# **Richland County Sheriff's Office**

Incident Case Number: 2018-005340

Reporting Agency: Richland County Sheriff's

Print Date/Time: 02/14/2019 15:27:24

Disclaimer: The information contained within this report is reflective of the investigation at the date and time of its printing.

								- IN	<b>UCID</b>	EVI.	T/INI\/	ECT	JC V.		ı	_				
	Age	ncy N			···	INCIDENT/INVEST					IGA	HOI	•	C	Case# 2018-005340					
T			niana	l County S	nerijj	s Oj	псе	-			REP	JKI				D	ate / Ti	ime R	Reported	13:11 Thu
I N	ORI	-		OH 070	0000											L	ast Kno	own S	Secure	
C I	Loca		of Incide		1.	C 11	011 4400	<u> </u>	Premise Type Single Family Home				Zone/Tract 2E		t A	11/01/2018 1 At Found				
D E			3/4 W me Incid	lent(s)	Mans	fiela (	JH 4490.	(Com)			Cools No		e		2E		11/01/2018 1		13:11 Thu Activity	
N T	#1	Ra	pe	. ,				(Com)	Entry			Exit				Security			N	
D			07.02 me Incid	lent				( )	Weapo	on / T	ools							Activity		
A T	#2	CII	ine mere	ioni.				` ′	Entry			Exit				Security				
A		Cri	me Incid	lant				( )	Weapo		Cools		DAR				Security			Activity
	#3	CII	ine mere	ient				( )	Entry	OII / I	.0018		Exit	Evit			Security			
									Lifty				EXIT				Secu	iity		
MO																				
	# of	Victi	ms 1	Type:	IND	IVIDU	JAL/ NOT	ΓLAW			Injury	: Non	ne							
V	₹71	- 1		siness Name (							Victim of Crime #		DOB 4/1998	Rac	e Sez	Relati To Of		Res	sident Status	Military Branch/Status
I	<b>V</b> 1	L W	ILLIA	WS, SKILA	N IVI	CHOL	Æ				1	10//1	4/1990 se 20	B	F	1BG	· criaci			Dianon Status
C T	Ho		ddress	indsor Rd, I	Mifflii	и Том	nchin OF	I 1/1005_									Но	me P		9-747-2234
I M	Em	ploye	r Name/	Address	viijjiii	1 10W	nsnip OI	1 ++>03						В	usines	ss Phone	-		Mobile Pho	
	VY	D	Make	Model		l c	tyle	Color	1	Lic/	T io			1 17	IN					
			V- Vio	ctim (Denote V	/2, V3)	) O=	Owner (if o	other than vi	ctim)	R = 1	Reporting		n (if oth	er than	victin	n)				
O T													OOB	Rac	e Sex		onship	Res	sident Status	
H E									Crime #	Ag	e			To Of	fender			Branch/Status		
R S	Но	me A	ddress											-			Но	me P	hone	
	Em	ploye	r Name/	Address					Business Pho					ss Phone			Mobile Pho	one		
I N	Ty	ne:									Inium	7,								
V	Cod	1 27	ame (La	st, First, Midd	le)						Injury Victim of	I	OOB	Rac	e Sex		onship	Res	sident Status	
O L											Crime #	Age	e			To Of	fender			Branch/Status
V E	Но	me A	ldress									18				1	Но	me P	hone	
D	Em	plove	r Name/	Address										ΙB	usines	s Phone			Mobile Pho	one
						C '. / E	1 4	D 1/	X7 1 1'	1	5 Ct 1		g : 1			1.0	TT 1			
	1 =	None		Surned $3 = C$	ounteri ("OJ"	= Reco	orged 4 =	Damaged / Other Jurisdi	vandaliziction)	zea	5 = Stole	en 6=	Seizea	/ = F	Kecov(	ered 8	= Unkn	nown		
	VI #	Code	Status Frm/To	Value	OJ	QTY		Propert	ty Descr	ription	ı			N	lake/l	Model		_	Seria	ıl Number
	$\dashv$	54	EVID	\$0.00	-	1	OTHER F	PROPERTY										$\dashv$		
P	$\dashv$																	$\dashv$		
R O																				
P	$\dashv$				-													$\dashv$		
E R																		_		
T Y																				
																		+		
																		+		
		icer/II		SKEEN, B.									C	i			~**	n ==		
~		est ID	# ant Sign	SMITH, V.	P. (7.	24)	l Coo	e Status					_ ^	rvisor Disposi	ition	•	<i>GUNI</i>	DER	, B. (752)	
Status	CON	ihigiu	am sign	iatui C			Inves	e Status tigation - Inac	ctive		02/06	/2019	Case	shos)	mon: <i>Hosed</i>	<i>l</i>		02/0	6/2019	Page 2

R\_CS11BR Printed By: JPSWEAT, 5021 Sys#: 184577 02/14/2019 15:27

# INCIDENT/INVESTIGATION REPORT

Richland County Sheriff's Office

Case # 2018-005340

Statu Code	s 1 =	None	2 = Burned $3 = C$	ounterfeit / Forged	4 = Damaged / Vandalized	5 = Stolen	6 = Seizeo	7 = Recovered $8 = $ U	Jnknown
	IBR	Status	Quantity	Type Measure	Suspected Ty	/pe			
D									
R									
U									
G S									
5									
	Assis	ting Of	ficers	_					

Suspect Hate / Bias Motivated:

# **INCIDENT/INVESTIGATION REPORT**

Narr. (cont.) OCA: 2018-005340 Richland County Sheriff's Office

NARRATIVE

I was called on station in reference to a sexual assault and stalking case. A report was taken for the same.

# REPORTING OFFICER NARRATIVE

1122 0		OCA
Richland County Sheriff's Office		2018-005340
Victim	Offense	Date / Time Reported
WILLIAMS, SKYLAR NICHOLE	RAPE	Thu 11/01/2018 13:11

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

I was called on station and met with Skylar Williams, she was with her mother. Skylar started off explaining she wanted Tyrell Pounds to stop harassing her. She explained they have a child together, and she is also currently pregnant with his child. She stated he has had Law Enforcement come to her home, and work for well being checks on her and their child. She also advised that Tyrell works for Enterprise Rental, and has been following her around in multiple different vehicle. She expressed that she does not feel safe near him.

While speaking to me she brought up that Tyrell has raped her in the past, she explained she and Tyrell have been dating for 3 years. The first time they had sex she was not willing to do so, and he forced himself upon her. She stated she told him multiple times to stop, and struggled to keep her pants up. She went onto explain there have been multiple times she has been raped by Tyrell. She stated she would say she had been raped 8 times. These were at multiple locations throughout Richland County to include her Windsor Rd address and the Ohio State Campus.

Skylar completed a 5 page written statement giving details of the assaults, and stalking. It was explained to her how to file for a protection order, and also get copies of the reports that have been filed.

Reporting Officer: SKEEN, B. J. Printed By: JPSWEAT, 5021 02/14/2019 15:27 Page 4

R\_CS3NC

# **Incident Report Suspect List**

# Richland County Sheriff's Office

OCA: 2018-005340

1	Name (Last, First	, Middle)					Also K	nown As				Home Address 425 BERYL AVE				
1	POUNDS, T	YRELL	D								1	MANSFIELD, OH 44907				
	Business Address	ENTE	RPRISE	2								, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
	DOB	Sex	Eth	Hgt	Wgt	Hair	Eye	Skin	Drive	r's License / State.						
	01/30/1995	23	В	M	N	509	145	145   BLK   BRO   UJ991886 OH								
	Scars, Marks, Ta	ittoos, or	other dist	inguishi	ing feat	ures			'	•						
_	Domoutod Sugar	ant Dat	<i>a;1</i> S₁	ıspect A	σe	l R	tace   S	ex   Eth	Heig	ht	Weig	ht I	SSN			
	Reported Susp	ест Дет	au s	ispect 1	ige.	1		CA Lui	Ticig	iit	Weig		5514			
	Weapon, Type	Featu	re	Mak	e	M	Iodel	•	Col	or	Caliber	Dir of Travel				
			<u> </u>								Mode of Travel					
	VehYr/Make/Model Drs Style							Color				VIN				
Notes							Physical Char				Char					
										•						

R\_CS81BR Printed By: JPSWEAT, 5021 02/14/2019 15:27 Page 5

# **Incident Report Related Property List**

Richland County Sheriff's Office

OCA: 2018-005340

1	Property Description OTHER PROPERT	ГҮ			Make			Model			Caliber
I	Color	Serial No.		Value			Qty	•	Unit	Jurisd	iction
					9	\$0.00		1.000			Locally
	Status	Date	NIC#		State #			Local #	-	OAN	
	Evidence	11/01/2018									
	Name (Last, First, Middle	e)				DOB			Age	Race	Sex
	* No name *										

# <u>Notes</u>

1/10/19 Detective Smith conducted an interview with Ty`Rell Pounds at RCSO Detective Bureau. Mr. Pounds provided a Voluntary Statement. A copy of Mr. Pounds Statement was placed on a CD-R and submitted to RCSO Property Room as Evidence.

R\_CS01BR Printed By: JPSWEAT, 5021 02/14/2019 15:27 Page 6

Richland County Sheriff's Office OCA: 2018005340

# THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Occurred: 11/01/2018

**Offense:** *RAPE* 

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 11/02/2018 13:20:08, Friday

Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 11/05/2018 12:32:33, Monday

Contact: Reference: Investigative Follow Up

2018-005340

Victim-Skylar Nichole Williams Suspect-Tyrell D. Pounds

Monday

11/02/18 @ 13:06- Hours

Detective Smith public serviced the Victim- Skylar Nichole Williams an appointment has been scheduled to conduct an interview and take a Voluntary Statement at RCSO Detective Bureau on Monday 11/05/18 at 10:00-hours.

This Investigative Follow Up is now completed 11/02/2018.

**Investigator Signature** 

Supervisor Signature

Richland County Sheriff's Office

OCA: 2018005340

Printed: 02/14/2019 15:27

#### THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 11/08/2018 13:45:14, Thursday

Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 11/09/2018 14:00:07, Friday

Contact: Reference: Investigative Narrative

2018-005340

Victim- Skylar N. Williams Suspect-Ty`Rell Pounds

Monday

11/05/18 @ 10:49-Hours

Skylar N. Williams kept her scheduled appointment with Detective Smith at RCSO Detective Bureau. During the interview process Skylar indicated that she was familiar with Mr. Ty`Rell Pounds because they have been dating each other for the past (3) three years.

Skylar and Mr. Pounds have a child in common, Kylo Pounds (9) nine month old. According to Skylar's handwritten statement she indicated being pregnant, when the report was filed with RCSO. Throughout, the investigative process I learned the pregnancy was terminated.

#### RELATIONSHIP BREAK UP

Skylar informed Detective Smith about her break up with Ty`Rell Pounds that occurred on October 5, 2018. According to Skylar`s handwritten statement she reported being a virgin prior to dating Ty`Rell Pounds (3) three years prior. Skylar related "Ty`Rell knew I was a virgin because I told him when we began dating".

Skylar began dating Ty`Rell Pounds when she was (17) seventeen years old, Skylar stated Ty`Rell lied about his age. Skylar reported Ty`Rell disclosed he was 19-yoa, however, she later learned he was 20-yoa. when they began dating.

#### SKYLAR N. WILLIAMS' INTERVIEW

Detective Smith asked Skylar if she cohabitated with Ty`Rell she responded "yes," they are not currently living together. Skylar stated she lived with Ty`Rell from February 2018 through August 2018.

Skylar was unable to provide an address she responded "I don't remember the address and it's possibly off South Main Street, Mansfield, Ohio (Richland County) in the apartment building located near Mansfield Restaurant.

Skylar made the following disclosures: Skylar stated she resided with Ty`Rell and his father during the months of March 2018 through July 2018 at 425 Beryl Avenue Mansfield, Oh (Richland County). Skylar reported they moved out of the 425 Beryl Avenue residence during the month of July 2018 and later moved into their own residence located at 920 Forest Drive, Mansfield, Oh (Richland County).

Richland County Sheriff's Office OCA: 2018005340

#### THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 11/08/2018 13:45:14, Thursday

Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 11/09/2018 14:00:07, Friday

Contact: Reference: Investigative Narrative

# 1st SEXUAL ASSAULT-425 BERYL AVENUE MANSFIELD, OH (RICHLAND COUNTY)

Skylar stated she lost her virginity to Mr. Pounds," he knew I was a virgin when we began dating each other". Detective Smith asked Skyler to describe her first sexual assault that involved Ty`Rell. Skylar reported the sexual assault took place during the month of August 2015 at Ty`Rell`s father residence located at 425 Beryl Avenue, Mansfield, Oh (Richland County). Skylar reported only (1) Sexual Assault incident at the above listed location.

Skylar related no one else was in the home except Ty`Rell, the alleged sexual assault occurred at approximately 9:00 P.M. she went home at 10:00 P.M. Skylar stated after a week of dating Ty`Rell Pounds they went out to eat and later during the evening they return to his father`s residence.

Skylar reported "I was watching television with Ty`Rell, he reached over and touched me". Skylar related "I didn`t know what Ty`Rell was reaching for, I had no clue". Detective Smith asked Skylar to identify where she was being touched she clarified "vagina". Skylar stated "it was her first time as a virgin, she was never opened to sex".

Skylar stated Ty`Rell began rubbing his hand on her vagina. Skylar clarified "his hand was both on top of my clothes and inside my pants". Skylar reported "Ty`Rell put his penis inside my vagina".

Skylar stated Ty`Rell did not wear a condom during the sexual assault that took place in the bedroom at his father`s residence located at 425 Beryl Avenue Mansfield, Oh (Richland County). Skylar stated "as a result of the sexual assault she became pregnant at (6) six weeks and miscarried the baby".

According to Skylar's handwritten statement she agreed to everything beforehand, when asked during the interview process....."Skylar responded "yes," but she began to contemplate the situation". Skylar related "she agreed with Ty'Rell in a conversation they had about having sex".

Skylar indicated she changed her mind and told Ty`Rell "no". Skylar stated "I wasn`t ready", she made the comment "I thought it was enough, that he would respect me". Skylar stated "I told Ty`Rell I didn`t want to go through with it, having sex with him".

Skylar stated "I said no, I'm not ready, he continued and said you wanted to do this ". Skylar related she became doubtful and didn't want to continue in the situation, and decided she was not ready".

It has been reported when Skylar began contemplating about the situation, she reported "Ty`Rell began rubbing my vagina and tried to pull my pants down". Skylar reported "I grabbed his hand and told him to stop!"..... "he continued pulling my pants down and I struggled to pull them up".

Skylar stated "I told Ty`Rell I changed my mind, he continued to get undressed and get himself ready". Detective

Investigator Signature Supervisor Signature

Richland County Sheriff's Office

OCA: 2018005340

Printed: 02/14/2019 15:27

#### THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 11/08/2018 13:45:14, Thursday

Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 11/09/2018 14:00:07, Friday

Contact: Reference: Investigative Narrative

Smith asked Skylar did she have conversation with Ty`Rell about having sex when she changed her mind. Skylar responded "I told him "no" twice, I wasn`t ready and I had changed my mind".

During the course of Skylar's relationship with Ty'Rell Pounds she told him she was not ready to have sex. Skylar stated "I would tell Ty'Rell "I was not ready to have sex on multiple occasions". Skylar reported she made this comment to Ty'Rell "when it was leading up to having sexual intercourse with him".

Skylar stated I told Ty`Rell "I'm not ready" at least (4) times, when Ty`Rell made sexual advances towards me. Skylar indicated Ty`Rell persuaded her to have sex with him.

Throughout, (3) years of their dating each other Skylar related there were approximately (8) eight times in their relationship Ty`Rell Pounds raped her. Skylar advised she never reported any of the rapes to a Law Enforcement Agency or went to the hospital for a SANE Exam. Skylar did not see her OB GYN after the sexual assaults or go to Planned Parenthood for an exam or tell anyone because she was too embarrassed and ashamed.

#### 2nd SEXUAL ASSAULT-NORTH CENTRAL STATE COLLEGE AND OSU CAMPUS

Skylar reported she was sexually assaulted by Ty`Rell Pounds at North Central State College and OSU Campus. It has been reported the sexual assault occurred inside Ty`Rell`s vehicle a 1997 Pontiac (4) door, the vehicle is green in color. Skylar reported there was only (1) incident that occurred at North Central State College and OSU Campus Trio Building parking lot, during April 2017.

Skylar stated she did not file a police report with the Campus Police, however, she spoke with Police Officer Jeff Hoffer. Skylar reported she made Officer Hoffer aware of the sexual assault that involved Ty`Rell Pounds on November 1, 2018.

Skylar reported the sexual assault occurred during April 2017. Skylar stated she did not know the exact date of the sexual assault. Skylar related the sexual assault occurred at approximately 12:00 noon. She remembers the time of day because Ty`Rell wanted to have lunch with her.

Skylar stated Tyrell asked her in a text message if he could have sex with her. Skylar reported she no longer have the cell phone with that particular text message. Skylar stated she remember they were going out to eat, when Ty`Rell picked her up in his 1997 Pontiac he drove around the Campus parking lot and parked the vehicle near the Trio Building. Skylar stated she observed a tennis court and trees nearby.

Skylar reported this parking lot hardly ever have cars parked in the parking lot near the Trio Building. Skylar stated "I was initially in the front seat, Ty`Rell asked me to join him on the back seat". "Ty`Rell locked the doors of the vehicle, this prevented me from exiting the vehicle". "The Sexual assault occurred on the back seat

Richland County Sheriff's Office

OCA: 2018005340

Printed: 02/14/2019 15:27

#### THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 11/08/2018 13:45:14, Thursday

Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 11/09/2018 14:00:07, Friday

Contact: Reference: Investigative Narrative

of the vehicle".

Skylar reported she did not go to the hospital for a SANE Exam. Skylar did not see her OB GYN after the sexual assault or go to Planned Parenthood for an exam. Skylar related she did not report the sexual assault to any Law Enforcement Agency or tell anyone because she was too embarrassed and ashamed.

# 3rd SEXUAL ASSAULT-1574 WINDSOR ROAD, MANSFIELD, OH (RICHLAND COUNTY)

It has been reported a sexual assault occurred at 1574 Windsor Road Mansfield, Oh (Richland County) that involved Skylar Williams and Ty`Rell Pounds. The sexual assault occurred during the month of October 2016. Skylar reported there was only (1) incident of sexual assault at the above listed location.

The sexual assault took place in the driveway. Skylar came outside after Ty`Rell arrived and parked his 1997 Pontiac 4-door, the vehicle is green in color. It has been reported Ty`Rell asked Skylar if he could come over and hangout with her.

Skylar stated they talked inside Ty`Rell`s car parked in her driveway. Skylar described Ty`Rell climbed on top of her on the front seat, "I told him no"..." I didn`t want to have sex, but he persuaded me to have sex with him".

Skylar did not go to the hospital for a SANE Exam. Skylar did not see her OB GYN after the sexual assault or go to Planned Parenthood for an exam. Skylar related she did not report the sexual assault to any Law Enforcement Agency or tell anyone because she was too embarrassed and ashamed.

#### 4TH SEXUAL ASSAULT-920 FOREST DRIVE, MANSFIELD, OH (RICHLAND COUNTY)

It has been reported a sexual assault occurred at 920 Forest Drive Mansfield, Oh (Richland County) that involved Skylar Williams and Ty`Rell Pounds. Skylar reported there was only (1) incident of sexual assault at the above listed location.

Skylar stated their son Kylo 9-month old, was asleep when they arrived at the residence, Kylo woke up later. The sexual assault occurred in their upstairs bedroom. Skylar reported the sexual assault took place while their son Kylo Pounds was in the bedroom. Skylar stated "I was sexually assaulted by Ty`Rell on the bed upstairs".

Skylar stated "I'm no longer involved in a relationship with Ty'Rell Pounds". Skylar stated "I ended the relationship with Ty'Rell on October 25, 2018". Prior to their break-up she moved out of the residence with Ty'Rell at 920 Forest Drive Mansfield, Oh (Richland County). Skylar stated they lived at the above listed residence from June 2018 through July 2018.

Richland County Sheriff's Office

OCA: 2018005340

Printed: 02/14/2019 15:27

#### THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 11/08/2018 13:45:14, Thursday

Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 11/09/2018 14:00:07, Friday

Contact: Reference: Investigative Narrative

Skylar reportedly moved out of the apartment and returned home she is currently living with her mother Ernestine Williams at 1574 Windsor Road Mansfield, Oh (Richland County). Skylar stated "I told Ty`Rell I did not want to have sex with him anymore". Skylar stated her belongings were at Ty`Rell`s residence.

Skylar did not go to the hospital for a SANE Exam. Skylar did not see her OB GYN after the sexual assault or go to Planned Parenthood for an exam. Skylar related she did not report the sexual assault to any Law Enforcement Agency or tell anyone because she was too embarrassed and ashamed.

#### 5Th SEXUAL ASSAULT- 315 WOOD STREET, MANSFIELD, OH (RICHLAND COUNTY)

Skylar reported there were at least (4) incidents of sexual assaults at 315 Wood Street APT-4, Mansfield, Oh (Richland County). Skylar stated the (4) sexual assaults occurred after Labor Day on the weekends. Skylar would go visit and stay overnight this would allow Ty`Rell to visit with their son Kylo Pounds 9 month old.

According to Skylar's handwritten statement, she listed 315 S. Main Street, Apt 4 Mansfield, Oh (Richland County) as Ty'Rell residence during my interview with Skylar she indicated the address was incorrect. Skylar stated she used google map to obtain the above listed address when she was writing her voluntary statement for RCSO Deputy Skeen's police report General Offense 2018-005340.

Skylar stated the correct address is 315 Wood Street Apt-4 Mansfield, Oh (Richland County). Skylar advised she never moved into the apartment with Ty`Rell. Also, there were approximately (4) sexual assaults that occurred in the upstairs bedroom. Skylar related most of the rape incidents took place at Ty`Rell`s apartment at the above listed location.

Skylar reported her son Kylo 9-month old was present in the bedroom during the sexual assault. Skylar reported she told Ty`Rell "no" when he made sexual advances towards her, Skylar stated she verbalized to Ty`Rell she didn`t feel like having sex".

Skylar reported Ty`Rell made the following comments to her: "you`re keeping my son away from me". "Skylar stated "if I didn`t want to have sex, "Ty`Rell told me that he would take it-(vagina) making reference to having sex with her". It has been reported "Ty`Rell made the following comments "I own you-you`re mine".

Skylar confirmed the sexual assault took place at 315 Wood Street Apt 4, Mansfield, Oh (Richland County). Skylar related the apartment was located near Mansfield Hospital Ohio Health 335 Glessner Avenue Mansfield, Oh.

Skylar did not go to the hospital for a SANE Exam. Skylar did not see her OB GYN after the sexual assault or go to Planned Parenthood for an exam. Skylar related she did not report the sexual assault to any Law Enforcement Agency or tell anyone because she was too embarrassed and ashamed.

Richland County Sheriff's Office

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 11/08/2018 13:45:14, Thursday

Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 11/09/2018 14:00:07, Friday

Contact: Reference: Investigative Narrative

#### HORRIBLE LIVING CONDITIONS

Skylar stated the reason why she ended the relationship with Ty`Rell is because he could not provide for her and their son Kylo Pounds (9) month old. Skylar related they had no furniture in the apartment she brought a twin size mattress from her mother`s residence to put in the apartment.

Skylar stated she placed the mattress on the floor and slept on it. There were no curtains or blinds to cover the windows. It has been reported that Ty`Rell couldn`t afford to purchase food, his sister purchased food using her food stamp card for them.

Skylar reported Ty`Rell would leave her with their new born child Kylo at home all day while he worked, went to school and hungout with his friends. It has been reported Ty`Rell played basketball and rode his motorcycle and went on joy rides leaving Skylar and Kylo at the residence.

Skylar expressed Ty`Rell would hide his car keys from her or when he would leave the residence take the keys with him. Therefore, she did not have transportation Skylar reported missing very important appointments with the doctor for herself and Kylo. Skylar stated she stayed in the house without a phone and television most of the time. She described Ty`Rell leaving her at home without food or money.

Skylar stated she never told anyone about the sexual abuse because she was too embarrassed and felt ashamed. Skylar wanted to raise her son with his father Ty`Rell Pounds. Skylar reported Ty`Rell made a lot of promises but he didn`t keep any of them.

Skylar related she was not use to living in those type of conditions, therefore, she ended the relationship with Ty`Rell Pounds because he was not capable taking care of her and their son Kylo Pounds.

Skylar indicated what took place between her and Tyrell from February to July 2018, she move back and forth to her mother Ernestine Williams's residence. Skylar stated Ty'Rell promised her that she could drive the cars but she did not have access to the car.

"Ty`Rell promised to take care of her and Kylo but all of his promises were lies". Skylar reported in the past when she attempted to break up with Ty`Rell, he threatened to commit suicide. Skylar stated she wanted Kylo to have both parents therefore she stayed in an unhealthy relationship.

### **DRUG ACTIVITY**

According to Skylar's handwritten statement she reported drug activity when she lived with Ty'Rell at his

Investigator Signature Supervisor Signature

Printed: 02/14/2019 15:27

OCA: 2018005340

Richland County Sheriff's Office

OCA: 2018005340

Printed: 02/14/2019 15:27

#### THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 11/08/2018 13:45:14, Thursday

Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 11/09/2018 14:00:07, Friday

Contact: Reference: Investigative Narrative

father's house 425 Beryl Avenue, Mansfield, Oh (Richland County). Skylar reported Mr. Pounds have 12 kids but at least 2 or 3 of his children would come over during the weekends.

The children have been identified as Jasmine Pounds 7-yoa, and Joseph Pounds 10 or 11 yoa. Their parents are Vic Pounds and Mimi (Last name unknown). During the interview processed Detective Smith asked Skylar if she ever saw any drugs in the residence located at 425 Beryl Avenue, Mansfield Oh (Richland County). Skylar responded "no".

Skylar reported Mr. Pounds have guns and money in a safe located in his bedroom and living room. Skylar stated she has never seen any guns in the residence. Although, she suspects Mimi uses drugs because she was dropped off at a residence in the past, Mimi indicated she was going to smoke some marijuana. Skylar described Mimi's face and body as very thin, she has the appearance of someone that does drugs. Skylar did not disclosed observing Mimi using any type of drugs.

#### CHILDREN INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR

Skylar reported Ty`Rell shared with her the above listed children has been reported kissing each other. Skylar indicated the children are siblings. Detective Smith asked Skylar if she ever witnessed this type of behavior with the children in the home she responded "no". When Detective Smith asked Skylar if anyone ever reported the incident with the children to children services she responded "no".

#### TY`RELL POUNDS-HARASS SKYLAR WILLIAMS

Skylar reported since her breakup with Ty`Rell on October 25, 2018, he has been harassing her, including Ernestine Williams (mother) Alexis Williams (sister). Skylar described Ty`Rell have harass her and the family, on 10/19/18 requesting Law Enforcement to conduct a welfare check at 1574 Windsor Road Mansfield, Oh (Richland County). Skylar advised because she is not in contact with Ty`Rell he requested a welfare check.

It has been reported Ty`Rell sent Ontario Police to her job at Marco Photos regarding a cell phone that he gave her. Skylar stated after their break-up Ty`Rell came to her house to drop off a rental car. Skylar describe the car similar to a jeep, and grey in color.

Skylar reported Ty`Rell would use peer pressure throughout their relationship to get her to use alcohol and drugs during their four month stay with his father at 425 Beryl Avenue Mansfield, Oh (Richland County).

Skylar stated Mr. Pounds allows his older children to drink alcohol in the home. Skylar stated she would ask Ty`Rell "if I drink who is going to watch Kylo?" It has been reported Skylar made the admissions that she did have a drink of alcohol once or twice at 425 Beryl Avenue, Mansfield, Oh (Richland County) when they had a family

Richland County Sheriff's Office

OCA: 2018005340

Printed: 02/14/2019 15:27

#### THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 11/08/2018 13:45:14, Thursday

Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 11/09/2018 14:00:07, Friday

Contact: Reference: Investigative Narrative

gathering. Skylar stated "she did not drink the alcohol to become intoxicated or drunk". Skylar related "I never got sick and threw up as a result of drinking".

Skylar related there were (2) two occasions Ty`Rell purchased alcohol for her when he lived in the apartment building at 315 Wood Street, Mansfield, Oh (Richland County). Ty`Rell Purchased 4-pack of Seagram and 6-pack of Angry Orchard Rose`.

Skylar stated "I never finished the bottle, I would sip and Ty`Rell complained about me wasting his money because I never finish the bottle. Ty`Rell would drink "Boostie drink" which is Vodka and he would get drunk this took place before, during and after he began attending the Police Academy at North Central State College Skylar related Ty`Rell asked her to smoke weed with him one time in the past.

SATURDAY-10/13/18

Skylar reported on Saturday, 10/13/18 she believes Ty`Rell`s commander at the Police Academy text her.

MONDAY-10/15/18

Skylar reported on Monday, 10/15/18 Ty`Rell was driving a black van, speeding and almost rammed the vehicle into the side of her car. Skylar believes Ty`Rell was stalking her at her grandmother`s residence the Pine Apartments located on East Cook Road, Mansfield, Oh (Richland County)

Skylar informed Detective Smith Ty`Rell text her threatening to send the police to her house "I will see Kylo Friday expect the police to come".

Skylar stated a North Central State College employee text her name Amanda, who is reportedly a friend of Ty`Rell and she wanted to speak with Skylar about their relationship. It has been reported Ty`Rell sent Skylar at text about committing suicide.

MONDAY-10/19/18

Skylar reported Ty`Rell requested RCSO to respond to her residence 1574 Windsor Road Mansfield, Oh (Richland County) to conduct a welfare check.

SUNDAY-10/21/18

Skylar reported Ty`Rell called their house phone.

FRIDAY-10/26/18

Richland County Sheriff's Office

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 11/08/2018 13:45:14, Thursday

Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 11/09/2018 14:00:07, Friday

Contact: Reference: Investigative Narrative

It has been reported the police showed up at her grandmother's residence Pine Apartments located on East Cook Road, Mansfield, Oh (Richland County) to conduct a welfare check.

Skylar stated on Friday 10/26/18 shortly after 4:00 P.M. Ty`Rell chased the car driven by her sister Alexis Williams and the passengers were Cayla and Camille. Skylar reported that she was not with her sister during this particular incident. Alexis Williams handwritten Statement reference RCSO General Offense Report #2018-005340 enclosed in the case file.

#### WEDNESDAY -10/31/18

Skylar reported on Wednesday, 10/31/18 Ty`Rell pulled into the Motor Mart parking lot at the corner of Trimble Road and West Fourth Street Mansfield, Oh (Richland County). Ty`Rell parked his vehicle next to Mrs. Ernestine Williams` vehicle.

Skylar stated she was already inside Motor Mart, she exited the store after Ty`Rell entered the building and left the premises.

#### THURSDAY-11/01/18

Skylar reported she was served Civil Papers regarding Civil Protection Order and Custody Papers.

In summary, Detective Smith advised Skylar Williams since there are multiple incidents of Sexual Assaults being reported throughout Richland County it is necessary to make referrals to the proper Law Enforcement Agencies.

In summary, Detective Smith advised Skylar Williams since there are multiple incidents of Sexual Assaults being reported throughout Richland County it is necessary to make referrals to the proper Law Enforcement Agencies.

Sexual Assaults referral to Mansfield Police Department

425 Beryl Avenue Mansfield, Ohio (Richland County) - (1) incident of Sexual Assault 315 Wood Street, Mansfield, Ohio (Richland County)-(4) incidents of Sexual Assaults

Sexual Assault referral to Jeff Hoffer-NCSC & OSU CAMPUS

North Central State College & OSU Campus-(1) Incident of Sexual Assault near Trio Building parking lot

Sexual Assault Investigated by RCSO Det. Pat Smith

Investigator Signature Supervisor Signature

Printed: 02/14/2019 15:27

OCA: 2018005340

Richland County Sheriff's Office OCA: 2018005340

#### THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 11/08/2018 13:45:14, Thursday

Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 11/09/2018 14:00:07, Friday

Contact: Reference: Investigative Narrative

920 Forest Drive, Mansfield, Ohio (Richland County)-(1) incident of Sexual Assault 1547 Windsor Road, Mansfield, Ohio (Richland County)-(1) incident of Sexual Assault.

In summary, Detective Smith advised Skylar Williams since there are multiple incidents of Sexual Assaults being re;ported throughout Richland County it is necessary to make referrals to the proper Law Enforcement Agencies listed above.

Detective Smith encouraged Skylar Williams to follow up with the above listed agencies to complete their investigations. Detective Smith received the following documents to be maintained in the case file presented by Skylar Nichole Williams to assist with the investigation.

A copy of multiple text messages via conversations presented by Skylar Nichole Williams on Thursday 11/07/2018.

A copy of a handwritten note (3) Pages author by Skylar Nichole Williams dated Friday October 5, 2018; Monday October 15, 2018 10:11 P.M.; Thursday November 1, 2018.

A copy of Ontario Police Report-Civil Matter Call ID: 18-17628 Date: 10/22/2018 Reference ex-girlfriend refusing to give black IPHONE-8.

A copy of Summons Common Pleas Court of Richland County Division of Domestic Relations dated 10/25/2018 Case No. 2018 PAT 824 Affidavit of Ty`Rell Pounds. (SERVED)

A copy of Richland County Sheriff's Office Event Report Event ID: 2018-0317-0099 Date: 3/17/18 Civil Standby.

A copy of Richland County Ohio Domestic Relations Division Case No: 2018 PAT 824 Date: 10/19/18 Ty`Rell Pounds vs Skylar Williams waiver of Paternity Testing and Legal Rights

A copy of Mansfield Event Report Event ID: 2018-0055503 DATE:10/26/18 Assist Person.

A copy of the court of Common Pleas Order of Protection 2018-CPO-832 DATE: 10/29/18

A Richland County Court of Common Pleas Division of Domestic Relations Case No. 2018-Pat 0824 Initial Pretrial on Wednesday, November 21, 2018 at 1:15 P. M.

Investigator Signature Supervisor Signature

Richland County Sheriff's Office OCA: 2018005340

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 11/08/2018 13:45:14, Thursday

Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 11/09/2018 14:00:07, Friday

Contact: Reference: Investigative Narrative

Domestic Relations Court Summons Case No. 2018 CPO 0832 Date: 11/13/2018 at 8:30 A.M.

Ex Parte Order

This Investigative Narrative is now completed as of 11/08/18.

**Investigator Signature** 

Supervisor Signature

Richland County Sheriff's Office OCA: 2018005340

# THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724) Date / Time: 01/08/2019 15:22:45, Tuesday

Supervisor: ZEHNER, D. (711) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 01/08/2019 15:27:29, Tuesday

Contact: Reference: Investigative Follow Up

2018-005340

Victim-Skylar Nicole Williams Suspect-Ty`Rell Pounds

Tuesday

01/08/19 @ 15:23-hours

Detective Smith public serviced TyRell Pounds in an attempt to schedule an appointment for an interview regarding an alleged sexual assault that involves Skylar Nicole Williams. Detective Smith left a voice mail message requesting a return phone call.

This Investigative Follow Up is now completed as of 01/08/2019.

**Investigator Signature** 

Supervisor Signature

Office OCA: 2018005340

Printed: 02/14/2019 15:27

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Richland County Sheriff's Office

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 01/14/2019 08:03:47, Monday

Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 01/14/2019 14:49:57, Monday

Contact: Reference: Follow Up Property Added

1/10/19 Detective Smith conducted an interview with Ty`Rell Pounds at RCSO Detective Bureau. Mr. Pounds provided a Voluntary Statement. A copy of Mr. Pounds Statement was placed on a CD-R and submitted to RCSO Property Room as Evidence.

Richland County Sheriff's Office

#### THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724) Date / Time: 01/21/2019 16:27:49, Monday

Supervisor: ZEHNER, D. (711) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 01/21/2019 16:32:10, Monday

Contact: Reference: Follow Up Case Status Change

2018-005340 Victim-Skylar Williams Suspect-Ty`Rell Pounds

Thursday 1/10/19 @ 1430- Hours

Ty'Rell Pounds kept his scheduled appointment with Detective Pat Smith at RCSO Detective Bureau. He arrived at approximately `14:40 hours. Detective Smith advised Mr. Pounds regarding the sexual abuse allegations made against him that involved his ex-girlfriend the Victim-Skylar Williams.

During the investigative interview Mr. Pounds denied the sexual abuse allegations and advised he retained Attorney John O`Donnell. Mr. Pounds did not advised he had an attorney until after I began asking him about the sexual assault. Mr. Pounds indicated he stopped by Attorney O`Donnell`s office prior to reporting at RCSO Det. Bureau. Mr. Pounds stated he talked with the receptionist/ secretary, he did not talk with Attorney O`Donnell.

Mr. Pounds advised he reported to my office of his own free will, I advised him that he was not being arrested. However I was in the process of gathering facts and details as it pertains to the sexual assault that involved his exgirlfriend Skylar Pounds.

Mr. Pounds related he was willing to talk with me without his attorney present during the initial interview process. I only addressed the reported sexual assaults that occurred in the county 1574 Windsor Road, Mansfield Oh and 920 Forest Drive, Mansfield Oh. Mr. Pounds denied the sexual abuse allegations.

I made Mr. Pounds aware of the sex abuse allegations against him that occurred within the city, I informed Mr. Pounds the information has been forwarded to MPD Detective Bureau to further investigate the Sexual assaults that occurred at 425 Beryl Avenue, Mansfield, Oh; North Central State College and OSU Campus, Mansfield, Oh and 315 Wood Street Mansfield, Ohio.

RCSO Sgt. Eichinger placed the call to Det. Dave Scheurer, he was advised that Mr. Pounds will be in our office on Friday 1/10/19 at 3:00 P.M. Det. Scheurer advised that he was not assigned the investigation.

I reviewed the welfare checks reference the following dates and departments with Mr. Pounds, he indicated the welfare checks were requested due to not being able to see his son Kylo Pounds approximately 11-months old.

Also, a brief discussions regarding Domestic Relations Court. My interview with Mr. Pounds once he denied the sex abuse allegations and referred to his lawyer was limited. See below the dates listed for the welfare checks and court dates.

Investigator Signature Supervisor Signature

Printed: 02/14/2019 15:27

OCA: 2018005340

Richland County Sheriff's Office

OCA: **2018005340** 

Printed: 02/14/2019 15:27

# THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724) Date / Time: 01/21/2019 16:27:49, Monday

Supervisor: ZEHNER, D. (711) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 01/21/2019 16:32:10, Monday

Contact: Reference: Follow Up Case Status Change

#### WELFARE CHECK VARIOUS AGENCIES

RCSO- 10/19/18 Ontario PD- 10/22/18 MPD - 10/26/18 RCSO- 10/31/18 RCSO- 12/14/18

**Domestic Relations Court Documents** 

10/25/18 WAIVER OF PATERNITY TESTING AND LEGAL RIGHTS

10/25/18 PARENTING PROCEEDING AFFIDAVIT

10/29/18 ORDER OF PROTECTION PETITIONER TY`RELL POUNDS RESPONDENT SKYLAR WILLIAMS

11-03-18 SUMMONS ISSUED- SKYLAR WILLIAMS COMPLAINT Filed by Ty` Rell Pounds

11/13/18 SUMMONS "PETITION" PROTECTION ORDER

11/21/18 INITIAL PRETRIAL

#### Monday

1/14/19 @ 1426-Hours

In summary, Detective Smith advised the City Law Director Attorney Mike Kemerer regarding the sexual abuse allegations made by Skylar Williams that involved Ty`Rell Pounds. Attorney Kemerer indicated there was another case that involved the couple in Municipal Court.

Detective Smith informed Attorney Kemerer the Victim-Skylar Williams alleges multiple sexual assaults that involved her ex-boyfriend Ty`Rell Pounds. However, the Victim-Skylar Williams did not file any police reports at the time of the alleged Sexual Assaults, SANE Exams or seen by her Gynecologist when these incidents occurred.

The Victim-Skylar Williams came forward and filed a police report with RCSO on 11/01/18 reference General Offense Report 2018-005340. Throughout, this investigative process I learned Skylar Williams was issued a Summons in a complaint filed with Domestic Relations Court CASE No. 2018-PAT 0824.

On 11/13/18 Summons "petition" for Protection Order Case CPO 0832 against Victim-Skylar Williams. The Victim-Skylar Williams alleged the suspect Ty`Rell Pound has been harassing her since they broke up October 5, 2018. Both Skylar Williams and Ty`Rell Pounds have a child in common Kylo Pounds 11-months old. Skylar

Richland County Sheriff's Office OCA: 2018005340

#### THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724) Date / Time: 01/21/2019 16:27:49, Monday

Supervisor: ZEHNER, D. (711) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 01/21/2019 16:32:10, Monday

Contact: Reference: Follow Up Case Status Change

Williams is the Residential Parent. Although, Ty`Rell Pounds waived a Paternity Test on 10/25/18 and filed for Residential Parent with Richland County Domestic Court.

The Victim-Skylar Williams indicated Suspect-Ty`Rell Pounds has been following her in different vehicles. Victim-Skylar Williams advised Suspect-Ty`Rell Pounds have the ability to do so because he is employed with Enterprises Rental car. The Victim- Skylar Williams related Suspect Ty`Rell not only followed her but sent her text messages after she was served the Civil Protection Order.

As of Friday 1/18/19 I learned the Victim-Skylar Williams did not file a police report regarding the multiple sexual assaults she reported that occurred within Mansfield Police jurisdiction with Mansfield Police Department as she was instructed by RCSO Detective Pat Smith on 11/05/18.

Detective Smith met with Skylar Williams and reiterated that she needed to file a police report with tMPD but there has been no follow through on her part. I learned the Civil Protection Order against Skylar Williams has been dismissed.

Detective Smith will submit her investigative findings to Richland County Prosecutor's Office for review. This case file is considered closed 1/21/18.

This Investigative Narrative is now completed as of 1/18/19.

**Investigator Signature** 

Supervisor Signature

Richland County Sheriff's Office

OCA: 2018005340

Printed: 02/14/2019 15:27

#### THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 02/06/2019 12:19:30, Wednesday

Supervisor: ZEHNER, D. (711) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 02/07/2019 10:03:10, Thursday

Contact: Reference: Follow Up Property Status Change

2018-005340

Victim-Skylar Nichole Williams Suspect-Ty`Rell D. Pounds

Thursday

1/10/19 @ 12:06- Hours

Detective Smith advised Mansfield City Law Director, Attorney Mike Kemerer that Mr. Ty`Rell Pounds is scheduled for an interview at my office today Thursday, 1/10/19 at 3:00 P.M. at RCSO Detective Bureau.

Detective Smith shared the following information with Attorney Kemerer it has been reported Skylar Nichole Williams indicated there were multiple sexual assaults that involved Mr. Pounds both in the County and City of Mansfield, Oh. (Richland County)

Detective Smith conducted an interview with Ms. Williams 11/05/19 at 1300-hours regarding the sexual assaults in the county located at 1574 Windsor Road, Mansfield, OH and 920 Forest Drive Mansfield, Oh. (Richland County)

Attorney Kemerer advised there is a case pending in their office, and he was unsure if it was related to my investigation. I advised Attorney Kemerer the Victim-Skylar Nichole Williams made sexual abuse allegations against her ex-boyfriend Ty`Rell D. Pounds.

A copy of RCSO General Offense Report 2018-005340 and my supplemental was hand delivered to MPD Lt. Skropits as it relates to various sex abuse allegations that occurred within MPD jurisdiction. Detective Smith advised the Victim-Skylar Nichole Williams to file a police report with MPD, after her interview regarding the alleged sexual assaults that occurred within the MPD Jurisdiction on 11/05/18.

During the interview process with Ms. Williams at RCSO Detective Bureau she disclosed the sexual assaults that occurred within MPD Jurisdiction at the listed locations: 425 Beryl Avenue, North Central State College and OSU Campus, and 315 Wood Street Mansfield, Oh (Richland County).

Detective Smith informed Attorney Kemerer it has been reported Sergeant Jeff Hoffer Department of Public Safety Police Division at Mansfield Campus, forward a copy of his investigation to his investigation to City Law Director's Office. (See Investigative Findings Enclosed)

Sergeant Jeff Hoffer Department of Public Safety Police Division at Mansfield Campus, Riedl Hall #159, 1760 University Drive, Mansfield, Oh 44906 Office: 419-755-4210 Security:419-755-4346 Fax: 419-755226 Email: hoffer.30@dps.ohio-state.edu or www.ps.osu.edu

Richland County Sheriff's Office OCA: 2018005340

#### THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 02/06/2019 12:19:30, Wednesday

Supervisor: ZEHNER, D. (711) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 02/07/2019 10:03:10, Thursday

Contact: Reference: Follow Up Property Status Change

Thursday, 1/10/19@ 1500-Hours

# INTERVIEW-TY`RELL POUNDS

Mr. Pounds kept his scheduled appointment on Thursday, 1/10/19 at 3:00 P.M. Mr. Pounds arrived at my office 2:30-P.M. I informed Mr. Pounds about the sexual abuse allegations made by his ex-girlfriend / Victim-Skylar Nichole Williams and various locations of these incidents.

Mr. Pounds denied the sexual abuse allegations, then informed me that he retained Attorney John O`Donnell after his denial.

Mr. Pounds did not advised he had an attorney, until after I began asking him questions about the sexual assaults. Mr. Pounds indicated he stopped by Attorney O`Donnell`s office prior to reporting to RCSO Detective Bureau. Mr. Pounds stated he talked with the receptionist / secretary, he did not talk with Attorney O`Donnell.

Mr. Pounds advised he reported to my office of his own free will, I advised him that he was not under arrest. Mr. Pounds related he was willing to talk with me without his attorney present during the initial interview process. I only addressed the reported sexual assaults that occurred in the county at 1574 Windsor Road, Mansfield Oh and 920 Forest Drive, Mansfield Oh (Richland County) Mr. Pounds denied the sexual abuse allegations.

I made Mr. Pounds aware of the sexual abuse allegations made against him that occurred within the city of Mansfield-MPD jurisdiction. I informed Mr. Pounds the information has been forwarded to MPD Detective Bureau to further investigate Sexual assaults that occurred at 425 Beryl Avenue, North Central State College and OSU Campus, and 315 Wood Street Mansfield, Ohio.(Richland County).

RCSO Detective Sgt. Rich Eichinger placed a call to Det. Dave Scheurer, he was informed Mr. Pounds will be at RCSO Detective Bureau for an interview on Thursday, 1/10/19 at 3:00 P.M. Detective Scheurer advised he was not assigned as the investigator.

Detective Smith reviewed the welfare checks reference the following dates and departments with Mr. Pounds, he indicated the welfare checks were requested due to not being able to see his son Kylo Pounds approximately 11-months old, Skylar Williams is the residential parent and she would not allow Mr. Pounds to visit with Kylo Pounds.

A brief discussions took place with Mr. Pounds regarding Domestic Relations Court. During my interview with Mr. Pounds after he denied the sexual abuse allegations and mentioned speaking with his lawyer, limited information obtained during the interview as it relates to the sexual abuse allegations.

Investigator Signature Supervisor Signature

Richland County Sheriff's Office

OCA: **2018005340** 

Printed: 02/14/2019 15:27

#### THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724) Date / Time: 02/06/2019 12:19:30, Wednesday

Supervisor: ZEHNER, D. (711) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 02/07/2019 10:03:10, Thursday

Contact: Reference: Follow Up Property Status Change

Mr. Pounds advised he did not want to discuss the sexual abuse allegations, however, he was willing to answer questions pertaining to the welfare check regarding his son Kylo Pounds an 11-month old child. See below the dates listed for the welfare checks and court dates.

#### WELFARE CHECK VARIOUS AGENCIES

RCSO- 10/19/18 Ontario PD- 10/22/18 MPD - 10/26/18 RCSO- 10/31/18 RCSO- 12/14/18

**Domestic Relations Court Documents-**

10/25/18 WAIVER OF PATERNITY TESTING AND LEGAL RIGHTS

10/25/18 PARENTING PROCEEDING AFFIDAVIT

10/29/18 ORDER OF PROTECTION PETITIONER TY`RELL POUNDS RESPONDENT SKYLAR WILLIAMS

11-03-18 SUMMONS ISSUED- SKYLAR WILLIAMS COMPLAINT Filed by Ty` Rell Pounds

11/13/18 SUMMONS "PETITION" PROTECTION ORDER

11/21/18 INITIAL PRETRIAL

(Welfare Check from various agencies and documents from domestic relations court contained in the case file).

Detective Smith included the above listed welfare checks from the various agencies and documents from Domestic Relations Court provided by the Victim-Skylar Nichole Williams. Ms. Williams provided a copy of her handwritten notes regarding a timeline of events that occurred with Mr. Pounds.

Text Messages-from Skylar Williams

In addition, text messages she received from Mr. Pounds these messages were provided by Ms. Williams on 11/05/18 when she provided a Voluntary Statement regarding the sexual assaults.

Also during my interview with Mr. Pounds he indicated having text messages, he received from Skylar Williams locked on his cell phone. Mr. Pounds requested to return to my office on Friday 1/11/19 and present his cell phone with the text messages.

Richland County Sheriff's Office OCA: 2018005340

#### THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 02/06/2019 12:19:30, Wednesday

Supervisor: ZEHNER, D. (711) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 02/07/2019 10:03:10, Thursday

Contact: Reference: Follow Up Property Status Change

Mr. Pounds reported to my office on Friday, 1/11/19 at approximately 10:00-hours with his cell phone. I observed text messages on his phone for certain dates in the following months of June, July, September sent by Skylar Williams the text messages had explicit sexual content and sexually suggestive pictures via text messages. (See Text Messages contained in the case file)

In Summary, Skylar N. Williams reported to RCSO to file a General Offense Report 2018-0005340 regarding "Rape" on Thursday, November 1, 2018. Throughout, my investigative findings I learned Ms. Williams was served a Summons on Thursday, November 1, 2018 reference Protection Order and Custody Papers.

Ms. Williams indicated once she was served the Protection Order Mr. Pounds attempted to make contact with her via cell phone. Ms. Williams reported Mr. Pounds went through a third party to make contact with her as well.

Throughout, this investigation I learned according to Mr. Pounds he drop the Civil Protection Order against Skylar Williams with Domestic Relations Court. Mr. Pounds advised he has supervised visitation with his son Kylo Pounds as of Thursday, January 10, 2019.

Ms. Williams provided information pertaining to her relationship with Ty`Rell Pounds regarding their break-up. Sexual Assaults that occurred at 1574 Windsor Rd, Mansfield, Oh; 920 Forest Dr. Mansfield, Oh; (Richland County)

Ms. Williams reported a Sexual Assault that occurred at North Central State and OSU Campus parking lot.(Richland County) I made contact with Sergeant Jeff Hoffer of the Public Safety Division at Mansfield Campus, A copy of his investigative findings has been forwarded to the City Law Directors Office.

The Victim-Ty`Rell Pounds and Suspect-Skylar Williams Nature of Offense: Domestic Violence and or Assault. Reviewed by City Law Director -Charles Roman Date: 11/02/18 Charges were Denied resulting in Missing Element Comments: No Cause of Harm or Attempt to Cause Harm

(A copy of Sgt Hoffer's Investigative Findings will be maintained in the case File)

Ms. Williams disclosed she had been sexually assaulted by Mr. Pounds at the following locations in MPD Jurisdiction: 425 Beryl Avenue Mansfield, Oh, Ms. Williams reported Multiple Incidents at 315 Wood Street, Mansfield, Oh. (Richland County)

Detective Smith and Detective Sgt. Eichinger hand delivered a copy of my supplemental to MPD Detective Lt. Skropits due to the Sexual Assaults reported within the MPD Jurisdiction. Lt. Skropits was informed the Victim-Skylar Williams indicated she would file a Police Report with their office after my initial interview with her on Monday, November 5, 2019 regarding the Sexual Assaults.

Investigator Signature Supervisor Signature

Richland County Sheriff's Office OCA: 2018005340

#### THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 02/06/2019 12:19:30, Wednesday

Supervisor: ZEHNER, D. (711) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 02/07/2019 10:03:10, Thursday

Contact: Reference: Follow Up Property Status Change

Monday

2/4/19 @ 1524- Hours

I checked with Don Ramsey of Mansfield Police Records Department regarding any General Offense Generated on behalf of Skylar Nichole Williams reporting a Sex Crime "Rape" listing the Suspect identified as Ty`Rell Pounds her ex-boyfriend.

1550-Hours

Mr. Ramsey advised the only General Offense Report 2019-000348 is in their system, the Victim-Skylar Williams filed a police report regarding Suspicious Person/vehicle/circumstances. The other individual involved has been identified as Ty`Rell D. Pounds. There is no General Offense Report with Mansfield Police Records Division for Sexual Assault for either individuals.

In addition, Ms. Williams disclosed she never filed a Police Report in the past regarding the Sexual Assaults when the incidents occurred. Ms. Williams stated she did not have a SANE Exam for any of the Sexual Assault that has been report to this officer. Ms. Williams stated she did not schedule appointments with her Gynecologist after any of the Sexual Assaults to have them documented.

As a result of the Lack of Evidence and Collaborative Information gathered throughout my investigative findings it is deemed necessary to submit the case file to the Prosecutor's Office for Review.

This case file is considered Closed / Inactive as of 2/06/2019.

**Investigator Signature** 

Supervisor Signature

Printed: 02/14/2019 15:27

OCA: 2018005340 Richland County Sheriff's Office

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - INACTIVE **Occurred:** 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724) **Date / Time:** 02/06/2019 12:19:30, Wednesday

Supervisor: ZEHNER, D. (711) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 02/07/2019 10:03:10, Thursday

**Contact:** Reference: Follow Up Property Status Change

# RICHLAND COUNTY PROSECUTOR COMPLAINT REQUEST FORM



 $\underline{NOTE}$ : IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE DEFENDANT, YOU  $\underline{MUST}$  SUPPLY COPIES OF ALL PAPERWORK AND CDs/DVDs FOR EACH DEFENDANT.

DEFENDANT: TY'RELI	L POUNDS LO	CAL/CCH ATTACHED:NO
DOB: <u>01/30/1993</u> SSN:	AGENCY	CASE NO. 2018-005340
DEFENDANT'S ADDRESS: 315 V	WOOD STREET MANSFIELD, O	H 44903
DATE OF OFFENSE: 11/01/2	2018 DA	TE OF ARREST:
FELONY CHARGE(S) REQUESTE	D: <u>REVIEW ONLY</u>	
ARE THERE OTHER CHARG	ES STEMMING FROM THIS	INCIDENT THAT ARE
PENDING/REQUESTED IN A	NOTHER COURT? YES	NO 🗸 IF YES, PLEASE
EXPLAIN WHICH COURT AND	D WHAT CHARGES. COURT	r:
CHARGE(S):		
REQUESTED BY:DET. PAT	SMITH DEPARTMENT:	Richland County Sheriff's Office
HAS THIS CASE BEEN DISCUSS	ED WITH AN ASSISTANT PROS	SECUTOR? YES NO 🗸
IF YES, PROSECUTOR'S NAME:		
CIRCLE APPROPRIATE NUMBER	FOR PROSECUTOR'S USE OF	
CIRCLE APPROPRIATE NUMBER  1. FELONY AS REQUESTED		REASON
CIRCLE APPROPRIATE NUMBER  1. FELONY AS REQUESTED  2. FELONY OTHER	1. MISSING ELEMENT	REASON  6. DEFENDANT IN PRISON
1. FELONY AS REQUESTED		REASON  6. DEFENDANT IN PRISON 7. INTERVIEW ADDITIONAL WITNESSES
1. FELONY AS REQUESTED 2. FELONY OTHER	1. MISSING ELEMENT 2. INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE 3. OTHER PENDING CHARGE	REASON  6. DEFENDANT IN PRISON 7. INTERVIEW ADDITIONAL WITNESSES 8. OTHER
FELONY AS REQUESTED     FELONY OTHER     FURTHER INVESTIGATION NEEDED	1. MISSING ELEMENT 2. INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE 3. OTHER PENDING CHARGE	REASON  6. DEFENDANT IN PRISON 7. INTERVIEW ADDITIONAL WITNESSES 8. OTHER
1. FELONY AS REQUESTED 2. FELONY OTHER 3. FURTHER INVESTIGATION NEEDED 4. CHARGES DENIED 5. OTHER	1. MISSING ELEMENT 2. INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE 3. OTHER PENDING CHARGE 4. SEARCH PROBLEM 5. VICTIM WILL NOT PROSECUTE	REASON  6. DEFENDANT IN PRISON  7. INTERVIEW ADDITIONAL WITNESSES  8. OTHER  9. N/A  10. MISDEMEANOR
1. FELONY AS REQUESTED 2. FELONY OTHER 3. FURTHER INVESTIGATION NEEDED 4. CHARGES DENIED 5. OTHER	1. MISSING ELEMENT 2. INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE 3. OTHER PENDING CHARGE 4. SEARCH PROBLEM 5. VICTIM WILL NOT PROSECUTE	REASON  6. DEFENDANT IN PRISON  7. INTERVIEW ADDITIONAL WITNESSES  8. OTHER  9. N/A  10. MISDEMEANOR
1. FELONY AS REQUESTED 2. FELONY OTHER 3. FURTHER INVESTIGATION NEEDED 4. CHARGES DENIED 5. OTHER	1. MISSING ELEMENT 2. INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE 3. OTHER PENDING CHARGE 4. SEARCH PROBLEM 5. VICTIM WILL NOT PROSECUTE  DITIONAL INFORMATION NE	REASON  6. DEFENDANT IN PRISON  7. INTERVIEW ADDITIONAL WITNESSES  8. OTHER  9. N/A  10. MISDEMEANOR  EEDED
1. FELONY AS REQUESTED 2. FELONY OTHER 3. FURTHER INVESTIGATION NEEDED 4. CHARGES DENIED 5. OTHER  AD 1. Statement:	1. MISSING ELEMENT 2. INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE 3. OTHER PENDING CHARGE 4. SEARCH PROBLEM 5. VICTIM WILL NOT PROSECUTE  DITIONAL INFORMATION NE	REASON  6. DEFENDANT IN PRISON  7. INTERVIEW ADDITIONAL WITNESSES  8. OTHER  9. N/A  10. MISDEMEANOR  CEDED
1. FELONY AS REQUESTED 2. FELONY OTHER 3. FURTHER INVESTIGATION NEEDED 4. CHARGES DENIED 5. OTHER  AL 1. Statement: 2. Supplement:	1. MISSING ELEMENT 2. INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE 3. OTHER PENDING CHARGE 4. SEARCH PROBLEM 5. VICTIM WILL NOT PROSECUTE  DITIONAL INFORMATION NE	REASON  6. DEFENDANT IN PRISON  7. INTERVIEW ADDITIONAL WITNESSES  8. OTHER  9. N/A  10. MISDEMEANOR  CEDED
1. FELONY AS REQUESTED 2. FELONY OTHER 3. FURTHER INVESTIGATION NEEDED 4. CHARGES DENIED 5. OTHER  AL 1. Statement: 2. Supplement: 3. Medical Records:	1. MISSING ELEMENT 2. INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE 3. OTHER PENDING CHARGE 4. SEARCH PROBLEM 5. VICTIM WILL NOT PROSECUTE  DITIONAL INFORMATION NE	REASON  6. DEFENDANT IN PRISON  7. INTERVIEW ADDITIONAL WITNESSES  8. OTHER  9. N/A  10. MISDEMEANOR  CEDED
1. FELONY AS REQUESTED 2. FELONY OTHER 3. FURTHER INVESTIGATION NEEDED 4. CHARGES DENIED 5. OTHER  AL 1. Statement: 2. Supplement: 3. Medical Records: 4. Other:	1. MISSING ELEMENT 2. INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE 3. OTHER PENDING CHARGE 4. SEARCH PROBLEM 5. VICTIM WILL NOT PROSECUTE  DDITIONAL INFORMATION NE	6. DEFENDANT IN PRISON 7. INTERVIEW ADDITIONAL WITNESSES 8. OTHER 9. N/A 10. MISDEMEANOR
1. FELONY AS REQUESTED 2. FELONY OTHER 3. FURTHER INVESTIGATION NEEDED 4. CHARGES DENIED 5. OTHER  AD 1. Statement: 2. Supplement: 3. Medical Records: 4. Other:  PROSECUTOR'S CHARGE:	1. MISSING ELEMENT 2. INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE 3. OTHER PENDING CHARGE 4. SEARCH PROBLEM 5. VICTIM WILL NOT PROSECUTE  DDITIONAL INFORMATION NE	6. DEFENDANT IN PRISON 7. INTERVIEW ADDITIONAL WITNESSES 8. OTHER 9. N/A 10. MISDEMEANOR

PLEASE REMIT ALL PAPERWORK UPON A DEFENDANT'S ARREST BY 8:00 A.M. THE NEXT BUSINESS DAY.

	Ag	gency Name  Richland County Sheriff's Office							INCIDENT/INVESTIGATION REPORT					Ca	Case# 2018-005340				
I	OR		cruari				yjice				KEP	JRI							8 13:11 Thu
N C I	Loc		of Incid	ent	700000		011.440	0.5		mise T				Zone/T			st Kno	d	8 13:11 Thu
D E N	#1	Cr	me Inci ipe	Vindsor Ra dent(s)	i, Man	sfield	OH 449	(Com)			rle Family Tools <sub>Not</sub>				2E			11/01/201	8 13:11 Thu Activity N
T		29	07.02						Entr	-			Exit				Secu	rity	
D A	#2	Cr	me Inci	lent				( )			Tools								Activity
T A		Cr	me Inci	dont				, ,	Entry  Wasner / Tools				Exit				Secu	rity	Activity
	#3	Ci	me men	lent				( )		Weapon / Tools Entry Exit				Security			Activity		
									Linu	. y			EXIL				Secu		
МО																			
	# of Victims 1 Type: INDIVIDUAL/ NOT LAW Victim/Business Name (Last, First, Middle)										Injury: Victim of		e DOB	Race	Sev	Relatio	nchin	Resident State	as Military
V I	V			MS, SKYL							Crime #	07/1	4/199	8		To Off			Branch/Status
C T	Но		ddress								1	Ago	e 20	B	F	1BG	Но	Resident me Phone	
I M	1574 WINDSOR RD , Mifflin Township, OH 4 Employer Name/Address						o, OH 449	44905-					Ви	isines	s Phone		Mobile P	419-747-2234 hone	
	VY	'R	Make Model Style Color					Color		Lie	c/Lis			VI	N	-			
	CODES: V- Victim (Denote V2, V3) O = Owner (if other than victim)  R = Reporting Person (if other than victim)  Type:  Injury:																		
O T	Cod	122	ame (La	st, First, Mid	dle)						Injury Victim of		OOB	Race	Sex	Relatio	nship	Resident State	ıs Military
H E											Crime #	Age				To Offe	ender		Branch/Status
R S	Home Address																Ho	me Phone	
I	Em	ploye	r Name/	Address										Bu	sines	s Phone		Mobile Pl	none
N V	Ту										Injury	:							
O L V	Cod	e N	ame (Las	st, First, Mid	dle)						Victim of Crime #	Age	OB	Race	Sex	Relatio To Offe		Resident Statu	Branch/Status
E D	Но	me A	ldress									1.00					Hor	me Phone	
D	Em	ploye	r Name/	Address										Bu	sines	s Phone		Mobile Pl	none
	1 =	None	2 = B	Surned 3 = 0	Counter ("OJ"	feit / Fe	orged 4 =	= Damaged / Other Jurisdi	Vanda ction)	alized	5 = Stole	n 6=	Seized	7 = R	lecov	ered 8=	= Unkı	nown	
	VI #	Code	Status Frm/To	Value	OJ	QTY		Propert	y Desc	criptio	on			М	ake/N	Iodel		Ser	ial Number
P R																	-	_	
O P																			
E R									-			$\dashv$						3	
T Y																			
													-						
	Officer/ID# SKEEN, B. J. (730)																		
		st ID#		SMITH, V.									Super			G	UNL	DER, B. (752	2)
Status	Complainant Signature Case Status Investigation - Ma								or Crim	es	11/02/	2018	Case Disposition: Pending Investigation 11/01/2018			Page 2			



Richland County Sheriff's Office

Case # 2018-005340

Statu Code	S 1 =	None	2 = Burned  3 = C	Counterfeit / Forged	4 = Damaged / Vandalized 5 = 5	Stolen 6 = Seized	7 = Recovered	8 = Unknown
	IBR	Status	Quantity	Type Measure	Suspected Type			
D								
R U								
G S								
5								
			× × ×					
	Assis	ting Of	ficers					

Suspect Hate / Bias Motivated:

NARRATIVE

I was called on station in reference to a sexual assault and stalking case. A report was takne for the same.

# Incident Report Suspect List

# Richland County Sheriff's Office

OCA: 2018-005340

1	Name (Last, First, POUNDS, T		D				Also Known As					Home Address 425 BERYL AVE MANSFIELD, OH 44907				
	Business Address	ENTER	RPRISE	7							IVIA	NSPIELD, OII	44207			
	DOB	Age	Race	Sex	Eth	Hgt	Wgt	Hair	Eye	Skin	Drive	r's License / State.				
	01/30/1995	23	В	M	N	509	14.	5 BLF	BRO	3	UJ.	991886 OH				
	Reported Susp	ect Det	ail Sı	ispect A	ge	R	ace	Sex Etl	Heig	ht	Weig	ht	SSN			
	Weapon, Type	Featur	re	Mak	е	M	lodel		Co	or	Caliber	Dir of Travel Mode of Travel	I			
	VehYr/Make/Moo	iel		Drs	Styl	e	C	olor	Lic/St		•	VIN				
	Notes									Physical (	Chár					



Printed: 11/07/2018 09:32

Richland County Sheriff's Office

OCA: 2018005340

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 11/02/2018 13:20:08, Friday

Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 11/05/2018 12:32:33, Monday

Contact: Reference: Investigative Follow Up

2018-005340

Victim-Skylar Nichole Williams Suspect-Tyrell D. Pounds

Monday

11/02/18 @ 13:06- Hours

Detective Smith public serviced the Victim- Skylar Nichole Williams an appointment has been scheduled to conduct an interview and take a Voluntary Statement at RCSO Detective Bureau on Monday 11/05/18 at 10:00-hours.

This Investigative Follow Up is now completed 11/02/2018.

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

. .......

# TO CHELLICE CLUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE VOLUMEARY STATEMENT

L. Skylay W. May Do Hereby Lake the following voluntary statement of My Own free will in Ohio at approximately 1.42 (am) pm. On 100 mper 1, 20 19 This statement is being taken by 18. Scene of the richland county sheriff's office no threats. Force or promises have been made to me in order to give this statement.
I. Skylar William IDE AT: (Address) 1574 Windson Road (City) Mansfield (State) CH (Zip Code) 44905  PHONE = 40-747-2234 DATE OF BIRTH: July 14, 1995  SOC = AGE: 70
PLEASE PRINT LEGIBLY
Three years ago, in fligust, shortly after a week of dating by tell founds, we had went out to eat and that evening arrived at his dad's house. We watched the for my fonts. I had no we what he was intentionally reaching for because at the time I was a virgin and nower been open to sex. He uplatton my pants and I said "W. I'm not ready," but he contined and said, "Ou said you wanted to do this I had agreed a eventhing before hard but as eventhing who play, I strongly doubled
the Situation and Maded I wash + resolu.
while contemplating the studion he was I
already rubbing on me and had trend to
V

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions.

# RICHLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE VOLUNTARY STATEMENT (Cont.)

CASE #
NAME: of
Dull my pants down I quickly grabbed
at his Hand and Said "Stop" but he
Continued at Juling my parts down I
told him I'm not ready I changed my mind"
the continued and begin to get himself
undressed and got himself ready. I still had
my parts on and refused to one in and
He eventually was poing back and touch
at least toder times tugging at my purts.
He said "Stop, I won't nut you and that
Everything 5 Okayo I told him, I mnot
ready and persude anyway to Sticking his
penis inside me te lad eventually will
At tugging my pants down to course he
was so much Stronger than me and the
fact that I was trapped in a house I
never been in and he wasn't appreto
Throughout the whole three years of
Invoceshout the whole three years of
dotting him he raised me about 9 other
times he first intercourse resulted in a
the significant and winnered library told
Pregancy that eventually came to a miscarriage the eight other times rappened when I told him "M" or "I don't feel like It. The rockwised
SIGNATURE X MYCAN WELLEN 1119

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions.

### RICHLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE VOLUNTARY STATEMENT (Cont.)

CASE#\_ 18-5340 NAME: Page Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions.

## RICHLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE VOLUNTARY STATEMENT (Cont.)

100-60:1.
CASE # 18-93+6
NAME:of
He used to hide his car keys from me
or take them with him sout didn't
have transportation, He told me before I
Mared Dut my mother's house that I
would be to have one of his cars to
dring whorever I styled in the house
without a phone and ty most of the
time. At times he would feare me at
home without food or money. I used
to cry and pray that my mom would
Ston You and I Hait Brown on the
We fired with his dad for about four
months and I seen a lot of dry
activity and the dad we to bray about
having orders in the house. I've heard
Stones from typell and his brothers and
Sisters Ort-he dad's younger children
exploring each other and kissing each other.
Hon I be since I broke aposith
him in October last month, he has
been harpasing me and my finily. He
Sent the police to my house and my
aroundmothers for nelfare checks concerning
grandmothers for nelfare checks concerning
SIGNATURE X MY WILLIAM DATE
1

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions.

# RICHLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE VOLUNTARY STATEMENT (Cont.)

CASE # 18-5340
NAME: of
Of my me grand mothers house and
almost rammed into me trying block me
Off and I eventually had to reverse my
car and run into phy grandmother house
Scened of what held do next the charge
The He did that while on the clock of
enterprise where he works and likes to
take Cars to harrass me. He pented out a
White charger last Friday on the Zieth Of
Deto bur and Chased my sister and down
the streets. He threatened to send my man
to jail also He harrasses my cousin who
goes to North Courtral State with him
by having sittetion secting Sit down
neating with her at least three time
the request of a woman inamed
Ms. Amanda who is my cousin's loos. At
trick I don't trust him or even want
to be arrund I don't know what his
Capable of and I surely fear for my
Son in his company.
SIGNATURE X Shylar WWW DATE 11113

# 18-5340 Nov 1, 2017

On Ostover 24 2018, I was driving town Trimble Rd in Front of me. I turn on my right Signal before the White charger did. Then the white manner I was driving I notice a white charger did. Then the white charger turns on their signal shortly afterwards. I pulled into Moto Mart gas Station on 4th Streed, Mansfield, Ohio. The white charger turned onto 4th street.

I pump gas and left the gas station. I was heading east down 4th others when se white charger return. The only reason why my focus was glued on the white charger so closely, because the driver almost and into an accident with another vehicle. Then, in a unmark car he rento from Enterprise (Tyrell's job).

I did try to get a look at the driver, but he flew driving through traffic. Ran across Senior Hight Senior High School Parking lot. Then, to flew down Park Ave. driving to mph.

The following Saturday October 27 2018. My dister and I went to Tyrell's job (Enterprise) to speak to his manager were Kname. I told Kiante everything that had happen. He told me, "yes, Tyrell did rent out a white charger the previous day".
We have told him about driving those care too fast as well." be asked Kiante to speak to Tyrell about harasing Dhylar and her family members in unmarked cars that we provided to him at his Job. We did tell Kiante if he ould not handle this matter we will have to go to be police.

Tyrell is a threat. He doesn't came about the welfare To his only son kylo. He just want to control okylar. cupo h.

- Alexis Williams Goter & Shylow Williams Mellow Welling

1544 Wondsor Rd. Mounted Thro 44905 419-295-2838

· Friday Uctober 2019 Broke up with T.P. and Jave the Phone back.

· Saturday October 6,2018 5:25 pm

Off Of her mom's house?

· Saturday October 6,2019 6:16pm

note up with T.P. and you drop Skylar's phone

T.P. text Jaylyn: "Can you drop Skylar's phone

"Her mom's house!"

1-2014 6:16pm

- Less Your sister of a single of the single o Monday to come pick up a car from enterprise I Faid for, so she can get to and from work and take kylo wherever he needs to go thanks.

· October 7,2018

T.P. arrived to 1574 Windsor Road with a Vertal cará I told him to leave.

· October 13,2019

T.P. had his "Commander" to text me.

· Monday October 15,2013

T.P. was in a black van speeding at me almost rammed into the Side Of my car, stalking at my Grandmas house while on the clock at enterprise.

· Morday October 15, 2019 4:52 pm T.P. text me threatening to send the police to my have: "I will see kylo Friday expect the

Police to come!

· Morday October 15,2019 8:13 pm T.P. Mad Ms. Amarda text Me.

· Morday October \$ ,2018 10:11 pm .
T.P. Text me about T.P. committing
Sucuide.

• Friday October 19,2013 Sheriff showed up to 1574 Windson Road for Welfare Check by T.P.

· Sunday October 21, 2019 3:42pm

T.P. Called Me threatening to Send my mom to jail. through Factione.

· Friday October 26,2013 around 10 Am
1.P. Called the house Phone

Friday October 26,2013
Party Sheriff Showed up to 1574 Windson Road.
For Welfare Cheek by T.P.

Friday October 26,2013
Police Showed up to my grandmas house
For Welfare check by T.P.

Friday October 26, 2018 a little after 4pm T.P. Chased car down with Alexis and Cayla & camille in the our.

· Wednesday October 31, 2018 3:4pm T.P. Pulled up to motor Mart in a white Van where me and my mather stopping to get Something to drint.

· Ihrusday November 1,2018 Tip had an Officer Serve me papers of Protection order and Custody Papers. Friday November 2, 2013 7:51 pm Burdom Phone Call from 419-545-6213 · Friday November 2,2018 9:35pm 2rd random Phone call from 419-545-0213 · November 3,2019 9:37pm T.P. text: "Do the need anything! T.P. Called · November 3, 2019 850pm T.P. -text: "I got kylo Z big cans De formula and wipes idk what size diapers he 10 now I got \$200 for clothes & strees."
November 3, 2018 10:23 pm T.P. Calls me · November 4,2018 12:04 pm T.P. text: " The left before I would come · November 4,2013 12:08 pm T.P. Facetime & Call. · Morumbur 4,2018 12:24 pm

JiP. text: "Kelling finna drop it Off at your

,	Age	ency N							NCII	JE	NI/INV		IGAI	ION		Ca	ise#	8-003244		
			<i>Lansfie</i>	eld Police	Dep	artm	ent				REP(	ORT				Da		me Reported	0.11.40	Time
I N	OR	I		OH 07	00100	)										La	st Kno	02/06/201 own Secure		1ue
C	Loc	ation	of Inciden	it					Prem	nise 7	Гуре		Z	one/Tr	act	Δ+	Found	02/06/201	8 11:48	Tue
I D			540 S Tr	imble Rd,	Man.	sfield	OH 449	06-							2	Al	round	02/06/201		
E N	#1	10000	me Incide	ent(s)				(Com)	Weap	pon/	Tools Per	rsonal	Weapon	1					Activit N	y
T	T. A. V. Long, S.		enacing 03.22						Entry	4			Exit				Secu	rity		
D		_	me Incide	ent				( )	Wear	pon /	Tools								Activit	у
A T	#2								Entry	/			Exit		-		Secu	rity		
Â		Cri	me Incide	mt				( )	Wear	non /	Tools								Activity	y
	#3	CII	me merue	iit.				( )			70013		Exit				Secu	·		
									Entry				EXIL				Secu	illy		
МО																				
		x e:		Tomas	DID	TATIOT	JAL/ NO	TIAW			Injury:									
	# 01		ms 1	iness Name (				ILAW			Victim of		DOB	Race	Sex	Relatio	nship	Resident State	ıs Milita	ary
V	V1			, TYRELL		1104, 111	14410)				Crime#	01/3	0/1995			To Off			Branch/S	
I C	TY										<i>I</i> ,	Age	23	B	F	1UU	Но	Resident		
T	Hoi		ldress 25 BER	YL AVE , I	Mansi	field, (	OH 4490	7-									110		419-631-0	)752
I M	Em	ploye	Name/A	ddress										Bus	siness	Phone		Mobile Pl	none	
	121	- D	11.1	126:11		1.0	. 1	To-1		T T :	-/T:-			VI	Ť					
	VY	R	Make	Model		2	tyle	Color		Li	c/Lis			ΔП	٧.					
			V- Victi	m (Denote \	/2, V3)	) O=	Owner (if	other than vi	ctim)	R=	= Reporting		(if other	than v	ictim	1)				
0	Ту	To a	/T	E' - > 1 C 1 3	1-1						Injury Victim of		ОВ	Paga	Cay	Relatio	nohin	Resident Statu	s Milita	17/
T H	Code	e Na	me (Last,	First, Midd	le)						Crime#		OB	Race	26%	To Offe		Resident Statt	Branch/S	
E		$\perp$										Age					177	Di		
R S	Hor	ne Ac	dress														Hoi	ne Phone		
	Em	ploye	Name/A	ddress										Bus	iness	Phone		Mobile Pl	none	
I N	Type: Injury:																			
v	Code	127	me (Last.	First, Midd	le)						Victim of		ОВ	Race	Sex	Relation	nship	Resident Statu	s Milita	ry
O L	Code										Crime#					To Offe	nder		Branch/S	tatus
V	Hor	ne Ad	dress									Age					Hor	ne Phone		
E D																				
	Emp	ployer	Name/A	ddress										Bus	iness	Phone		Mobile Pl	ione	
-	1 =	None	2 = Bu	med 3 = C	ounter	feit / Fo	rged 4=	= Damaged /	Vanda	lized	5 = Stole	n 6=	Seized	7 = R	ecove	ered 8 =	Unkr	nown		
-					("OJ"	= Reco	vered for (	Other Jurisdie	ction)								-			
	VI #	Code	Status Frm/To	Value	OJ	QTY	ļ	Propert	y Desci	riptio	n			Ma	ke/M	lodel		Ser	ial Number	
-	-						-		-						-					
P		_					-													
R																				
O P																				
Е																				
R T	-						-													
Y	+				-	_	1						-			31				
		cer/ID	2 1	IXON, F.	J. (01	93)														
	. 77.11111112.30	st ID#	10	0)									Supervi			BA	MM	4NN, J. (18:	77)	
tatus	Com	plaina	ınt Signat	ure			Cas Clos	e Status red			02/06/	/2018	Case Di	spositi Cl	on: osed			02/06/2018	Page	1
	R_C	S1 IB	R		Prin	ted By:		ER, RECORI	OS				Sys#: 47						0/19/2018 1	1:13

#### INCIDENT/INVESTIGATION REPORT

Mansfield Police Department

Case # 18-003244

State	is 1 =	None	2 = Burned 3 =	Counterfeit / Forged	4 = Damaged / Vandalized 5 = Stolen 6 =	Seized 7 = Recovered 8 = Unknown
	IBR	Status	Quantity	Type Measure	Suspected Type	
D						
R						
U						
G						
						9
		846				
	Assist	ting Off	icers			
	2.200101					
					- ·	

### NARRATIVE

Suspect Hate / Bias Motivated:

VI#1 was contacted on station in reference to menacing. VI#1 advised that he went to his baby's doctors appointment today and the babys grandmother, Ernistien Williams, and aunt, Alexis Williams, were there. VI#1 showed this officer a video he recorded with his phone showing him pulling into the parking-lot of the doctors office and once exiting the vehicle a verbal altercation between him and Alexis occurred. Once inside Ernisitein told VI#1, "I got something for you", VI#1 advised he was in fear from this statement because he doesn't't know what she is capable of. Alexis continued the argument inside and advised she would, "kick VI#1's sisters ass". VI#1 advised he knew problems would arise with his presence at the doctors appointment, but he decided to attend anyway. VI#1 had no further information at this time to properly identify the offenders information and attempts to contact were negative at this time. VI#1 was advised a report would be on file and how to seek charges through the law directors office.

NO BIAS/NOT APPLICABLE

TOTAL CONTRACTOR	
	I Believe February 6, 2018 Errestine Williams
	cause me to believe that she will cause
	Physical harm to me. Ernestine Stated
	" T got something for you?" I Also have
	video of her statements and Actions. A Police
	Refort has been made
	Errestine Williams ADDress: 1574 Windson Road
1	
8	
3	
L. Page	

### IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO DOMESTIC RELATIONS DIVISION

MONLA: D COUNTY CLERK OF COURTS FILED

2018 OCT 25 P 1: 19

LUDA IL FRARY CLERK OF COURTS

Case No. 2018 PAT 824

Plaintiff/Petitioner,

vs./and

Siylar Williams

Defendant/Petitioner.

### WAIVER OF PATERNITY TESTING AND LEGAL RIGHTS

Now comes the undersigned, Wikelike Hounds and states as follows under oath and penalty of perjury:

1. I understand that this case involves the following minor child(ren), to wit:

DUB! 02/01/2018.

- 2. I hereby admit and acknowledge that UTCOTOS is the biological father and legal parent of the above-named minor child(ren).
  - 3. I have had my rights to paternity testing and to contest paternity fully explained to me, and I understand those rights.
  - 4. I have had my right to counsel explained to me, and:
    - I waive any rights I have to counsel (if I am unrepresented in this case) or
    - $\hfill \square$  I acknowledge that I am satisfied with the advice of my attorney in this case.
- 5. I specifically waive any right I may have to paternity testing with regard to said child(ren) and my right to trial with regard to the paternity issue.
- 6. I specifically waive any rights or causes of action I now have or may have in the future under Ohio law (including but not limited to O.R.C. Chapter 3111 or O.R.C. Section 3119.96, et. seq.), to contest the status of the above-named person as the biological father and legal parent of the above-named child(ren).
- 7. I understand that by signing this document, I will not be able to request paternity testing with regard to the above-named child(ren) in the future, and that I will be barred from legally challenging the paternity of the child(ren) in the future.

8. I have signed this document voluntarily and with full understanding of the legal consequences of signing the same.

Sworn to and subscribed in my dresence this \_

day of

000

2010

JOHN C. O'DONNELL, III
Attorney At Law
NOTARY PUBLIC,
STATE OF OHIO

My Commission
Has No Expiration Date
Section 147.03 O.R.C.

Notary Public

### IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO DOMESTIC RELATIONS DIVISION

					1
Name:	TY'RELL POUNDS		(	Case No. 2018	PAT 824
Address	S: 315 WOOD ST, APT 4, MA	ANSFIELD, OH 4490	7		Frau.
DOB:	01/30/1995				
	1	Plaintiff/Petitioner,		5	T 25 PS
vs./and				=	3-11
Name:	SKYLAR WILLIAMS			<u> </u>	를 고 일류를
Address	S: 1574 WINDSOR RD, MAN	SFIELD, OH 44905			35 5 57
					O
DOB:	07/14/1998	D - 5 - 1 + /D - + i+ i	-	FINANCIAL AFFID. TY'RELL POUNDS	AVIT OF:
		Defendant/Petitioner.	-	I I KELL FOUNDS	
possible. therefore Now come	licate that the information is 'in If the information does not appeal answers are given under post and given under post and given under post answers are given under post and given under post answers are given under given given under given under given under given under given under given given under given under given under given under given under given given given under given gi	oply to your situation, is enalty of perjury. , after being duly sworn a	ndicate 'n/a' for	r law, and states that the fo	is is a sworn affidavit and
	ion about this Relationship:			/iolence Protection Order(s	
	IN/A		YES	NO (If YES, atta	
Date of S	Separation:		Wife is currentl	ly pregnant: YES	≥ NO
Minor an	nd/or Dependent Children OF	THIS MARRIAGE:	Check here,	if none	
Name of	Child:	Date of Birth:	Name of Child:	2	Date of Birth:
KYLOI	POUNDS	02/01/2018			
Insuranc	e Information for Parties:			н	JSBAND
	YES NO	Do you have h	nealth insurance?	YES	NO .
		Names of Pe	ersons Covered		L POUNDS
		Name of Insu	rance Company		MEDICARD
		Address of Ins	surance Company	LONG BEA	ACH, CA 22712
\$	per	Insurance Co	st - Single Plan	\$	per
\$	per	Insurance Cos	st - Family Plan	\$	per

### INCOME INFORMATION

INSTRUCTIONS:

LIST ALL INCOME FROM ANY SOURCE AND  $\underline{\rm ATTACH}$  PROOF OF INCOME, SUCH AS PAYSTUBS, TAX RETURNS, ETC.

A. Employment Income:

WIFE	WAGES	HUSBAND SECURITY OFFICER			
	Job Title				
	Name of Employer SCHMIDT SECURITY PRO				
	Payroll Address	241 MANSFIELD INDUSTRIAL PKWY MANSFIELD, OH 44903			
12 24 26 52	Paychecks per Year	12 24 26 252			
\$	Gross ( <u>Before Taxes</u> ) Income per Pay	\$ 27038			
\$	Net ( <u>After Taxes</u> ) Income per Pay	\$ 235.34			
\$ as of	Year-to-Date Income	\$5,578.05 as of 10 18 18			
	Local Tax Rate	17/15/11			

B. Self-Employment or Business Income (Use Annual Information for most recent full year):

WIFE	INCOME	HUSBAND
\$	Gross Business Receipts	\$
- S	Business Expenses (excluding depreciation)	s
= \$	Net Annual Business Income	= \$

C. Other Income From Any Source (List any income <u>not listed above</u>, including, but not limited to: pension, Social Security, Worker's Compensation, commissions, bonuses, disability, trust, unemployment, rental, investment, child or spousal support from <u>another</u> person, OWF, food stamps, etc.

		WIFE	HUSBAND					
Amount		Description	Amount 10/	Description				
\$	per		\$ per					
\$	per		\$ per					
\$	per		\$ per					
\$	per		\$ per					

### MONTHLY BUDGET

INSTRUCTIONS:

LIST THE EXPENSES WHICH YOU CURRENTLY PAY (OR WHICH YOU PROPOSE TO PAY IF YOU ARE FILING THIS BUDGET WITH A PROPOSAL FOR TEMPORARY ORDERS). MAKE SURE THAT ALL EXPENSES ARE MONTHLY AMOUNTS. THE 'EXPLANATION' COLUMN IS OPTIONAL, BUT PLEASE EXPLAIN ANY UNUSUAL EXPENSES.

Those over energy one for	1	adult(s) and	0	1.71.17
These expenses are for		aduit(s) and		child(ren).

	TYPE OF EXPENSE	MONTHLY COST	EXPLANATION
	Rent	3850.00	Location: 3154 Kood St Apt 4 Mansheld,
	Mortgage, Taxes and Insurance		Location:
HOUSING EXPENSES	Other Property Insurance	100.58	
Ë	Gas/Fuel Oil/Propane		
XP	Electric		
G	Water/Sewer		
SIN	Trash Disposal		
OO	Telephone Service	206.00	
I	Cable Television		
	Home Maintenance		
ES	Automobile Loan Payment(s)	142.00	
S S	Gasoline for Automobiles	80.00	
AUTO	Maintenance for Automobiles	300.00	
X	Car Insurance	115.00	
ES	Health Insurance		
NS	Life Insurance		
PERSONAL EXPENSES	Groceries		
Ω.	Personal Hygiene	150.00	
NAI	Clothing	60.00	
SO	Uninsured Health Expenses	60.00	
ËR	Educational Expenses		
ш	Entertainment		
	Child Care	150.00	
	Other:		
m	Other:		
SE	Other:		
ËN	Other:		
EXF	Other:		
OTHER EXPENSES	Other:		
王	Other:		
0	Other:		
	Other:		

### ASSETS OF THE PARTIES

CASH AND BANK ACCTS. (List bank and type of acct.)	ACCOUNT HOLDER(S)	BALANCE
CASH SURRENDER LIFE INSURANCE (List company)	POLICY HOLDER(S)	VALUE
		ž.
REAL ESTATE INTERESTS (List location and interest)	OWNER(S) (Joint, Husband or Wife)	VALUE
INVESTMENTS (List location and type)	OWNER(S) (Joint, Husband or Wife)	BALANCE
OTHER PROPERTY (List location and description)	OWNER(S) (Joint, Husband or Wife)	VALUE

### LIABILITIES OF THE PARTIES

DEBTS (List creditor):	DEBTOR(S) (Joint, Husband or Wife)	BALANCE DUE	MONTHLY PAYMENT
,			

Affiant understands that this affidavit may be used to: (1) make disclosure of income and assets to the other party; (2) assist in determining division of property; and (3) determine the amount and terms of support orders. Affiant states that the information contained in this affidavit is complete and accurate to the best of his or her information, knowledge and belief, under penalty of law.

Plaintiff/Defendant

Sworn to and subscribed in my presence this day of the other party; (2) assist in determining division of property; and (3) determine the amount and terms of support orders. Affiant states that the information contained in this affidavit is complete and accurate to the best of his or her information, knowledge and belief, under penalty of law.

Plaintiff/Defendant

The property of law and the party of law an

Subject: Ty'Rell Pounds Paystub

From: pounds\_tyrell@yahoo.com

To: odlawoffice@yahoo.com

Date: Thursday, October 18, 2018 02:35 PM EDT

Sprint LTE

2:34 PM

@ 7 77%

191

X

SCHMIDT SECURITY PRO 241 Mansfield Industrial Pkwy Mansfield, Ohio 44903 (419) 525-4747

TYRELL POUNDS 425 BERYL AVENUE MANSFIELD. OH 44907 10/19/2018

Old Ways Won't Open New Doors!!!!

Employee Number 04-9000159	Social Security Number	Pay R	ate 10.50	HW	Period End 10/13/2018	Stub Number D50284	
			Hours		Amount	YTE	0
*-* EARNINGS ***							
REGULAR			2	5.75	270.38		6,512.15
OVERT:ME				0.00	0.00		15.75
HOLIDAY				0.00	0.00		47.25
*** TAX DEDUCTIONS ***							
Federal W/H					20.24		490.73
Social Security Tax					16.76		407.66
Medicare Tax					3.92		95.32
OH State W/H					3.06		7E.25
OHRICCOSHECT W/H					4.06		98.64
*** DEDUCTIONS ***							
MILEAGE REIMB					13.00		171.50-
"" DIRECT DEPOSITS ""							
KEY BANK CHKG	v.				235.34		5,578.05

Total Direct Deposit: 235.34 5,576.05

Gross Earnings: 270.38 6,575.15 Total Deductions: 35.04 907.10

Net Earnings: 235.34 5,578.05

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

# IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO

Case No.

TY'RELL POUNDS

Plaintiff/	Petitioner				F~	
vs/and				CERT	BIB OCT	
SKYLAR WILLIAMS				32	N	102
Defendar	nt/Petitioner			C 77	S	In TO
T) A	DENGING DD	OCEDING APPENANTS (D	C 312E 22(A))	27	U	TEE
PA		OCEEDING AFFIDAVIT (R vit of TY'RELL POUNDS	.C. 3127.23(A))	四四	**	33
	Ama	(Print Your Name)		4.7	40.0	<i>G</i> -<
Check and complete ALL T	TIAT ADDI V.					
			ron) Munddrass is	confic	lantial :	oursuant to
		current address or that of the child seal to protect the health, safety, or				
	CLUV	1. 44 (1.)				
		e subject to this case as follows: inor or dependent children of this	marriage/relationshi	in. Yo	u must	list the
residences for all places where t				.р. 20		
Child's name:		Place of Birth:	Date of Birth:		Sex:	
Period of residence	Check if Confidential	Person(s) with whom the child lived	- name(s) and address	s(es)	Relatio	nship
7118 to PRESENT	Address Confidential	1574 Windsor Rol Mansfield, GH	Skylarwill	iams	m	m
10/18 to 7/18		920 Pirest Dr Mansheld, OH	,			
5/18 6 6/19		425 Beagl Ave Mansheld, OH				
2/18 10 4/18		1998 smounst Apt F				
Child's name:		Place of Birth:	Date of Birth:		Sex:	
Period of residence	Check if Confidential	Person(s) with whom the child lived	- name(s) and address	s(es)	Relatio	nship
to PRESENT	Address Confidential					
to						
to						
to			Asymmetric designation of the second			
Page 1 of 4	L		Fo	orm 6.0	00 (Eff.	1/1/14)

Child's name:		Place of Birth:	Date of Birth:	Sex:
Period of residence	Check if Confidential	Person(s) with whom the	child lived - name(s) and address(es)	Relationship
to PRESENT	Address Confidential			,
to				
to				
to				
the custody of, or visitation (pare  I HAVE participated as a part	as a party, witne enting time) with arty, witness, or	ess, or in any capacity in a , any child subject to this in any capacity in any oth	any other case, in this or any other proceeding.  Her case, in this or any other state, and the case, you MUST give	concerning the
information:  a. Name of each child:				
b. Type of case:				
c. Court and state:				
d. Date of court order o	r judgment (if ar	ıy):		
MORE SPACE IS NEEDED and attach.)	FOR ADDITION	NAL CASES. (Provide a	ll information for additional cases of	on a separate page
4. Information about other c	ivil case(s) tha	t could affect this case	(Check only one)	
	rt, domestic viol	ence or protection orders,	l affect the current case, including dependency, neglect or abuse alle	

I HAVE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION concerning other civil cases that could affect the current case, including any cases relating to paternity, custody, child support, domestic violence or protection orders, dependency, neglect or abuse allegations, or adoptions concerning any child subject to this case. (Do not repeat cases already listed in paragraph 3). For each case, you MUST give the following information:
a. Name of each child:
b. Name of parent or member of household:
c. Type of case:
d. Court and state:
e. Date of court order or judgment (if any):
5. Information about criminal case(s): List all of the criminal convictions, including guilty pleas, for you and the members of your household for the following offenses: any criminal offense involving acts that resulted in a child being abused or neglected; any domestic violence offense that is a violation of R.C. 2919.25; any sexually oriented offense as defined in R.C. 2950.01; and any offense involving a victim who was a family or household member at the time of the offense and caused physical harm to the victim during the commission of the offense. For each case, you MUST give the following information:
a. Name:
b. Case Number:
c. Court/State/County:
d. Crime:
e. Date of conviction:
MORE SPACE IS NEEDED FOR ADDITIONAL CASES. (Provide all information for additional cases on a separate page and attach.)
6. Person(s) not a party to this case who has/have physical custody or claim(s) to have custody or visitation rights to the children subject to this case: (Check only one)
I DO NOT KNOW OF ANY PERSON(S) not a party to this case who has/have physical custody or claim(s) to have custody or visitation rights with respect to any child subject to this case.
I KNOW THAT THE FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON(S) not a party to this case has/have physical custody or claim(s) to have custody or visitation rights with respect to any child subject to this case:
a. Name and address of person
has physical custody claims custody rights claims visitation rights
Name of each child

b.	Name and address of person
	has physical custody claims custody rights claims visitation rights
	Name of each child
c.	Name and address of person
	has physical custody claims custody rights claims visitation rights
	Name of each child
	I understand that I have a continuing duty while this case is pending to inform the Court of any parenting ceeding concerning the child(ren) in any other court in this or any other state.
	Signature-of Party
	TE OF OHIO Chland  (Do not sign until Notary is present)  INTY OF HAME OF THE OHIO (1)
Swoi	In to or affirmed and signed before me on this day of http://www.notary-Public My commission expires: 5/19/21

### **MANSFIELD**

**Event Report** Event ID: 2018-0055503 Call Ref #: 519 Date/Time Received: 10/26/18 10:08:43 Rpt #: 18-031331 Prime 3115 Services Involved Unit: DAVIS, MATTHEW S Call Source: PHONE LAW Location: 135-E11 E COOK RD ST RT 13 RAMPS S Jur: CAD Service: LAW Agency: MPD ST RT 13 RAMPS S St/Beat: 1B District: 1 RA: Business: Phone: GP: 1B Nature: ASSIST PERSON Alarm LvI: 1 Priority: 3 Medical Priority: Reclassified Nature: Caller: VIA 700 Alarm: Addr: Phone: Alarm Type: Vehicle #: St: Report Only: No Race: Sex: Age: Call Taker: CSHAUM Console: STAT4 Geo-Verified Addr.: Yes Nature Summary Code: Disposition: PD10 Close Comments: baby is fine//handled by davis [10/26/18 10:48:44 SMEISTER] Notes: SKYLER WILLIAMS IS THE MOTHER [10/26/18 10:14:05 CSHAUM] Check the well being of 8 month old Kylo and his mother Skyler at this location// 700 attempted to check on the juv and was told they were here [10/26/18 10:09:58 CSHAUM] **Times** Time From Call Received Call Received: 10/26/18 10:08:43 Call Routed: 10/26/18 10:14:09 Unit Reaction: 000:01:43 (1st Dispatch to 1st Arrive) 000:05:26 Call Take Finished: 10/26/18 10:14:09 En-Route: 000:01:43 (1st Dispatch to 1st En-Route) 000:05:26 1st Dispatch: 10/26/18 10:40:06 On-Scene: 000:07:26 (1st Arrive to Last Clear) 000:31:23 (Time Held) 1st En-Route: 10/26/18 10:41:49 000:33:06 1st Arrive: 10/26/18 10:41:49 000:33:06 (Reaction Time) Last Clear: 10/26/18 10:49:15 000:40:32 Radio Log

					5		
Unit	Empl ID	Туре	Description	Time Stamp	Comments	Close	User
3115	0141	D	Dispatched	10/26/18 10:40:06	Stat/Beat: 1B		SMEISTER
3113	0061	D	Dispatched	10/26/18 10:40:08	Stat/Beat: 3A		SMEISTER
3113	0061	C	Cleared	10/26/18 10:40:45	[Clear Button]	AV	SMEISTER
3115	0141	Α	Arrived	10/26/18 10:41:49	[Arrive Button]		SMEISTER
3115	0141	С	Cleared	10/26/18 10:49:15	[Clear Button]	PD10	SMEISTER
				Event	Log		
Unit	Empl ID	Туре	Description	Time Stamp	Comments	Close Code	User
		TR	Time Received	10/26/18 10:08:43	By: PHONE		CSHAUM

Event ID: 2018-0055503 Call Ref #: 519 ASSIST PERSON at 135-E11 E COOK RD

ENT	Entered Street	10/26/18 10:08:49	135-E11 E COOK RD	CSHAUM
ENT	Entered Nature	10/26/18 10:08:50	ASSIST PERSON	CSHAUM
ENT	Entered CallerName_Ca	10/26/18 10:08:52	VIA 700	CSHAUM
CHG	Changed CallerAddress	10/26/18 10:08:53	135-E11 E COOK RD>	CSHAUM
ARM	Added Remarks	10/26/18 10:09:58		CSHAUM
ARM	Added Remarks	10/26/18 10:14:05		CSHAUM
FIN	Finished Call Taking	10/26/18 10:14:09		CSHAUM
VCH	Viewed Call History	10/26/18 10:20:41	Location Information	SMEISTER
ARM	Added Remarks	10/26/18 10:48:44		SMEISTER
<b>RPT</b>	Requested Report#	10/26/18 10:49:22	MPD Report #18-031331Unit:	<b>SMEISTER</b>

### IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS

RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO **Order of Protection** Per R.C. 3113.31(F)(3), this Order is indexed at LIROA HJEGE/Magistrate Heather Cockley I Lind: H. Forv Clera of Co.s. Richland County, Only, there are some hard the foregoing is a true and conact copy of the OHIO State ORDER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY WHERE INDEXED DATING VIOLENCE CIVIL PROTECTION ORDER (DTCPO) EX PARTE (R.C. 3113.31) PHONE NUMBER Deputy Clerk of Courts PETITIONER: PERSON(S) PROTECTED BY THIS ORDER: Petitioner's Family or Household Members: ( Additional forms attached.) DOB: Middle DOB: DOB: ٧. DOB: RESPONDENT: RESPONDENT IDENTIFIERS SEX HGT WGT HAIR DOB Middle 14 DRIVER'S LIC. NO. EXP. DATE STATE Respondent is or was in a dating relationship with Petitioner. Address where Respondent can be found: Distinguishing features: ☐ WARNING TO LAW ENFORCEMENT: RESPONDENT HAS FIREARMS ACCESS – PROCEED WITH CAUTION Violence Against Women Act, 18 U.S.C. 2265, Federal Full Faith & Credit Declaration: Registration of this Order is not required for enforcement. THE COURT HEREBY FINDS: That it has jurisdiction over the parties and subject matter, and Respondent will be provided with reasonable notice and opportunity to be heard within the time required by Ohio law. Additional findings of this Order are set forth below. THE COURT HEREBY ORDERS: That the above named Respondent be restrained from committing acts of abuse or threats of abuse against Petitioner and other protected persons named in this Order. Additional terms of this Order are set forth below. UNLESS EXTENDED BY SEPARATE The terms of this Order shall be effective until WARNING TO RESPONDENT: See the warning page attached to the front of this Order.

b 1	
	[Page 2 of 5 Form 10.01-Q] Case No.
being pragainst t	ceeding came on for an ex parte hearing on
The Cou good ca dating vi	art finds that the protected persons herein are in immediate and present danger of domestic violence and for use shown, the following temporary orders are necessary to protect the persons named in this Order from iolence.
RESPO upon, or	NDENT SHALL NOT ABUSE, harm, attempt to harm, threaten, follow, stalk, harass, force sexual relations commit sexually oriented offenses against the protected persons named in this Order. [NCIC 01 and 02]
	ALL OF THE PROVISIONS CHECKED BELOW ALSO APPLY TO RESPONDENT
⊠ <sub>1</sub> .	RESPONDENT SHALL NOT ENTER or interfere with the residence, school, business, place of employment, day care centers, or child care providers of the protected persons named in this Order, including the buildings, grounds, and parking lots at those locations. Respondent may not violate this Order even with the permission of a protected person. [NCIC 04]
<b>2</b> .	RESPONDENT SHALL STAY AWAY FROM ALL protected persons named in this Order, and not be present within 500 feet or XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
<b>⊠</b> 3.	RESPONDENT SHALL NOT INITIATE OR HAVE ANY CONTACT with the protected persons named in this Order or their residences, businesses, places of employment, schools, day care centers, or child care providers. Contact includes, but is not limited to, landline, cordless, cellular or digital telephone; text; instant messaging; fax; e-mail; voice mail; delivery service; social media; blogging; writings; electronic communications, or communications by any other means directly or through another person. Respondent may not violate this Order even with the permission of a protected person. [NCIC 05]
<u></u> 4.	RESPONDENT SHALL NOT POST any photographs, videos, or other images of protected persons anywhere, including but not limited to, any form of social media or otherwise. Respondent shall not refer to protected persons in any way on any form of social media or otherwise. Respondent shall not use any form of electronic surveillance on protected persons.
□5.	RESPONDENT SHALL IMMEDIATELY SURRENDER POSSESSION OF ALL KEYS TO THE
	that served Respondent with the Order or as follows:

owned by Petitioner, from the possession of Respondent:

16. RESPONDENT SHALL NOT REMOVE, DAMAGE, HIDE, OR DISPOSE OF ANY COMPANION ANIMALS,

□7. THE PETITIONER IS AUTHORIZED TO REMOVE THE FOLLOWING COMPANION ANIMALS OR PETS

and Petitioner is granted exclusive use of this motor vehicle.

OR PETS owned or possessed by the protected persons named in this Order.

<b>IPage</b>	3	of	5	Form	1	O.	.01	-(2)	

Case No.

	Exchange of the listed companion animals or pets shall take place as follows:
8.	RESPONDENT SHALL NOT CAUSE OR ENCOURAGE ANY PERSON to do any act prohibited by this Order.
9.	RESPONDENT SHALL NOT POSSESS, USE, CARRY, OR OBTAIN ANY DEADLY WEAPON, FIREARMS OR AMMUNITION at any time while the Order remains in effect unless Respondent is excepted for official use pursuant to 18 U.S.C. 925(a)(1). [NCIC 07]
0.	RESPONDENT SHALL TURN OVER ALL DEADLY WEAPONS, FIREARMS, AMMUNITION, AND CONCEALED CARRY WEAPON LICENSE owned by Respondent or in Respondent's possession to the law enforcement agency that serves Respondent with this Order no later than or as follows:
- 13	·
	Law enforcement shall immediately notify the Court upon receiving Respondent's deadly weapons, firearms, and ammunition for protective custody as set forth in this Order.
	Any law enforcement agency is authorized to take possession of deadly weapons, firearms, and ammunition, pursuant to this paragraph and hold them in protective custody until further Court order. [NCIC 07]
1.	RESPONDENT SHALL NOT USE OR POSSESS alcohol or illegal drugs.
2.	RESPONDENT SHALL NOT INTERFERE with wireless service transfer, prevent the functionality of a device on the network, or incur further contractual or financial obligations related to the transferred numbers.
	Wireless service rights to and billing responsibility for the wireless service number or numbers in use by the Petitioner or any minor children in the care of the Petitioner shall be transferred to Petitioner by separate order, Wireless Service Transfer Order, Form 10-E.
3.	IT IS FURTHER ORDERED: [NCIC 08]

- 14. ALL DISCOVERY SHALL STRICTLY COMPLY with Civ.R. 65.1(D).
- 15. THE CLERK OF COURT SHALL CAUSE A COPY OF THE PETITION, THIS ORDER, AND ANY OTHER ACCOMPANYING DOCUMENT to be delivered to the Respondent as set forth in Civ.R. 65.1(C)(2). The Clerk of Court shall also provide copies of the Petition and certified copies of this Order to Petitioner upon request.
- 16. THIS ORDER DOES NOT EXPIRE because of a failure to serve notice of the full hearing upon the Respondent before the date set for the full hearing or because the Court grants a continuance, as set forth in R.C. 3113.31(D)(2)(b).
- 17. IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT NO COSTS OR FEES SHALL BE ASSESSED AGAINST THE FORM 10.01-Q: DATING VIOLENCE CIVIL PROTECTION ORDER (DTCPO) EX PARTE Adopted:
  Discard all previous versions of this form

Case No

**PETITIONER** for filling, issuing, registering, modifying, enforcing, dismissing, withdrawing, serving this protection order, or subpoenaing witnesses or obtaining a certified copy of this protection order. This Order is granted without bond.

IPage 4 of 5 Form 10.01-Q1

IT IS SO ORDERED.

JUDGE/MAGISTRATE

#### NOTICE TO RESPONDENT

NO PERSON PROTECTED BY THIS ORDER CAN GIVE YOU LEGAL PERMISSION TO CHANGE OR VIOLATE THE TERMS OF THIS ORDER. IF YOU VIOLATE ANY TERM OF THIS ORDER EVEN WITH THE PROTECTED PERSON'S PERMISSION, YOU MAY BE HELD IN CONTEMPT OR ARRESTED. ONLY THE COURT CAN CHANGE THIS ORDER. YOU ACT AT YOUR OWN RISK IF YOU DISREGARD THIS WARNING.

	TO THE CLERK:
A FULL HEARING on this Order, and on all other	A COPY OF PETITION, THIS ORDER, AND ANY
issues raised by the Petition, shall be held before	OTHER ACCOMPANYING DOCUMENTS SHALL BE
Judge or Magistrate:	SERVED PURSUANT TO CIV.R. 65.1(C)(2)
	TO:
	Petitioner
	Respondent
on the13_ day of November 2018	Law Enforcement Agency:
	Marsfield P.D.
at 8.30 ( a.m./p.m. at the following location:	1SU-Marsheld/NCState Police
	. /
	Other:

FORM 10:01-P: PETITION FOR DATING VIOLENCE CIVIL PROTECTION ORDER IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS COUNTY, OHIO 7018 OCT 2 Gas Nb: 102018 CPO On behalf of: (Family or Household Member) Judge/Magistrate Heather Cockley 315 wood Address (Safe mailing address) Mansfield City, State, Zip Code PETITION FOR DATING VIOLENCE CIVIL PROTECTION ORDER (R.C. 3113.31) Date of Birth () ٧. Respondent WINDSOR address) MANS City, State, Zip Code Date of Birth 07 114 , 1998 CHECK ALL BOXES THAT APPLY. IF YOU ARE ASKING FOR YOUR ADDRESS TO BE KEPT CONFIDENTIAL, PLEASE PUT A MAILING ADDRESS WHERE YOU CAN SAFELY RECEIVE MAIL. IF YOU ARE A PARTICIPANT IN THE SECRETARY OF STATE'S ADDRESS CONFIDENTIALITY PROGRAM, PLEASE USE THE P.O. BOX ADDRESS GIVEN TO YOU. THIS FORM IS A PUBLIC RECORD. I or a witness need a foreign language interpreter in or sign language interpreter per Sup.R. 88. 1. I want do not want an ex parte (emergency) protection order per R.C. 3113.31. I understand the Court will schedule a full hearing trial, no matter if the ex parte protection order is granted, denied, or not requested. I am filing the Petition for me and am in fear of continuing danger.

3. I am filing the Petition for my adult family or household member, and my adult family or household member is in fear of continuing danger.

b. I am or was in a dating relationship with Respondent within one year before the violence took place.

FORM 10.01-P: PETITION FOR DATING VIOLENCE CIVIL PROTECTION ORDER

I was 18 years old or older when the violence took place.

Adopted:

- a. My adult family or household member was 18 years old or older when the violence took place.
- b. My adult family or household member is or was in a dating relationship with Respondent within one year before the violence took place.
- I have listed below all family or household members who need protection other than me or the person for whom I am filing the Petition (Leave blank if you are not seeking protection for other family or household members.)

Housene	I lembers.)	
NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	THIS PERSON IS PETITIONER'S

- Respondent committed an act of violence against me or my adult family or household member, for whom I am filing the Petition.
- 6. Respondent was 18 years old or older when the violence took place.
- I or my adult family or household member, for whom I am filing this Petition, have/has or had a romantic or intimate relationship with the Respondent.
- 8. My relationship or the relationship of my adult family or household member, for whom I am filing this Petition, with Respondent was neither a casual acquaintance nor an ordinary business or social relationship.
- 9. Describe the relationship with Respondent. (If you need more space attach another page.) Include:
  - Whether you or your adult family household member developed a special bonding beyond a casual acquaintanceship or an ordinary business or social relationship
  - Length of the relationship with Respondent
  - Nature and frequency of contact with Respondent, including whether you or your adult family or household member, for whom you are filing, had an intimate relationship with Respondent and communications that would show the relationship with Respondent was more than a casual acquaintanceship or an ordinary business or social relationship
  - Expectations about the relationship with Respondent
  - Statements or conduct by Respondent or you or your family or household member that would show to the Court the depth of or commitment to the relationship
  - Any other reason or explanation to show to prove the dating relationship

ShullAR williams and I has been in a relationship for
3 years and 2 months, we Also Share I Child in Common.
5 years out a marries, vol 1100 start I see skyling
We have lived together on serveral occasions. Shalfe
williams frankted domestic Violence on 10/25/2018. She
Came to my Job on 10/27/2018.

10.	(1) Describe Respondent's threats or actions that made you afraid. (2) When did it happen (if you do not know exact dates, give approximate dates). (3) Explain why you believe you are in danger? If you need more space, attach an additional page.  On 10 25 2018 Sheyar williams Cause to North Central State  Obtlege to find Me. upon prival the was upset, the their and out of her vehicle and hit me. Domestic violence Charges is being worked m. on 10 27 2018 Skylare and her sister.  Alexis williams shaped up to my you (Enterprise - Dent A-CAR).
11.	
a.	Respondent's history of domestic violence or history of other violent acts or under court, parole, or probation supervision:  NO, I never Seared Charges
b.	Respondent's history of mental health problems:
C,	Respondent's history of violating court orders:
d.	Respondent's threats to other persons:  She freedered to make fake Allegations if I take here to COURT.
e.	Respondent's access to deadly weapons, firearms, and ammunition, or has a history of using deadly weapons: (If you know, tell the Court number, type, and location of weapons, firearms, and ammunition.)  [D]
f	Respondent's history of abusing alcohol or other drugs:

### [Page 5 of 7 of Form 10.01-P]

	Petitioner's to be transf Petitioner:	contact information is or erred to the Petitioner w	n page 1 of this Petition. hich are used by Petition	Following is the wireles ner or the minor children	s service numbers in the care of the								
∏i.	☐i. Includes the following additional provisions:												
13.	Petitioner u	Petitioner further requests that the Court issue no mutual protection orders or other orders against Petitioner unless all of the conditions of R.C. 3113.31(E)(4) are met.  Petitioner further requests that if Petitioner has a victim advocate, the Court permit the victim advocate											
14.	Petitioner f	urther requests that if Pe any Petitioner at all stage	etitioner has a victim adv es of these proceedings	ocate, the Court permit as required by R.C. 311	the victim advocate 3.31(M).								
15.	Datitionar f	urther requests at the ex	narte hearing or full he	aring that the Court gran	t such other relief								
16.	oriented of	has listed court cases (in fense, no contact order, nt which may relate to th	and protection order) ar	e/CPS case, animal crue nd other legal matters re	garding								
CASI	ENAME	CASE NUMBER	COURT/COUNTY	TYPE OF CASE	RESULT OF CASE								
knowled against also su	dge, Lunde me which o	ffirm that the answers rstand that falsification could result in a jail ser criminal penalties for p	n of this document may ntence and fine, and th nerjury under R.C. 292	y result in a contempt of at falsification of this o	or court finding								
IF YOU	DO NOT HA	AVE AN ATTORNEY, PL	EASE LEAVE THE INF	ORMATION BELOW B	LANK.								
Signatu	re of Attorne	у	Attorne	Attorney's Registration Number									
Name o	f Attorney		Attorne	y's Telephone									
Attorne	y's Address		Attorne	y's Fax									
City, St	ate, Zip Code	e	Attorne	y's Email									

### Richland County Court of Common Pleas Division of Domestic Relations

County Administration Building, 50 Park Avenue East, Mansfield, Ohio 44902 AND COUNTY Phone (419) 774-5573 Fax (419) 774-5574 CLERK OF COURTS FILED

email: blakley.e@richlandcourtsoh.us

### Heather Cockley, Judge

2018 OCT 31 P 3: 37

October 31, 2018

LINDA H. FRARY CLERK OF COURTS

TO: SKYLAR WILLIAMS 1574 WINDSOR RD

MANSFIELD OH 44905

RE: TY'RELL POUNDS VS SKYLAR WILLIAMS

Case No. 2018 PAT 0824

Please be advised that this matter has been scheduled for the following:

### INITIAL PRETRIAL

Wednesday, November 21, 2018 at 1:15 pm

Counsel and all parties are required to appear at the Richland County Domestic Relations Court, 50 Park Avenue East, Third Floor, Mansfield, Ohio. Counsel must notify their respective clients of these hearing dates.

All parties will take notice of the Court's dress code. No short's, cut-offs, tank tops, halter tops, etc. will be permitted. Failure on the part of any party to dress appropriately may result in the hearing(s) being rescheduled.

The Court discourages unnecessary continuances. Requests for a continuance must comply with Local Rules and the Rules of Superintendence.

Counsel should familiarize themselves with the Local Rules of Court in preparing for Pretrial Hearings and Trials.

Serve

### DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT SUMMONS - (O.R.C. 3113.31)

TYRELL POUNDS PETITIONER

CASE NO. 2018 CPO 0832

VS.

SKYLAR WILLIAMS RESPONDENT

To Respondent:

SKYLAR WILLIAMS 1574 WINDSOR RD MANSFIELD,OH 44905

You have been named Respondent in a **PETITION** filed in this Court by the above named Petitioner. A copy of the **PETITION** is attached.

The Court has also issued an <u>ex parte</u> order, a copy of which is attached, with which you are required to comply. Further, any law officer is authorized and directed to assist the Court and the Petitioner in causing the prompt compliance with such <u>ex parte</u> order.

The name and address of the Petitioner's Attorney is:

FULL HEARING -A full hearing on the Petition, including the issue of whether further protective orders should be issued, is scheduled before this Court located at: Domestic Relations Court, County Administration bldg., 50 Park Avenue East, Mansfield, Ohio, on the 13<sup>TH</sup> day of NOVEMBER, 2018 at 8:30 O'clock A.M.

<u>ATTORNEY</u> —You have a right to be represented by an Attorney at the full hearing, and are encouraged to retain counsel to represent you. However, if you do not retain counsel, the Court will, nevertheless, proceed with the hearing at the time and place stated.

<u>PENALTIES FOR VIOLATING ORDERS</u> —Any person found to have violated a Civil Protection Order or Consent Agreement may be prosecuted criminally under O.R.C. 2919.27. In addition thereto, or in lieu thereof, any such violation may also result in a finding of Contempt by the Court, for which a penalty of not more than thirty (30) days in jail and/or a fine of not more than Two Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$250.00) may be imposed for a first offense. Additional penalties for subsequent violations may also be imposed.

10/29/20	18		LINDA H. FRA CLERK OF C RICHLAND (	
10/29/20	16		Deputy Clerk	Hale
SHERIF	F'S RETURN Service and Return Mileage:	rn \$ \$	How Served: When Served:	(Mail / Person)
	Total:	\$		Sheriff

### RICHLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

### **Event Report**

Event ID: 2018-0317-0099

Call Ref #: 702

Date/Time Received: 03/17/18 15:37:55

F	Rpt #:		Prime 707					Serv	ices Invo	lved		
Call So	ource: PHONE		Unit: ALFRE	Y, AME	BER		LAW					
Location:	1574 WINDSOR RD						(S)MIF	30X 201	(N)			
	CLEARVIEW CIR					Jur:	CAD	Service:	LAW	Agency:	RCSO	
X-ST;	LONDON DR			120		St/Beat:	2E	District:	12	RA:	TMIF	
Business:				PI	none:					GP:	GP2E	
Nature:	CIVIL STANDBY		Alarm Lvl	: 1	Priority: 4		М	edical Pr	iority:			
Reclass	ified Nature:											
Caller:	POUNDS, TYRELL								Alarm:			
	425 BERYL AVE				Phone: (41	9) 631-07	52	Ala	rm Type:	8		
Vehicle	#:	St:	Report Only:	No	Race:	S	ex:	Age:				
Call Tak	er: NDAUGHERTY		Co	nsole:	5002							
Geo-Veri	fied Addr.: Yes Na	ture Summar	y Code:	[	Disposition: F	RC CI	ose Con	nments:				
Notes:	{717} THEY HAVE W					TO BE C	CIVIL FO	R NOW	[03/17/18	8 16:38:	7 SPEN	(CE)

need an officer to go with him to pick up his son's crib-stroller etc-his girlfriend lived there with her mom and she kicked her out along with the baby. [03/17/18 15:39:30 NDAUGHERTY] Times Time From Call Received Call Received: 03/17/18 15:37:55 Call Routed: 03/17/18 15:39:30 Unit Reaction: 000:20:14 (1st Dispatch to 1st Arrive) 000:01:35

{717} FOLLOWING THE MALE TO THE HOUSE AT THIS TIME [03/17/18 16:22:51 SPENCE] will be enroute from the city, white pk and ford fusion [03/17/18 16:00:36 NDAUGHERTY]

Call Take Finished: 03/17/18 15:39:30 En-Route: 000:01:35 On-Scene: 000:15:36 (1st Arrive to Last Clear) 1st Dispatch: 03/17/18 16:03:17 000:25:22 (Time Held) 1st En-Route: 03/17/18 16:03:17 000:25:22 000:45:36 (Reaction Time) 1st Arrive: 03/17/18 16:23:31

UDTS: {707} STATUS CHECK [03/17/18 16:28:45 SPENCE]

001:01:12 Last Clear: 03/17/18 16:39:07

#### Radio Log

Unit	Empl ID	Type	Description		Time Stamp	Comments	Close	User
707	707	D	Dispatched		03/17/18 16:03:17	Stat/Beat: ROAM		SPENCE
707	707	E	En-Route		03/17/18 16:03:17	Stat/Beat: ROAM		SPENCE
707	707	DXY	DispatchXY		03/17/18 16:03:17	1983597.25,410541.91		SPENCE
717	717	DXY	DispatchXY		03/17/18 16:03:17	1983490.00,410446.50		SPENCE
717	717	D	Dispatched		03/17/18 16:03:17	Stat/Beat: 2E 3		SPENCE
717	717	E	En-Route	45	03/17/18 16:03:17	Stat/Beat: 2E 3		SPENCE
717	717	ENT	Entered Vehicleid		03/17/18 16:03:45	[Vin:] 3B7HC13Y8TG157535 [licpl_no:]		Unit:717

Report Generated: 10/19/2018 10:19:40 | User ID: MBORLAND

(1st Dispatch to 1st En-Route)

věnt IC	): 2018-03	317-00	99 Call Ref #: 702	CIVIL STANDE	3Y at 1574	WINDSO	R RD			
V CITE IL	J. 20.0		3.							SPENCE
707	707	Α	Arrived	03/17/18 16:23:31						SPENCE
717	717	Α	Arrived	03/17/18 16:23:33	[Arrive But	ton]				
707	707		{707} STATUS CHECK	03/17/18 16:28:45						SPENCE
707	707		{707} STATUS CHECK	03/17/18 16:34:09						SPENCE
	717	ENT	Entered Vehicleid	03/17/18 16:38:24	[Vin:] JF10	SD67585G	50088	6 [licpl_no:]		Unit:717
717	717	C	Cleared	03/17/18 16:39:07				1	PRC	SPENCE
717 707	707	C	Cleared	03/17/18 16:39:07					PRC	SPENCE
				Event	Log					
									Close Code	User
Únit	Empl ID	Туре	Description	Time Stamp	Comments				Joue	NDAUGHERT
		TR	Time Received	03/17/18 15:37:55						NDAUGHERT
		ENT	Entered Street	03/17/18 15:37:59						
		ENT	Entered Nature	03/17/18 15:38:03						NDAUGHERT
		FNT	Entered CallerName Ca	03/17/18 15:38:10	POUNDS,	TYRELL				NDAUGHERT
		CHG	Changed CallerAddress	03/17/18 15:38:10	1574 WIN	DSOR RD	>			NDAUGHERT
		ENT	Entered CallerPhone	03/17/18 15:38:16	419631075	52				NDAUGHERT
			Added Remarks	03/17/18 15:39:30						NDAUGHERT
			Finished Call Taking	03/17/18 15:39:30						NDAUGHERT
		FIN	Viewed Call History	03/17/18 15:39:46	Location Ir	nformation				NDAUGHERT
				03/17/18 15:58:56	CIVII GRI	EVANCE -	-> CI\	/IL STANDBY		SPENCE
			Changed Nature	03/17/18 16:00:06						NDAUGHERT
		110-110-110-110-110-110-110-110-110-110	Entered CallerAddress	03/17/18 16:00:36	420 DLIVI					NDAUGHERT
			Added Remarks	03/17/18 16:00:36	LIMIT-717	Tan=HEDA	3150.5	State=OH VIN		Unit:717
717	717		QRY:Vehicles	03/17/18 16:03:46						Unit:717
717	717		QRY:Drivers		UNIT./1/	OLIV-000	01000			SPENCE
			Added Remarks	03/17/18 16:22:51						SPENCE
			Added Remarks	03/17/18 16:28:45		707	= N Ain			SPENCE
		RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer			,/0/ >>> 3	DIVIIII.			SPENCE
		ARM	Added Remarks	03/17/18 16:34:09			- 1 4'			SPENCE
		RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	03/17/18 16:34:12	Units: 717	7,707 >>> 5	5Min.			Unit:717
717	717	NCIC	QRY:Vehicles	03/17/18 16:38:27	UNIT:717	Tag=GTE	5522 8	State=OH VIN		SPENCE
		ARM	Added Remarks	03/17/18 16:38:57						SPENCE
				Related						1 51
Last,	First, MI S	uffix	Туре	Race Sex HT	NT Eyes	DOB /		Home / Mobile F (419) 631-0752	h Wo	ork Ph
	ds, Tyrell		CALL		0		(	419) 031-0732		
Addr	ess: 425-	Beryl A	ve Mansfield, OH 44907							
	Oln:			Oln St:						
No	otes:									
	01-1		SUSP		0					
	ams, Skylai		0001							
	ress: 0-,			Oln St:						
	Oln: otes:									
1/10	otes.									
				F 509	220	10/05/88	29			
Miller	r. Jessica A	4								
	r, Jessica <i>F</i> ress: 34- S		St Shelby, OH 44875							
Addı	ress: 34- S	Second	St Shelby, OH 44875	Oln St: OH						
Addı		Second	St Shelby, OH 44875							

CIVIL STANDBY at 1574 WINDSOR RD Event ID: 2018-0317-0099 Call Ref #: 702

Pounds, Tyrell Deonte

509 145 01/30/95 23

Address: 425- Beryl Ave Mansfield, OH 44902

Oln: UJ991886

Oln: RQ383148

Oln St: OH

Notes:

Daniels, Christopher M

601 228 M

07/08/68 49

Address: 1934- Windsor Rd Mansfield, OH 44905

Oin St: OH

Notes:

Related Vehicles									
Lic Tag	State Type	Year Make	Make Desc	Model	Color1 / Color2	2 Vin			
HED6150	ОН	1996 DODG	DODGE	TK	DARK	3B7HC13Y8TG157535			
Notes:						1510507505050000			
GTE5522	ОН	2005 SUBA	SUBARU	4S	BLAC	JF1GD67585G500886			
Notes:			41						

# MANSFIELD POLICE GENERAL OFFENSE REPORT

**RECORDS DIVISION-DON RAMESY** 

MPD GENERAL OFFENSE REPORT- 2019-000348

SUSPICIOUS PERSON/VEHICLE/CIRCUMSTANCES 100.00

NO SEX CRIMES-REPORTED BY SKYLAR N. WILLIAMS THAT INVOLVES TY'RELL POUNDS EX- BOYFRIEND.

	Age	ency N		110.1	D	195	dia.	II II	ICID	EN	IT/INV		IGATI	ON		Ca	ise#	19-000348			
I	ORI OH 0700100							-	REPORT							Da	Date / Time Reported 01/03/2019 18:18 Thu				
N C					00100				-						_	La	Last Known Secure 01/03/2019 15:10 Thu				
I D	Loc	ation	of Incide	ent W 4th St, M	lansfi	eld O	H 44906-		Premise Type Zone/ Gas Station 3							At	Found	d	18:18 Thu		
E	#1	# 1 Crime Incident(s) Suspicious Person/vehicle/circumstances						(Com)	Weap	on /	Tools Per	rsonai	Weapon	GV. P.		A	RI	AI	Activity		
T	Suspicious Person/vehicle/circumstances 100.00							Entry				Exit	3 .	15	VII	Secu	rity				
D A	#2	Cri	me Incid	lent				( )	Weap	on /	Tools								Activity		
T A								Entry				Exit				Secu	rity				
	#3	Cri	me Incid	lent				( )			Tools								Activity		
									Entry				Exit				Secu	rity			
МО	v																				
	# 0	f Victi	ms 0	Type:							Injury										
V I	V		ictim/Bu	siness Name (	(Last, F	irst, M	iddle)				Victim of Crime #	Ag		Race	Sex	Relatio To Off		Resident Status	Military Branch/Status		
C T	Но	me A	ddress														Но	me Phone			
I M	En	iploye	r Name/	Address										Bus	ines	s Phone		Mobile Ph	one		
	VY	/R	Make	Model		S	tyle	Color		Lie	c/Lis			VIN	1						
	_			tim (Denote V					ctim)	R=	= Reporting	Perso	n (if other t	han vi	ictim	)					
O T									Resident Status	Military											
H E	H RP WILLIAMS, SKYLAR Crime # 07/14/19					4/1998	В				Resident	Branch/Status									
S	1	574	Windse	or Rd Man	sfield,	OH 4	14905										Ho		9-747-2234		
1	En	iploye	r Name/	Address										Bus	ines	s Phone		Mobile Ph	one		
N V	Ту			DUAL/NO		V ENF	ORCEME	ENT			Injury								1		
O L	Cod	D		st, First, Midd S, TYRELL							Victim of Crime #	01/3	0/1995	Race	Sex	Relatio To Off		Resident Status	Military Branch/Status		
V E			idress									Ag	e 23	B	M		Ho	Resident me Phone			
D			r Name/	t - 4 Mansf	ield, (	OH 44	1903							I Due	inac	s Phone		4 Mobile Ph	9-631-0752		
				2															one		
				urned 3 = C	ounteri ("OJ"	feit / Fo = Reco	rged 4 =	Damaged / Other Jurisdi	Vandali ction)	ized	5 = Stole	n 6=	Seized 7	= Re	cove	red 8=	Unkn	own			
	VI #	Code	Status Frm/To	Value	OJ	QTY		Propert	y Desc	riptic	on			Ma	ke/N	Iodel		Seri	al Number		
	-				-																
Р																					
R O																					
P E																					
R T					-																
Y																					
					-																
	Off	icer/II	)#	BOGGS, M	1. J. ((	0158)															
	_	est ID		(0)									Supervis				WEB	B, T. (1434)			
Status	Cor	nplain	ant Sign	ature			Clos	e Status ed			01/03/	2019	Case Dis	position Cla	on: osed			01/03/2019	Page 1		

#### INCIDENT/INVESTIGATION REPORT

Mansfield Police Department

Case # 19-000348

Statu	is ] =	None	2 = Burned 3 =	Counterfeit / Forged	4 = Damaged / Vandalized 5 = Stolen 6 = Seize	ed 7 = Recovered 8 = Unknown
	IBR	Status	Quantity	Type Measure	Suspected Type	
D						
R						
U						
G S						
۵						
	Assis	sting Of	ficers			

Suspect Hate / Bias Motivated:

NO BIAS/NOT APPLICABLE

#### INCIDENT/INVESTIGATION REPORT

Narr. (cont.) OCA: 19-000348

Mansfield Police Department

#### NARRATIVE

Contact was made with RP#1, who stated during the listed times, IO#1 (RP#1's ex-boyfriend) spotted her at the incident location and pulled behind her in his vehicle. RP#1 stated she then ran inside and observed IO#1 leave the area without purchasing gas or going inside. RP#1 requested a report to be on file as IO#1 has a protection order against RP#1. Attempts to collect surveillance footage or contact IO#1 were met with negative results at this time.



Smith, Pat <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>

# (no subject)

2 messages

Ramsey, Don <dramsey@ci.mansfield.oh.us> To: Pat Smith <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us> Mon. Feb 4, 2019 at 3:24 PM

See attached

#### CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATION:

The information contained in or attached to this message is confidential. It is intended only to be read by the individual or entity named above or their designee. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are on notice that any distribution of this message, in any form, is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please immediately notify the sender and delete or destroy any copy of this message.

City of Mansfield, Ohio



Smith, Pat <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us> To: "Ramsey, Don" <dramsey@ci.mansfield.oh.us> Mon, Feb 4, 2019 at 3:50 PM

Got it, thanks!

Thanks for such a prompt response it's greatly appreciated.

Det. Pat Smith

[Quoted text hidden]

	Age	ncy N	lame					11	CIDE	AIVINA	ESI	IGAII	ON		Cas		0 000249	
		Λ	1ansfi	eld Police	Dep	artmen	t			REPO	ORT				Dat		9-000348 me Reported	
I N	OR	Í		OH 070	00100	)											01/03/2019 wn Secure	18:18 Thu
C	Loc	ation	of Incide		00100				Premise 7	Гуре			Zone	:/	_	15:10 Thu		
I D				W 4th St, A	1ansfi	ield OH	44906-			Gas Stati		3		At.	Found	01/03/2019		
E N	#1		me Incio		phick	a/circur	nstances	(Com)	Weapon /	Tools Pe	rsonal							Activity
Т	Suspicious Person/vehicle/circumstances 100.00							Entry			Exit				Secur	rity		
D A	#2	Cri	me Incid	dent				( )	Weapon /	Tools								Activity
T A									Entry			Exit				Secur	ity	
Α	#3	Cri	me Incid	dent				( )	Weapon /	Tools								Activity
									Entry			Exit				Secur	ity	
МО	12								de la companya de la			-						
	# of	Victi	ms ()	Type						Injury								
	# 01			isiness Name		First, Mid	dle)			Victim of		DOB	Race				Resident Status	
V	VI	l l								Crime#	Ag	e		T	o Offe	ender		Branch/Status
C T	Ho	me A	ddress								1 5					Hoi	ne Phone	
I	Em	ploye	r Name/	Address									Busi	ness F	hone		Mobile Pho	one
М																		
	VY	R	Make	Model		Sty	yle	Color	Li	c/Lis			VIN					
				ctim (Denote					ctim) R	= Reporting		if other	than vic	tim)				
O T	1000	Type: INDIVIDUAL/ NOT LAW ENFORCEMENT Injury:  Code Name (Last, First, Middle) Victim of DOB Race Sex Relationship Resident Status Military																
H E	RP WILLIAMS, SKYLAR									Crime #	07/1	4/1998			o Offe		Resident	Branch/Status
R S	Home Address 1574 Windsor Rd Mansfield, OH 44905											Home Phone 419-747-2234						
,				Address	Sjeera	, 011 7	703						Busin	ness P	hone		Mobile Pho	
I N	Tvi	ne: 1	NDIVI	DUAL/ NO	TLAI	W ENEC	RCEME	VT		Injury	J*							
V	Code	e Na	me (La	st, First, Midd	ile)	.,	TTO ZITAZI			Victim of	I	OOB	Race 5				Resident Status	
L V	IO	P	OUND	S, TYRELI	. D					Crime#		0/1995	B	M	o Offe	nder	Resident	Branch/Status
E			Idress	t - 4 Mans	field	OH 110	003									Hor	ne Phone	9-631-0752
D				Address	icia,	011 44)	03						Busin	iess P	hone		Mobile Pho	Carlotte State of the State of
	1=	None	2 = R	urned 3 = C	Counter	feit / Ford	red 4 = T	)amaged / '	Vandalized	5 = Stole	n 6=	Seized '	7 = Rec	were	1 8 =	Unkne	nwn	
-					("OJ"	= Recov	ered for Ot	her Jurisdi	ction)	5 51010	-	502500	7 1000	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		OHRIN	1	
-	#	Code	Status Frm/To	Value	OJ	QTY		Propert	y Description	on			Mak	e/Mod	lel		Seria	ıl Number
ł	+			1														
Р																		
R																		
P E																		
R T																		
Y					-							_						
1	Offi	cer/II	)#	BOGGS, M	1 1 /	01581								-		_		
		st ID		(0)	1. 0. 1	0130)						Supervis	or		Į	WEBI	B, T. (1434)	
Status	Com	plain	ant Sign	-			Case	Status		01/03/	2010	Case Dis	sposition Clos	n:			01/03/2019	Page 1
							1 010000	A.		04/02/	-44		C103	cu		- (	1110312019	-

# INCIDENT/INVESTIGATION REPORT

Mansfield Police Department

Case # 19-000348

Π	BR	Status	Quantity	Type Measure	Suspected Type	
			27 - 53			
	-					
_	-					
	+					
-	+			<del>                                     </del>		
	+				(2)	
A	ecieti	ng Office	arc			
17	1991911	ing Office	213			

Suspect Hate / Bias Motivated:

NO BIAS/NOT APPLICABLE

# INCIDENT/INVESTIGATION REPORT

Narr. (cont.) OCA: 19-000348

Mansfield Police Department

#### NARRATIVE

Contact was made with RP#1, who stated during the listed times, IO#1 (RP#1's ex-boyfriend) spotted her at the incident location and pulled behind her in his vehicle. RP#1 stated she then ran inside and observed IO#1 leave the area without purchasing gas or going inside. RP#1 requested a report to be on file as IO#1 has a protection order against RP#1. Attempts to collect surveillance footage or contact IO#1 were met with negative results at this time.

# **VOLUNTARY STATEMENTS**

VICTIM-SKYLAR NICHOLE WILLIAMS

SUSPECT-TY'RELL DEONTE POUNDS

## **VOLUNTARY STATEMENT**

GENERAL OFFENSE # 18-5340

I, SKYLAR NICHOLE WILLIAMS AGE, 20 YEARS 1574 WINDSOR RD, MANSFIELD, OH 44905, RICHLAND COUNTY OHIO, DO HEREBY MAKE THE FOLLOWING VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL TO AND IN THE PRESENCE OF OF THE RICHLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, MANSFIELD, OHIO AT APPROXIMATELY 1049 HOURS ON 11/5/2018. THIS STATEMENT IS BEING TAKEN BY DETECTIVE SMITH AND TYPED BY MAGGIE BORLAND OF THE RICHLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE. NO THREATS, FORCE OR PROMISES HAVE BEEN MADE TO ME TO MAKE THIS STATEMENT. I, SKYLAR NICHOLE WILLIAMS RESIDE AT 1574 WINDSOR RD, MANSFIELD, OH 44905

TELEPHONE NUMBER: 419-747-2234 DOB: 7/14/1998SSN #

- Q. SKYLAR HOW ARE YOU FAMILIAR WITH TY'RELL POUNDS?
- A. WE USED TO BE IN A RELATIONSHIP OF 3 YEARS (UNINTELLIGIBLE).
- Q. DID YOU DATE HIM FOR 3 YEARS?
- A. WE DATED FOR 3 YEARS.
- Q. DO YOU TWO HAVE A CHILD IN COMMON?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. WHAT IS THE CHILDS NAME?
- A. KYLO POUNDS.
- Q. HOW OLD IS KYLO?
- A. 9 MONTHS.
- Q. SKYLAR ARE YOU CURRENTLY PREGNANT?
- NO MAM.
- Q. AT THE TIME YOU FILED THE POLICE REPORT WERE YOU PREGNANT?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. AND WAS THE PREGNANCY TERMINATED?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. HOW'S, SKYLAR IS THE BABY YOU WERE CARRYING UM TY'RELL POUNDS BABY?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. AND DO YOU AND TY'RELL LIVE TOGETHER?
- A. NO MAM.
- Q. HAVE YOU EVER LIVED WITH TY'RELL?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. WHEN DID YOU TWO LIVE TOGETHER?
- A. WE STARTED FROM FEBRUARY I DON'T KNOW WHAT DATE EXACTLY BUT IT WAS FROM FEBRUARY TO AUGUST OF 2018.

- Q. DID YOU MOVE IN FEBRUARY OF 2018?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. OK. WHERE DID YOU TWO LIVE?
- A. FROM FEBRUARY, IN FEBRUARY FROM?
- Q. YES WHERE DID YOU LIVE?
- A. UM SHOOT. I DON'T KNOW THE ADDRESS AND I DON'T REMEMBER THE APARTMENTS BUT THEY WERE BY, THEY WERE, THEY WERE DOWN THE STREET FROM MY GRANDMOTHERS APARTMENTS ACROSS THE STREET FROM CIRCLE K UM I DON'T REMEMBER THE NAME OF THE APARTMENTS. THEY'RE BY MANS-.
- Q. ARE YOU MAKING REFERENCE TO EAST COOK?
- A. YES MAM. THEY'RE BY MANSFIELD RESTAURANT. I THINK IT'S A NURSING HOME ACROSS THE STREET FROM THEM TOO. IS IT ORCHARD?
- Q. I'M NOT REAL SURE UM.
- A. THEY WERE RIGHT ACROSS THE STREET FROM THIS NURSING HOME I BELIEVE.
- Q. ON THE RIGHT HAND SIDE?
- A. ON THE LEFT IF YOU WERE GOING.
- Q. ON THE LE- ARE, ARE WE TALKING ABOUT SOUTH MAIN STREET?
- A. UM IT WAS, THAT SOUNDS FAMILIAR.
- Q. MMHMM.
- A. UHIDON'T REMEMBER MAM.
- Q. IS THE ADDRESS 313 SOUTH MAIN STREET SOUND FAMILIAR?
- A. IS THAT SOMETHING HE PUT DOWN FOR A RESIDENT?
- Q. I BELIEVE YOU DID IN YOUR HANDWRITTEN REPORT.
- A. THAT PROBABLY WAS 3, 303? OR WAS IT 315?
- Q. GIVE ME ONE MOMENT AND I'LL TAKE A LOOK AT YOUR HANDWRITTEN NOTE. 315 SOUTH?
- A. THAT'S HIS CURRENT ADDRESS.
- Q. MAIN STREET? THAT IS THE CURRENT ADDRESS.
- A. YEAH THAT'S HIS CURRENT APARTMENT, I'VE NEVER LIVED THERE WITH HIM I USED TO GO THERE AND STAY THE NIGHT WITH HIM THERE.
- Q. ALRIGHT. BUT AT THE TIME THAT YOU LIVED WITH TY'RELL FROM FEBRUARY 2018 THROUGH AUGUST OF 2018 YOU CAN'T RECALL THE NAME OF THE STREET OR THE ADDRESS?
- A. FROM, FROM F- OK I MOVE, I, I LIVED FROM FEBRUARY TO MARCH 2018 IN THAT APARTMENT THAT I CANNOT RECALL OF RIGHT NOW CAUSE I MOVED BACK IN WITH MY MOM CAUSE SHE CAME TO VISIT THAT APARTMENT COMPLEX AND SHE DID NOT LIKE THE WAY THE LIVING CONDITIONS WERE SO SHE SUGGESTED I MOVE BACK IN WITH HER WHICH I DID AND I LIVED WITH HER FROM THAT TIME I LIVED WITH HER FOR LIKE A WEEK AND THEN I MOVED BACK OUT WITH TY'RELL POUNDS FROM MARCH TO JULY WE LIVED WITH HIS FATHER. HIS FATHER RESIDES AT 425 BELL AVENUE. WE LIVED THERE FROM AGAIN MARCH ALL THE WAY TO JULY AND THEN FROM JULY TO AUGUST I LIVED WITH HIM AT 920 FOREST DRIVE I BELIEVE, I THINK IT'S FOREST DRIVE. DOES THAT MAKE SENSE?
- Q. SKYLAR WHAT IS THE STATUS OF YOUR RELATIONSHIP WITH TY'RELL TODAY?
- A. UH.
- Q. ARE YOU STILL IN A RELATIONSHIP WITH HIM?
- A. NO MAM.
- Q. OR DID IT COME TO AN END?

- A. IT CAME COMPLETELY TO AN END AS OF, AS OF OCTOBER 5<sup>TH</sup>.
- Q. IS THAT WHEN YOU TWO BROKE UP?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. SKYLAR ACCORDING TO YOUR HANDWRITTEN STATEMENT SUBMITTED WITH THE POLICE REPORT YOU INDICATED YOU WERE A VIRGIN AT THAT TIME?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DURING YOUR RELATIONSHIP WITH SKYLAR?
- A. WITH HIM.
- Q. I'M SORRY SKYLAR, DURING YOUR RELATIONSHIP WITH TY'RELL WHEN YOU GUYS BEGAN DATING YOU WERE A VIRGIN?
- A. MMHMM, YES MAM.
- Q. OK. HOW OLD WERE YOU WHEN YOU STARTED DATING TY'RELL?
- A. 17.
- Q. HOW OLD WAS TY'RELL?
- A. HE TOLD ME AT THE TIME HE WAS 19 BUT I LATER FOUND OUT HE WAS 20.
- Q. DID YOU LOSE YOUR VIRGINITY TO TY'RELL?
- A. I DID.
- Q. DID HE KNOW THAT YOU WERE A VIRGIN WHEN YOU BEGAN DATING HIM?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. HOW DID HE KNOW YOU WERE A VIRGIN?
- A. WELL THE FIRST INCIDENT WHEN OUR FIRST INTERCOURSE WHICH WAS ALSO THE FIRST RAPE HE COULD NOT INSERT HISSELF INTO ME ON THE FIRST TRY.
- Q. OK.
- A. AND I DID BUST A CHERRY. NOT THE FIRST TIME PROLLY THE, THE SECOND TIME WE HAD INTERCOURSE I, MY CHERRY BUST.
- Q. ALRIGHT. SO THE FIRST TIME YOU HAD SEX WITH TY'RELL DO YOU REMEMBER THE DATE AND WHERE IT TOOK PLACE?
- A. I KNOW IT WAS IN AUGUST I DO NOT REMEMBER THE EXACT DATE UM IT WAS AT HIS DAD HOUSE WHICH IS 425 BELL AVENUE. WE ARRIVED THERE AR- IN THE EVENING MAYBE 7 OR 8 O'CLOCK BUT I BELIEVE THE RAPE HAPPENED MAYBE AT 9. CAUSE I THINK I WENT HOME AT 10.
- Q. IS THAT AM OR PM?
- A. PM.
- Q. TELL ME ABOUT WHAT TRANSPIRED THAT EVENING IN AUGUST 3 YEARS AGO?
- A. UM HE PICKED ME UP FROM MY, WAIT YOU WANNA KNOW WHAT HAPPENED AT THE DADS HOUSE OR JUST WHAT HAPPENED THAT DAY?
- Q. AT THE DADS HOUSE.
- A. OK. SO.
- Q. HOW YOU GUYS WERE, ACCORDING TO YOUR REPORT YOUR HANDWRITTEN STATEMENT YOU WERE WATCHING TV?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. AND WHAT DID HE BEGAN TO DO?
- A. HE BEGAN TO PUT HIS HAND DOWN MY PANTS AND RUB ON ME AND I TOLD.
- Q. WHAT WAS HE RUBBING?
- A. MY VAGINA. AND I MOVED HIS HAND AND HE CONTINUED TO DO WHAT HE WANTED TO DO WHICH WAS RUB ON ME.
- Q. DID HE EVER PLACE HIS FINGERS INSIDE YOUR VAGINA?
- A. NO MAM HE JUST RUBBED ON ME. AND ASSUMED THAT I LIKED IT. SO HE WENT TO GO

UNBUTTON MY PANTS AND TRIED TO PULL THEM DOWN BUT I PULLED THEM BACK UP AND HE TUGGED AT IT, TUGGED AT MY PANTS BACK AND FORTH PULLING THEM UP AND DOWN MAYBE ABOUT 4 TIMES UM HE WAS ON TOP OF ME SO IT WASN'T LIKE I COULD AND OH ALSO BY THAT TIME HE WAS UNDRESSED AND WE WERE, WHILE WE WERE TUGGING HE HAD ALREADY UNDRESSED HISSELF.

Q. OK.

- A. SO I KNEW WHAT HE WANTED I KNEW WHAT HE WAS TRYIN TO GET TO. UM WHEN HE, WHEN WE WENT BACK AND FORTH WITH TUGGING MY PANTS HE OBVIOUSLY WON AT TUGGING THEM AND TOLD ME THAT EVERYTHING WAS GONNA BE OK CAUSE I HAD TOLD HIM NO I WASN'T READY AND THAT I HAD CHANGED MY MIND ON EVERYTHING BUT HE TOLD ME EVERYTHING WAS OK TRYIN TO COMFORT ME AND THAT HE WASN'T GONNA HURT ME AND SO I, WHAT HAPPENED AFTER THAT, AFTER HE TOLD ME, I STILL WASN'T FOR IT YOU KNOW HE TOLD ME THAT EVERYTHING WAS GONNA BE OK AND SO HE PROCEEDED TO PUT HISSELF INSIDE ME AND.
- Q. WHAT DID HE PLACE INSIDE OF YOU?
- A. HIS PENIS.
- Q. AND WHERE DID HE PLACE IT?
- A. INSIDE MY VAGINA.
- Q. SKYLAR BEFORE YOU SAID HE WASN'T ABLE TO INSERT HIS PENIS INSIDE OF YOU? DID HE USE SOME TYPE OF LUBRICANT?
- A. MM MM. HE DIDN'T USE A CONDOM.
- Q. HE DID OR DID NOT?
- A. HE DID NOT. AND THAT RESORTED, THAT RESULTED IN MY PREGNANCY THAT I HAD A MISCARRIAGE WITH. THAT WAS THE FIRST PREGNANCY.
- Q. WHEN YOU WERE 17?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. HOW FAR ALONG WERE YOU WHEN YOU MISCARRIED?
- A. I THINK I WAS, I FOUND OUT AT 5 WEEKS BUT I THINK I WAS ACTUALLY 6 WEEKS THAT NEXT WEEK I HAD MISCARRIED.
- Q. SKYLAR DID YOU AGREE TO EVERYTHING BEFOREHAND?
- A. UM.
- Q. AT WHAT POINT DID YOU BEGIN CONTEMPLATING THE SITUATION?
- A. I HAD AGREED WITH LIKE WE HAD A CONVERSATION ABOUT SEX AND HE HAD, HE ASKED ME IF I EVER WANTED TO DO THAT WITH HIM AND I SAID SURE THAT WAS PROLLY IN TEXT MESSAGES I BELIEVE. UM SO HE HAD IN HIS MIND THAT I WAS CURIOUS OF IT AND THAT I POTENTIALLY WANTED TO HAVE SEX BUT WHEN IT CAME DOWN TO IT ACTUALLY HAPPENING I HAD CHANGED MY MIND I DIDN'T WANNA GO THROUGH WITH IT. I TOLD HIM NO I PULLED MY PANTS BACK UP FROM HIM SEVERAL TIMES. I TOLD HIM I WASN'T READY SO I FELT LIKE THAT WAS ENOUGH RIGHT THERE TO LET HIM KNOW THAT, THAT I DIDN'T WANNA GO THROUGH WITH IT.
- Q. SKYLAR YOU DID HAVE CONVERSATION WITH TY'RELL ABOUT HAVING SEX BUT YOU CHANGED YOUR MIND?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q OK. AND DID YOU EVER TELL HIM NO?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. HOW MANY TIMES DID YOU TELL HIM NO?
- A. I TOLD HIM NO MAYBE TWICE. I TOLD HIM I WASN'T READY AND I TOLD HIM I CHANGED MY MIND.

- Q. WHEN YOU WERE TELLING TY'RELL NO WAS THAT DURING THE TIME YOUR, YOU GUYS WERE HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE OR WAS THAT LEADING UP TO HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE?
- A. IT WAS LEADING UP TO IT.
- Q. HOW DID TY'RELL PERSUADE YOU TO HAVE SEX WITH HIM?
- A. WELL FOR ONE HE, I FELT TRAPPED IN THE HOUSE BECAUSE I BELIEVE IT WAS, YEAH I HAD NEVER BEEN THERE BEFORE SO I WASN'T FAMILIAR WITH THE SURROUNDINGS I WASN'T FAMILIAR WITH THE HOUSE THE STRUCTURE AND STUFF SO I FELT LIKE I WAS TRAPPED I FELT LIKE I HAD NO CHOICE BUT TO GIVE HIM WHAT HE WANTED WHICH WAS SEX. HE WAS ON TOP OF ME SO IT WASN'T REALLY A FIGHT. THE ONLY, THE ONLY DEFENSE I HAD WAS ME TUGGING MY PANTS BACK UP BUT HE EVENTUALLY GOT EM BACK, GOT EM DOWN.
- Q. WAS ANYONE ELSE IN THE HOUSE?
- A. NO MAM.
- Q. THROUGHOUT THE 3 YEARS OF DATING TY'RELL YOU INDICATED HE RAPED YOU HOW MANY TIMES?
- A. 8 TIMES THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE 3 YEARS.
- Q. AND DID THE SEXUAL ASSAULT ALWAYS TAKE PLACE AT 425 BELL AVENUE OR SOMEPLACE ELSE?
- A. NO MAM THE FIRST INCIDENT HAPPENED AT 425 UM THERE WAS A INCIDENT THAT HAPPENED ON CAMPUS WHICH WE WASN'T LIVING TOGETHER AT THAT TIME THAT WAS LIKE THE FIRST YEAR.
- Q. WHAT CAMPUS ARE YOU REFERRING TO?
- A. UM OSU AND NORTH CENTRAL STATE COLLEGE CAMPUS.
- Q. WAS THAT THE SECOND INCIDENT?
- A. YES MAM. I WOULD SAY THAT WAS THE SECOND INCIDENT.
- Q. ANY OTHER LOCATIONS?
- A. UM WE HAD SEX AT HIS CURRENT, HIS CURRENT ADDRESS.
- Q. WHICH IS?
- A. WHICH IS 315 WOOD STREET APARTMENT 4. THOSE HAPPENED, THOSE WERE MOST OF THE INCIDENTS THAT HAPPENED. I WOULD PROLLY SAY IT HAPPENED MAYBE 4 TIMES THERE. AND ON EACH OCCASION I TOLD HIM NO OR THAT I DIDN'T FEEL LIKE HAVING SEX WITH HIM BUT HE PERSUADED HE PERSUED IT NOT PERSUADED BUT HE PERSUED IT TO DO WHAT HE WANTED.
- Q. I ONLY WANT YOU TO DESCRIBE HOW IT MADE YOU FEEL YOU CAN'T DESCRIBE HOW HE FELT AT THAT TIME THAT HAS TO COME FROM HIM.
- A. OK.
- Q. OK? UNLESS OF COURSE HE TOLD YOU.
- A. OK.
- Q. OK? DID YOU EVER WILLINGLY HAVE SEX WITH TY'RELL DURING YOUR 3 YEAR RELATIONSHIP?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. SO IT WASN'T ALWAYS FORCED?
- A. NO MAM.
- Q. OK. SKYLAR YOU REPORTED LIVING WITH TY'RELL WHEN DID YOU MOVE INTO HIS APARTMENT?
- A. WHICH ONE?
- Q. UM I THINK WE KINDA REVIEWED.

**ORIGINAL** 

- A. WELL I NEVER MOVED IN WITH HIM AT THE 315 WOOD STREET ONE.
- Q. OK.
- A. I USED TO STAY THE NIGHTS WITH HIM, WEEKENDS.
- Q. OK. NEVER MOVED IN?
- A. NO MAM.
- Q. WAS THERE A, I'M A LITTLE CONFUSED SO I NEED SOME CLARITY FROM YOU.
- A. OK.
- Q. AT 315 WOOD STREET THAT'S NEAR THE HOSPITAL.
- A. RIGHT.
- Q. OK. AND THEN YOU PROVIDED AN ADDRESS OF I THINK IT WAS 315 MAIN STREET, SOUTH MAIN?
- A. OH UM.
- Q. APARTMENT 4.
- A. I GOO- I PROBABLY I THINK I GOOGLED IT WHEN I WAS HERE ST- WRITING A STATEMENT TRYIN TO FIND THE ADDRESS I, I WASN'T SURE WHERE HIS ADDRESS WAS NOW THE WOOD STREET ONE IS THE RIGHT ADDRESS.
- Q. OK. SO THE 315 SOUTH MAIN.
- A. I'M SORRY. I DON'T KNOW WHERE THAT ADDRESS IS. AT THE, THEY COULD BE APART-NO SOUTH MAIN IS NOWHERE NEAR THE HOSPITAL RIGHT?
- Q. SOUTH MAIN IS NEAR UM EAST COOK WHERE YOU MADE REFERENCE TO THE NURSING HOME AND APARTMENTS ACROSS THE STREET THAT'S WHY I WAS ASKING YOU ABOUT THE 315 SOUTH MAIN ADDRESS.
- A. THE 315 I WAS TRYING TO REFER TO AS HIS CURRENT ADDRESS. I DON'T HAVE ANY CLUE OF THE ONE THE APARTMENT I LIVED WITH HIM IN FEBRUARY.
- Q. OK. SO THE CURRENT ADDRESS FOR TY'RELL POUNDS IS 315 WOOD STREET APARTMENT 4?
- A. MMHMM.
- Q. NEAR THE HOSPITAL?
- A. RIGHT.
- Q. AND YOUR HANDWRITTEN STATEMENT 315 SOUTH MAIN STREET APARTMENT IS INCORRECT?
- A. YEAH. I, I DON'T KNOW WHERE I GOT THAT FROM. I MI- I THINK I GOOGLED IT TRYIN TO FIGURE OUT HIS CURRENT ADDRESS. I'M SORRY.
- Q. YOU'RE FINE. I JUST WANT TO MAKE CERTAIN SKYLAR.
- A. MMHMM.
- Q. THAT THE ADDRESS FOR TY'RELL'S APARTMENT IS 315 WOOD STREET APARTMENT 4.
- A. YES MAM. THAT'S WHERE HE IS RIGHT NOW HIS LIVING CONDI- HE'S LIVING (UNINTELLIGIBLE).
- Q. SKYLAR ARE THERE OTHER LOCATION WHERE YOU WERE SEXUALLY ASSAULTED?
- A. I WANNA SAY NONE BUT OK THERE WAS A INCIDENT IN 920 FOREST DRIVE WHERE I TOLD HIM BEFOREHAND THAT I DIDN'T WANNA HAVE SEX WITH HIM ANYMORE AND HE KNEW THAT HE WAS AWARE OF THAT WE HAD BEEN OUT SHOPPING FOR MY SON KYLO UM AND HE WAS TAKING ME BACK HOME BUT INSTEAD HE WENT TO THAT I, I WAS GOIN HOME TO 1574 WINDSOR ROAD I WAS GOIN TO BACK TO MY MOTHERS HOUSE I WAS IN THE PROCESS OF MOVING OUT WITH HIM SO I STILL HAD MY BELONGINGS AT HIS HOUSE I JUST WAS STAYING WITH MY MOM. UM HE PERSUED, P-, PERSUED HIS WAY TO THE 920 FOREST DRIVE AVENUE, I MEAN WAS IT DRIVE? I THINK IT'S DRIVE 920 FOREST DRIVE RESIDENCE THAT'S WHERE ME AND HIM WERE STAYING

FROM JUNE TO NO YEAH FROM JUNE TO JULY AND I MOVED OUT IN AUGUST UM HE WENT, WE WENT THERE I TOLD HIM TO TAKE ME HOME I SAID I WAS NOT HAVING SEX WITH HIM. HE PULLED UP TO THAT RESIDENCE ANYWAY, HE GOT OUT THE CAR AND TOLD ME THAT HE NEEDED TO GET SOMETHING INSIDE. I SAID OK IMMA STAY IN THE CAR. HE ASKED ME TO COME INSIDE AND THAT I HAD SOME STUFF IN THE HOUSE THAT I COULD TAKE WITH MY TO MY MOM HOUSE I SAID OK I'LL COME IN FOR THAT BUT THAT'S IT. HE TOLD ME THOSE THINGS WAS UPSTAIRS SO I WENT UPSTAIRS AND HE TOLD ME THEY WERE IN THE BEDROOM AND I WENT TO THE BEDROOM. HE PROSUDED- HE, HE WALKED UP TO ME HE DIDN'T REALLY, HE DIDN'T GRAB ONTO ME OR PUSH ME HE WALKED UP TO ME AND I FELL BACK ONTO THE BED.

- Q. HOW DID YOU FALL BACK ONTO THE BED?
- A. I CO- IT WASN'T LIKE A FALL BACK IT WAS LIKE YOU KNOW HOW SOMEONE WOULD WALK UP TO YOU AND YOU HAVE NO OTHER CHOICE BUT TO LIKE SIT OR TO YOU KNOW HE BACKED ME UP INTO THE BED.
- Q. OK.
- A. DOES THAT MAKE SENSE?
- Q. (INAUDIBLE).
- A. AND THEN HE GOT ON TOP OF ME AND HE AND I ASKED HIM WHAT WAS HE DOIN AND HE SAID YOU KNOW, YOU KNOW WHAT I'M DOIN. AND I SAID I TOLD YOU I DIDN'T WANNA HAVE SEX WITH YOU ANYMORE. BUT HE WENT TO PULL MY PANTS DOWN HE PULLED THEM DOWN IS THIS LIKE A RAPE? THIS IS A RAPE RIGHT? (UNINTELLIGIBLE).
- Q. WELL I, JUST GO AHEAD AND PROVIDE YOUR DETAILS.
- A. OK. HE UM PULLED MY PANTS DOWN I TOLD HIM NO. UM HE HAD PULLED HIS PANTS DOWN AFTER HE PULLED MINE DOWN AND I'M TRYING TO BE DETAILED AND REMEMBER EVERYTHING.
- Q. OK.
- A. HE PULLED HIS PANTS DOWN I TOLD HIM NO. WHAT HAPPENED FROM THERE? THERE'S SO MANY INCIDENTS I'M TRYING NOT TO GET ONE INCIDENT CONFUSED WITH THE OTHER. I BELIEVE.
- Q. WHAT STANDS OUT ABOUT THAT INCIDENT AT 920 FOREST DRIVE?
- A. WHAT STANDS OUT?
- Q. MMHMM.
- A. THE FACT THAT HE DROVE ME TO THE, THE HOUSE AND I TOLD HIM I WANTED TO GO BACK TO MY MOMS HOUSE AND I TOLD HIM I WASN'T GONNA HAVE SEX WITH HIM ANYMORE.
- Q. OK. DID HE HAVE SEX WITH YOU AT 920 FOREST DRIVE?
- YES HE DID.
- Q. WAS IT VAGINAL INTERCOURSE OR SOMETHING ELSE?
- A. VAGIN- VAGINAL.
- Q. OK. DID HE USE A CONDOM?
- A. NO.
- Q. WHERE DID THE SEXUAL ASSAULT TAKE PLACE IN THE HOUSE?
- A. IN THE BEDROOM.
- Q. IN THE BEDROOM THAT YOU TWO HAD SHARED AT SOME TIME?
- A. YES MAM. MMHMM.
- Q. OK. WAS HE STILL LIVING AT 920 FOREST DRIVE?
- A. AFTER I MOVED OUT?
- Q. YES.

ORIGINAL

- A. UM WELL WE HAD PLANNED TO MOVE YEAH HE WAS STILL THERE CAUSE I, WE PLANNED TO MOVE OUT THOUGH IN AUGUST BUT I HAD MOVED OUT BEFORE HIM.
- Q. AND SKYLAR YOU REPORTED THAT TY'RELL PULLED DOWN YOUR PANTS AND HIS CLOTHES WERE ALREADY DOWN?
- A. DURING THAT INCIDENT?
- Q. YES.
- A. HE PULLED MY PANTS DOWN AND THEN HE PULLED HIS DOWN.
- Q. OK. ANYTHING ELSE THAT YOU CAN TELL ME ABOUT THAT PARTICULAR DAY?
- A. UM THE FACT THAT I TOLD HIM I DIDN'T WANNA HAVE SEX WITH HIM UM MY SON WAS IN THE ROOM HE WAS. IT'S WHEN WE WAS ON WOOD STREET AND THOSE OCCASIONS THAT HAPPENED THERE MY SON WAS IN THE ROOM. UM.
- Q. WHERE DID UM MOST OF THE SEXUAL ASSAULTS OCCURRED?
- A. MOST OF EM OCCURRED AT WOOD STREET.
- Q. THE 315 WOOD STREET APARTMENT 4?
- A. YES MAM IT WAS ABOUT MAYBE 4 INCIDENTS THAT HAPPENED THERE.
- Q. DID YOU EVER GO TO THE HOSPITAL AFTER YOU WERE SEXUALLY ASSAULTED BY HIM?
- A. NO MAM.
- Q. DID YOU EVER FILE A POLICE REPORT REGARDING THOSE SEXUAL ASSAULTS?
- A. NO.
- Q. CAN YOU TELL ME WHY YOU DID NOT?
- A. BECAUSE I DIDN'T, I DIDN'T THINK INTO THOSE SITUATIONS AS RAPE AT THE TIME.
- Q. OK.
- A. UM I THOUGHT BECAUSE ME AND HIM WAS IN A RELATIONSHIP THAT IT WASN'T RAPE, I THOUGHT THAT IT WAS SOMETHIN THAT MOST PEOPLE WOULDN'T TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION AS RAPE UM I WAS G- I WAS LIVING WITH MY MOM AT THE TIME SO I DIDN'T WANT HER TO KNOW THAT HE WAS DOING THOSE THINGS UM.
- Q. AND DID YOU KEEP THAT FROM HER?
- A. I DID. I KEPT IT FROM HER UNTIL UP UNTIL MAYBE THE 11TH OF OCTOBER.
- Q. AND WHY DID ALL OF IT START COMING OUT?
- A. BECAUSE HE'S.
- Q. OCTOBER THE 11<sup>TH</sup>?
- A. HE BEGAN TO THREATEN ME WITH THE POLICE COMING TO MY HOUSE TRYIN TO TAKE KYLO FROM ME SO I HAD TO TELL MY MOM THAT, THAT THE POLICE WAS I HAD TO AWARE HER THAT THE POLICE MIGHT SHOW UP TO THE HOUSE AND SO SHE WAS QUESTIONING ME LIKE WHY WOULD HE DO THAT I THOUGHT YOU GUYS WERE, WAS SECURE WITH YOU KNOW THE WELL BEING OF KYLO POUNDS SHE, SHE THOUGHT THAT OUR RELATIONSHIP WASN'T THAT BAD TO WHERE HE WOULD THREATEN THE POLICE SO I TOLD HER SO SHE STARTED THINKIN LIKE WHAT ELSE, WHAT ELSE IS THERE THAT YOU NEED TO TELL ME THAT COULD YOU KNOW, YOU KNOW SHE DIDN'T THINK OF RAPE AS MUCH SHE THOUGHT THAT I WAS HIDING THINGS AS FAR AS UM WHAT T-, TY'RELL WAS CAPABLE OF DOING TO HARM, NOT TO HARM BUT YOU KNOW JUST SHE WAS JUST TRYIN TO FIGURE OUT I DON'T KNOW YOU HAVE TO ASK HER EXACTLY. I BELIEVE SHE WAS JUST TRYIN TO FIGURE OUT WHAT TY'RELL WAS CAPABLE OF IN THE FUTURE. SO SHE WANTED TO KNOW YOU KNOW WHAT ELSE HAD HAPPENED WHAT ELSE OCCURRED WHAT, WHAT LED TO HIM ACTING LIKE THAT.
- Q. ALRIGHT. BASED ON INFORMATION YOU SHARED WITH ME YOU BROKE UP WITH TY'RELL.

- A. YES MAM.
- Q. OCTOBER OF THIS YEAR?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. OCTOBER WHAT WAS THE DATE?
- A. 5<sup>TH</sup>. 5<sup>TH</sup>.
- Q. THE  $5^{TH}$ ?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. AND THEN HIS BEHAVIORS UM.
- A. THEY TRANSPIRED.
- Q. HE STARTED ACTING OUT WITH YOU?
- A YES MAM
- Q. OK. AND TELL ME ABOUT THOSE INCIDENTS WHERE HE BEGAN TO ACT OUT AGAINST YOU.
- A. WELL WHEN I BROKE UP WITH HIM YOU KNOW HE ANYTIME I, IT'S NOT THE FIRST I BROKE UP WITH HIM ANYTIME I BREAK UP WITH HIM HE TALKS ABOUT COMMITTING SUICIDE.
- Q. RIGHT.
- A. BECAUSE HE CAN'T LIVE WITHOUT ME HE'S TALKIN ABOUT HOW HE WENT THROUGH A DEPRESS- I'M SORRY.
- Q. OK. LET ME THERE'S A COUPLE MORE QUESTIONS I WANTED TO ASK BEFORE WE GET INTO ALL OF THAT.
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. PRIOR TO THE BREAK-UP DID YOU EVER MOVE OUT OF TY'RELL'S APARTMENT?
- A. I NEVER MOVED OUT UNLESS, UNTIL MY MOM CAME AND VISITED ME AND SHE SUGGESTED I MOVE OUT CAUSE OF THE LIVING CONDITIONS.
- Q. AND THAT WAS THE 315 WOOD STREET?
- A. THAT WAS THE APARTMENT THAT I CAN'T RECALL ADDRESS OF.
- Q. OK.
- A. AND THEN I MOVED OUT OF HER HOUSE AGAIN TO BE WITH TY'RELL.
- Q. ALRIGHT LET'S WHEN YOU MOVED OUT OF TY'RELL'S APARTMENT?
- A. MMHMM.
- Q. WHERE DID YOU LIVE? DID YOU MOVE BACK IN WITH YOUR MOM?
- A. YES I MOVE AT 1574 WINDSOR ROAD. YES MAM.
- Q. WHY DID YOU TWO BREAK UP?
- A. UM I DIDN'T, WE DIDN'T BREAK UP WE JUST, I JUST MOVED OUT OF THERE BECAUSE UM HE COULDN'T PROVIDE WITH FURNITURE WE DIDN'T HAVE FURNITURE WE DIDN'T HAVE A BED UM TY'RELL HE WOULD LEAVE ME AT THE HOUSE ALL DAY UM WE HAD TO USE FOOD STAMPS FROM HIS SISTER BECAUSE HE COULDN'T PROVIDE FOOD IN THE HOUSE JUST BY HIS INCOME. IT JUST WASN'T THE TYPE OF CONDI- LIVING CONDITION THAT HE PROMISED ME THAT I WOULD H- BE IN WHEN I MOVED OUT. BEFORE I MOVED OUT.
- Q. WHO ENDED THE RELATIONSHIP?
- A. I ENDED THE RELATIONSHIP.
- Q. SKYLAR WHAT TOOK PLACE BETWEEN YOU AND TY'RELL FROM FEBRUARY TO JULY THAT CAUSED YOU TO BE MOVING BACK AND FORTH TO YOUR MOTHERS.
- A. WELL IT WAS THE FACT THAT HE PROMISED ME HE PROMISED THAT I WAS GONNA DRIVE HIS CARS HE PROMISED THAT ME AND KYLO WOULD BE IN GOOD HANDS BEING GOOD TAKEN CARE OF HE PROMISED THAT HE WOULD TAKE CARE OF KYLO AND ME

AS WELL WHICH EVERYTHING THAT HE PROMISED BECAME A LIE AND THAT'S WHY, AND I MOVED BACK WITH HIM BECAUSE HE TOLD ME THAT HE WAS GONNA COMMIT SUICIDE IF HE DIDN'T LIVE WITH ME OR COULDN'T BE WITH ME OR KYLO. I MOVED BACK WITH HIM BECAUSE I WANTED KYLO TO HAVE BOTH PARENTS IN HIS LIFE YOU KNOW THINGS LIKE THAT I JUST WANTED THAT PERFECT FAMILY IMAGE BUT. AND TY'RELL WILL PROLLY SAY I MOVED OUT BECAUSE OF MY MOM AND THE WAY SHE WAS TREATING ME WHICH WE DID HAVE ISSUES BUT I DO NOT WANNA PUT THAT ON HER AND SAY IT WAS HER FAULT THAT I MOVED OUT.

- Q. IS, IN YOUR HANDWRITTEN REPORT YOU INDICATED YOUR LIVING CONDITIONS WERE HORRIBLE.
- A. HORRIBLE.
- Q. ARE YOU MAKING REFERENCE TO NOT HAVING FURNITURE NO BED NO, NO FOOD?
- A. WE YES. NO FOOD. YEAH IT WAS NOT GREAT. WE DIDN'T HAVE, I WAS, I HAD CLOTHES OF TRASHED BAGS FOREVER I DIDN'T HE NEVER BOUGHT ME ANYTHING TO PUT MY CLOTHES IN.
- Q. LIKE A DRESSER OR CHEST?
- A. YEAH OR EVEN LIKE A, A TUB TO JUST, A 5 DOLLAR TUB.
- Q. ONE OF THOSE TOTES?
- A. FROM, FROM FAMILY DOLLAR OR SOMETHING HE NEVER DID THAT. I, HE WAS USIN HANGERS FROM MY HOUSE THAT I BROUGHT TO HANG UP HIS CLOTHES.
- Q. BUT YOUR THINGS HAD TO REMAIN?
- A. YES.
- Q. IN TRASH BAGS?
- A. YES.
- Q. SKYLAR DID TY'RELL WORK?
- HE WORKED, HE WORKED, HE WENT TO SCHOOL. I DIDN'T WORK I DID NOT GO TO SCHOOL I, I COULDN'T. HE HAD SUCH A BUSY SCHEDULE I WANTED TO WORK BUT I COULDN'T HIS MOM USED TO CALL AND BE LIKE WHY IS SHE NOT WORKING? WELL I HAD TO TAKE CARE OF A CHILD ALSO. A 2 WEEK OLD CHILD ALSO. UM I WAS MISSING KYLO'S DOCTORS APPOINTMENTS I WOULD MISS MY OWN APPOINTMENTS BECAUSE OF (UNINTELLIGIBLE) OF HIS BUSY SCHEDULE WORKING ALL DAY AND THEN GOING TO SCHOOL UM SOMETIMES HE EVEN WENT TO HANG OUT WITH HIS FRIENDS AND LEFT ME AND KYLO AT HOME ALL NIGHT LIKE HE WILL, AND THEN HE WILL WORK ALL NIGHT AT TIMES HE WILL WORK AT SCHMIDT A SECURITY PLACE IN SHELBY HE'LL WORK FROM LIKE S- S- UM 7 OR 11 TO 7, 11 TO 7 SOMETIMES HE'D WORK, HE'D GO TO WORK AT 7 AND HE THERE TIL LIKE 3 YOU KNOW I WAS IN A COM- AND THEN I WAS IN THIS APARTMENT PLACE BUT THAT WASN'T SAFE I DIDN'T WE DIDN'T HAVE CURTAINS I WAS, WE WAS USING CURTAINS FROM MY CHILDS ROOM HE NEVER BOUGHT BLINDS OR ANYTHING SO I WAS IN THIS OPEN SPACE WHERE ANYBODY COULD SEE ME. YOU KNOW I WASN'T, I WASN'T COMFORTABLE THERE AND THEN WE LAID ON THIS MATTRESS THIS TWIN SIZE MATTRESS THAT I BROUGHT FROM MY MOTHERS HOUSE WE DIDN'T HAVE FURNI- WE DIDN'T HAVE A COUCH WE DIDN'T HAVE A BED THE ONLY THING WE HAD FURNITURE WISE WAS THAT MATTRESS.
- Q. WHERE IS TY'RELL EMPLOYED?
- A. AT THE TIME OR RIGHT NOW?
- Q. AT THE TIME, DURING THAT TIME.
- A. HE WORKED, HE WORKED AT ENTERPRISE AND HE WORKED NIGHT SHIFTS AT SCHMIDT. AND I DON'T, I THINK THAT'S IT.

- Q. WHERE IS HE CURRENTLY EMPLOYED TODAY?
- A. HE WORKS AT ENTERPRISE AND HE STILL WORKS AT SCHMIDT SOME DAYS. LIKE THE WEEKENDS MAYBE. AND HE GOES TO SCHOOL AND LIKE HE'S IN THE POLICE ACADEMY. DO YOU NEED TIMES? LIKE TIMES FRAMES?
- Q. (INAUDIBLE).
- A. OK.
- Q. UM WHAT DO YOU MEAN TIME FRAMES?
- A. LIKE WHEN HE LEAVES WORK AND GOES TO SCHOOL AND WHAT TIME HE GETS OUT OF SCHOOL.
- Q. UM WHAT TIME DOES HE GO TO SCHOOL?
- A. HE GOES TO SC- MM I BELIEVE HE TRIES TO MAKE IT TO CAMPUS AT 5:30 BUT HE DON'T HAVE TO BE IN CLASS TIL 5:45 AND THEN HE'S THERE ALL THE WAY TIL 10 PM. BOTH OF THOSE ARE PM TIMES.
- Q. DURING YOUR RELATIONSHIP WITH TY'RELL DID YOU HAVE YOUR OWN TRANSPORTATION?
- A. I DID NOT.
- Q. AND SKYLAR YOU REPORTED NOT HAVING A PHONE OR A TV, IS THAT CORRECT?
- A. RIGHT. I DID NOT HAVE A PHONE. HE DIDN'T PAY MY PHONE BILL THERE'S NO WAY I COULDA PAID IT BECAUSE I WASN'T WORKING. UM THERE WAS NO CABLE SO I HAD NO COMMUNICATION WITH ANYBODY, NOTHING I WAS JUST THERE WITH A 2 WEEK OLD BABY. AND THEN HE DIDN'T HAVE HIS, HE HAS 2 CARS BUT HE NEVER LET ME, HE, HE LET ME DRIVE EM HERE AND THERE IF I HAD TO GO SOMEWHERE LIKE AS FAR AS GOING GROCERY SHOPPING YOU KNOW BENEFITTING HIM OR SOMETIMES IF I HAD IF HE HAD A CAR WORKING I COULD GO TO THE APPOINTMENTS MAKE IT TO THE APPOINTMENTS BUT HE HAD 2 CARS AND HE DIDN'T LIKE ME TO DRIVE EM SOMETIMES HE WOULD TAKE THE KEYS OR EVEN HIDE THEM IN THE HOUSE SO I DIDN'T HAVE A (UNINTELLIGIBLE).
- Q. AND SKYLAR DID YOU REPORT TY'RELL WOULD LEAVE YOU AT HOME WITHOUT FOOD OR MONEY?
- A. I PUT IT IN MY STATEMENT I BELIEVE.
- Q. OK. WHEN YOU LIVED WITH TY'RELL AND HIS DAD WHAT DID YOU OBSERVE IN THE RESIDENCE?
- A. UM THE KIDS FOR ONE HE GOT THE DAD HAS 12 KIDS BUT HE ONLY HAS LIKE 2 OR 3 THAT COME OVER ON THE WEEKENDS CAUSE YOU KNOW THEY WERE IN SCHOOL AT THE TIME BUT THEY USED TO TELL ME AND THE DAD TOLD ME HISSELF THAT HE HAD GUNS AND HE HAD 2 SAFES IN THE HOUSE HE HAD A SAFE IN HIS ROOM AND THERE'S A SAFE IN THE LIVING ROOM THAT'S THAT I'M AWARE OF AND BOTH OF EM SHOUTHEY HAVE GUNS THEY HAVE MONEY IN IT.
- Q. OK.
- A. UM HE DATED THIS CAUCASIAN WOMAN NAMED MIMI THEY CALL HER MIMI I DON'T KNOW HER REAL NAME UM SHE WAS USING DRUGS SO SHE WOULD COME OVER OCCASIONALLY UM SHE, SHE HAS A SISTER I'M NOT REALLY FOR SURE IF SHE USED DRUGS I KNOW MIMI USED DRUGS CAUSE I HAD TO DROP HER OFF AT A HOUSE AND SHE TOLD ME HERSELF THAT SHE WAS GONNA GO SMOKE WEED BUT I BELIEVE IT WAS MORE TO THAT BUT SHE DID TELL ME SHE WAS GOING TO GO DO DRUGS. UM SHE HAS A SISTER I DON'T KNOW HER NAME BUT SHE LOOKS LIKE A COMPLETE DRUG ADDICT SHE LOOKS SKINNY IN THE FACE SKINNY SHE LOOKS LIKE SHE HAS BEEN DODOIN DRUGS.

- Q. BUT DID YOU SEE ANY DRUGS IN THE HOME?
- A. I DID NOT SEE ANY DRUGS.
- Q. ALRIGHT DID YOU SEE ANY GUNS THAT WERE NOT SECURED IN THE HOME WHEN THE CHILDREN WERE VISITING?
- A. NO MAM BUT HE DID CARRY A GUN IN HIS LUNCH BOX AROUND.
- Q. OK.
- A. AND HE WOULD LEAVE IT HE SOMETIMES LEFT IT IN THE LIVING ROOM AND HE SOME HE'LL LEAVE IT IN HIS ROOM WITH THE DOOR OPEN.
- Q. AND SKYLAR DID YOU REPORT THE CHILDREN LIVING IN THE HOME WERE EXPLORING WITH EACH OTHER AND KISSING EACH OTHER?
- A. TY'RELL TOLD ME ABOUT A STORY I SHOULDA BEEN MORE DETAILED ABOUT THAT BUT HE TOLD ME ABOUT A STORY OF A KID 2 A BOY AND GIRL AND HE SAID THAT HE CAUGHT THEM IN A ROOM KISSING EACH OTHER.
- Q. AND THAT WAS THAT?
- A. THAT WAS IT. THERE WAS A TIME THAT I DID LIVE THERE AND THE SAME BOY AND GIRL HE WAS THEY WERE IN THE ROOM PLAYING A VIDEO GAME AND HE HAD PUT ON THESE SEXUAL SONGS HE WAS PLAYING THESE SEXUAL SONGS AND UM THE DAD HE HAD TO YELL AT THE BOY ABOUT IT THE OLDEST ONE HE THE BOYS THE OLDEST ONE BUT EVEN THE DAD WAS SAYIN HE WAS BEIN A PERV AND THAT THAT WAS NOT RIGHT TO DO.
- Q. DID YOU EVER WITNESS UM ANY BEHAVIOR WITH THE CHILDREN IN THE HOME THAT WAS INAPPROPRIATE?
- A. NO MAM. I'D NEVER SEEN ANYTHING.
- Q. WHAT ARE THE NAME AND AGES OF THE CHILDREN THAT WE WERE MAKING REFERENCE TO, THE BOY AND THE GIRL?
- A. UM. THE GIRL SHE IS 7 RIGHT NOW HER NAME IS JASMINE HER, HER LAST NAME IS POUNDS. AND THEN THE BOY I BELIEVE HE'S, HE'S 10 OR 11 AT THE TIME HE WAS 10 UM HIS NAME IS JOSEPH POUNDS.
- Q. WHO ARE THE PARENTS OF THE CHILDREN?
- A. UM OK THEY'RE BOTH, THEY SHARE A DAD NAMED VIC POUNDS
- Q. V-I-C?
- A. V-I-C. UM THE GIRLS MOTHER HER, HER MOTHER IS MIMI.
- Q. MIMI?
- A. MIMI.
- Q. MIMI.
- A. YEAH THAT'S THE ONE I DROPPED OFF AT A DRUG HOUSE BEFORE.
- Q. DO YOU KNOW HER LAST NAME?
- A. I DO NOT. UM AND THE OTHER WOMAN HE WAS MARRIED TO HER THE JOSEPH MOTHER HE WAS MARRIED TO HER FOR S- QUITE SOME TIME HE GOT 5 KIDS WITH HER I DON'T KNOW HER NAME THOUGH.
- Q. I JUST NEED TO KNOW THE NAMES OF THE BOY AND GIRL THAT UH TY'RELL TOLD YOU THEY WERE KISSING EACH OTHER.
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. OK? SO THAT IS VIC POUNDS?
- A. VIC POUNDS.
- Q. AND MIMI?
- A. MIMI.
- Q. AND THE LAST NAME IS UNKNOWN.

- A. YEAH.
- Q. THEY ARE THE PARENTS OF THE BOY AND THE GIRL?
- A. THE BOY HE HAS ANOTHER MOTHER. MIMI IS THE MOTHER OF JASMINE.
- Q. OF JASMINE.
- A. I, I DON'T KNOW I DON'T WANNA GIVE YOU A WRONG NAME SO I DON'T KNOW.
- Q. OK THAT'S FINE.
- A. THE BOY NAME.
- Q. DO THEY LIVE HERE IN RICHLAND COUNTY OR SOME PLACE ELSE?
- A. THE JOSEPH HE LIVES BY THE HOSPITAL UM I CAN'T I DON'T KNOW WHAT COUNTY THAT IS AND MIMI SHE LIVES UM KIND OF DOWNTOWN AREA I THINK HER STREET NAME MIGHT BE ORCHARD STREET.
- Q. DO YOU KNOW IF ANYONE EVER REPORTED THE INCIDENT TO CHILDREN'S SERVICES?
- A. NO MAM.
- Q. SKYLAR YOU REPORTED SINCE YOUR BREAK-UP WITH TY'RELL HE'S BEEN HARASSING YOU AND YOUR FAMILY IS THAT RIGHT?
- A. YES MAM. MMHMM.
- Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE HOW TY'RELL HAS HARASSED YOU.
- A. OK SO THE FIRST INCIDENT OCCURRED ON THE 19<sup>TH</sup>, HE.
- Q. OF WHAT MONTH?
- A. THE OCTOBER. UH I FEEL LIKE YEAH OF OCTOBER UM THAT WAS THE FIRST WELFARE CHECK HE SENT OUT TO MY MOM'S HOUSE WHICH IS 1574 WINDSOR ROAD. THAT WAS THE FIRST INCIDENT HE UM THE SECOND ONE WAS UM WELL I DON'T KNOW WHAT DATE BUT HE SENT THE POLICE OUT TO MY JOB FOR THE PHONE I, I THINK THAT HAPPENED AFTER THAT INCIDENT DON'T REMEMBER WHAT DATE IT MIGHT BE DOCUMENTED. UM THEN AFTER THAT (UNINTELLIGIBLE).
- Q. WHICH UM OFFICER WHAT DEPARTMENT CAME OUT TO SEE YOU?
- A. THE ONTARIO POLICE.
- Q. AND WHERE WERE YOU WORKING AT THE TIME?
- A. MARCO PHOTOS.
- Q. ARE YOU STILL EMPLOYED THERE?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. OK.
- A. UM ALSO HE CAME TO AFTER THE BREAKUP I THINK THAT SUNDAY AFTER THAT FRIDAY THE DAY I BROKE UP WITH HIM THAT SAT- THAT SUNDAY THE FOLLOWING SUNDAY HE DID COME TO MY HOUSE WHEN HE WAS NO SUPPOSED TO, TO DROP OFF UH RENTAL CAR FOR ME TO DRIVE AROUND IN AND I TOLD HIM I DID NOT WANT HIM THERE THAT'S DOCUMENTED I BELIEVE.
- Q. BY WHICH AGENCY?
- A. ENTERPRISE AND HE WAS ON THE CLOCK I BELIEVE ON THAT DAY. UM.
- Q. WHAT TYPE OF CAR DID HE DROP OFF TO YOU?
- A. IT WAS A GRAY IT WAS BUILT LIKE A JEEP BUT IT WASN'T A JEEP. IT WAS JUST A GRAY BULKY CAR.
- Q. DID YOU INFORM ENTERPRISE THAT HE WAS AT YOUR RESIDENCE?
- A. I DID NOT BUT IF I WOULDA THOUGHT ABOUT IT I WOULD HAVE I FOR- I FORGOT ABOUT THAT INCIDENT UNTIL THIS WEEKEND.
- Q. OK. SO HOW DO YOU KNOW THEY DOCUMENTED YOU'RE SAYING BECAUSE HE RENTED THE CAR IT'S DOCUMENTED?
- A. YEAH I GUESS I NE- I CAN I GO DOWN TO ENTERPRISE AND GET THAT INFORMATION?

- Q. YOU SHOULD BE ABLE TO.
- A. OK YEAH HE, HE DEFINITELY CAME TO MY HOUSE AFTER I BROKE UP WITH HIM THAT FOLLOWING SUNDAY THAT FRIDAY I BROKE UP WITH HIM THAT FOLLOWING SUNDAY HE CAME TO MY HOUSE WHICH HE WAS NOT ALLOWED TO BE I TOLD HIM NOT TO COME AND WHEN HE DID COME I DID TELL HIM TO LEAVE WITH THE CAR AND THAT I DIDN'T WANT IT. SHOULDA CALLED THE POLICE (UNINTELLIGIBLE). I WASN'T THINKIN. UM.
- Q. SKYLAR YOU REPORTED THAT TY'RELL HAS BEEN STALKING YOU, HOW?
- A. UM HE RENTS OUT THESE CARS FROM ENTERPRISE HE DRIVES AROUND IN EM AND HE, HE STALKED ME AT MY GRANDMA HOUSE WITH A BIG BLACK VAN FOR ONE I BELIEVE YESTERDAY HE WAS IN UM A BLUE I DON'T KNOW WHAT KINDA CAR IT WAS BUT IT HAD TINTED WINDOWS AND HE HAD PARKED ACROSS FROM MY GRANDMA'S BUILDING IN ANOTHER PARKING LOT BUILDING AND WAS SITTING THERE FOR LIKE MAYBE TWENTY, TEN MINUTES, I WOULD SAY TEN MINUTES HE WAS SITTING THERE FOR ABOUT TEN MINUTES CAUSE NO ONE CAME OUT THE CAR NO ONE WENT IN THE CAR.
- Q. DID YOU SEE HIM ACTUALLY SITTING IN THE CAR?
- A. NO. MY GRANDMA DID SAY THAT SHE SEEN A SHADOW THAT WAS LIKE LEANED BACK BUT WE DIDN'T.
- Q. BUT SHE DID NOT SEE HIM AS THE DRIVER OF THE CAR?
- A. (UNINTELLIGIBLE). NO WE WASN'T FOR SURE WE JUST ASSUMED IT WAS HIM CAUSE HE CAME BACK CAUSE HE TEXTED ME ABOUT HIS SISTER COMING TO DROP OFF SOME, SOMETHING FOR KYLO I GUESS CLOTHES AND STUFF FOR KYLO TO MY GRANDMOTHER HOUSE I THINK THAT'S HOW HE ASSUMED I WAS AT MY GRANDMA'S HOUSE BY BEING THERE EARLIER HE CAME BACK IN THE SAME CAR BUT WE DID NOT WE DIDN'T SEE HIM WE NEVER SAW HIS FACE WE JUST ASSUMED THAT THAT WAS
- Q. ALRIGHT BUT I, YOU KNOW I, WE DEAL WITH FACTS SO.
- A. YEAH.
- Q. EITHER YOU SAW HIM IN THE CAR OR YOU DID NOT.
- A. I DIDN'T.
- Q. DID YOUR GRANDMOTHER ACTUALLY SEE HIM SEATED IN THE CAR OR?
- A. NO MAM.
- Q. AROUND THE CAR?
- A. NO WE JUST ASSUMED IT I'M SORRY.
- Q. OK. WHEN TY'RELL TRIED TO RAM INTO YOU.
- A. MMHMM.
- Q. AND TRIED TO BLOCK YOU OFF WHERE DID THIS OCCUR?
- A. MY GRANDMOTHER'S HOUSE AND THAT IS UH 135 EAST COOK ROAD UM APARTMENT E11. THAT'S HER RESIDENCE. THAT I KNOW HE WAS THERE BECAUSE I, ME AND HIM MADE EYE CONTACT WE LOOKED AT EACH OTHER FACE TO FACE THAT WAS DEFINITELY HIM.
- Q. WHAT IS YOUR GRANDMOTHERS NAME?
- A. MERLIN WILLIAMS. AND AS FAR AS HIM HARASSING MY FAMILY I'M TALKING ABOUT JALEN WILLIAMS I MEAN JALEN LEWIS I'M SORRY JALEN LEWIS.
- Q. WELL JUST BEFORE YOU.
- A. I'M SORRY.
- Q. GET TOO FAR AHEAD OF ME.

- A. OK.
- Q. DID YOUR GRANDMOTHER SEE THIS INCIDENT?
- A. SHE.
- Q. WITH TY'RELL?
- A. NO SHE DID SEE A BLACK VAN THOUGH SHE DIDN'T SEE HIM IN IT BUT I SAW HIM IN IT BECAUSE HE ALMOST HIT ME WITH IT.
- Q. AND THAT'S WHAT HE WAS DRIVING ON THE DAY YOU ALMOST RAM, RAMMED YOUR **VEHICLE?**
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. IT WAS A BLACK VAN?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. OK. CA- SKYLAR YOU STATED TY'RELL DID THIS WHILE HE WAS ON THE CLOCK AT ENTERPRISE IS THAT RIGHT?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DID YOU FILE A COMPLAINT WITH ENTERPRISE REGARDING THIS INCIDENT?
- A. I DID.
- Q. AND YOU GAVE A DESCRIPTION OF THE VEHICLE?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. SKYLAR TELL ME ABOUT THE INCIDENT THAT OCCURRED WITH TY'RELL AND YOUR SISTER ON OCTOBER 26<sup>TH</sup>.
- Α. OK.
- Q. WHERE DID THAT OCCUR?
- A. SHE TOLD ME SHE WAS OK SHE MADE A STATEMENT ABOUT IT AN OFFICER SKEEN GOT IT.
- Q. ALRIGHT IDENTIFY YOUR SISTER BY FIRST AND LAST NAME.
- A. ALEXIS WILLIAMS.
- Q. HOW OLD IS SHE?
- A. SHE IS 23.
- Q. AND DID YOU FILE A POLICE REPORT?
- A. NO.
- Q. REGARDING THE INCIDENT OR DID ALEXIS?
- NO MAM NO POLICE REPORTS WAS FILED. I DIDN'T KNOW YOU COULD DO THAT.
- Q. WHAT MODEL OF CAR DID TY'RELL DRIVE AT THE TIME OF THE INCIDENT?
- A. HE WAS IN A WHITE CHARGER.
- Q. DID YOU FILE A REPORT WITH UM ENTERPRISE?
- A. WE TO- YES MAM WE TOLD THEM ABOUT THAT INCIDENT.
- Q. WHO DID YOU SPEAK TO?
- A. HENITH HE IS THE MANAGER THERE.
- Q. OK AND WHAT TOOK PLACE WITH TY'RELL?
- A. HE FOLLOWED MY SISTER I BELIEVE DOWN PARK AVE HE FOLLOWED HER CHASED HER DOWN THERE I THINK HE WAS ASSUMING I WAS IN THE CAR.
- Q. MMHMM.
- A. TRYIN TO GET MY ATTENTION.
- Q. AND DID HE ACTUALLY HAVE CONTACT WITH HER?
- A. NO MAM BUT SHE.
- Q. NO EXCHANGE OF WORDS BETWEEN THE TWO?
- A. NO MAM BUT SHE SAID THE ONLY REASON SHE NOTICED THE WHITE CHARGER AND SAW HIM IN IT WAS BECAUSE HE ALMOST HIT HER IN THAT CAR. THAT'S THE ONLY

REASON SHE NOTICED IT AND THAT'S THE ONLY REASON SHE'S, SHE HAPPENED TO SEE HIM DRIVING THE CAR. SHE SAID AT FIRST SHE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE SHE DIDN'T EVEN, SHE DIDN'T EVEN ACKNOWLEDGE THE CAR SHE DIDN'T PAY NO ATTENTION TO THE CAR. UNTIL SHE SAW THAT HE ALMOST HIT HER. AND SHE DID FOLLOW HIM AT THE, I GUESS HE REALIZED I WASN'T IN THE CAR SHE DID FOLLOW HIM TO MAKE SURE THAT WAS HIM.

- Q. DID SHE FILE A POLICE REPORT?
- A. NO MAM. CAN WE STILL DO THAT?
- Q. IT'S KIND OF AFTER THE FACT NOW.
- A. OH GOD OK. I DIDN'T EVEN KNOW WE COULD DO THAT.
- Q. SKYLAR YOU REPORTED TY'RELL HAD THREATENED YOUR MOTHER, PLEASE IDENTIFY YOUR MOTHER BY NAME.
- A. ERNESTINE WILLIAMS.
- Q. WERE YOU PRESENT WHEN HE MADE THE THREAT TOWARDS YOUR MOTHER?
- A. NO BUT HE CALLED ME UH OR DID I CALL HIM? I THINK I CALLED HIM BECAUSE HE WAS SUPPOSED TO MEET ME AT MY GRANDMOTHERS HOUSE TO DROP OFF STUFF FOR KYLO BUT HE NEVER SHOWED SO I CALLED HIM AND THEN HE THREATENED ME TO THREATEN, HE THREATENED ME BY SAYING THAT HE WAS GONNA SEND MY MOM TO JAIL. TALKING ABOUT HE HAD POLICE REPORTS OF A INCIDENT THAT HAPPENED A DOMESTIC VIOLENCE THAT HAPPENED BETWEEN ME AND MY MOTHER BUT I NEVER FILED ANY REPORTS AGAINST HER SO I DIDN'T, I HAD NO CLUE WHAT HE WAS TALKING ABOUT BUT HE CA- HE SAID THAT HE HAD POLICE REPORTS AND THAT HE WAS GONNA GET HER ARRESTED THEN AFTER HE GOT OFF THE PHONE WITH ME HE CALLED MY MOTHER AND THREATENED HER AND SAID THAT, THAT HE WAS GONNA SEND POLICE TO ARREST HER.
- Q. DID YOUR MOTHER FILE A POLICE REPORT REGARDING THE THREAT?
- A. NO MAM.
- Q. MADE BY TY'RELL?
- A. NO MAM. IS THIS GONNA LOOK BAD CAUSE WE DIDN'T DO A POLICE REPORT?
- Q. NO I WOULD SAY I WOULD JUST ENCOURAGE THAT IF YOU HAVE ANY MORE INCIDENTS YOU MAY WANNA HAVE THEM DOCUMENTED.
- A MMHMM
- Q. CAUSE IT SEEMS LIKE YOU GUYS ARE BACK AND FORTH.
- A. MMHMM.
- Q. OK?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. CAUSE THAT WAS JUST A THREAT TO SEND YOUR MOM TO JAIL NOT JUST A THREAT TO PHYSICALLY HARM HER OR DO ANYTHING TO HER CORRECT?
- NO. YES MAM.
- Q. OK. SO SKYLAR IT'S BEEN REPORTED THAT TY'RELL HARASSED YOUR COUSIN?
- A YES
- Q. THAT ATTENDS NORTH CENTRAL? WHAT IS THE COUSINS NAME?
- A. JALEN LEWIS.
- Q. AND HOW DOES HE HARASS HER?
- A. OK SO THE FIRST INCIDENT HE HAD HER BOSS SET UP A MEETING WITH HIM AND JALEN TO SIT DOWN AND JUST TALK ABOUT OUR SITUATION.
- Q. WHAT'S THE BOSS' NAME?
- A. MISS AMANDA.

ORIGINAL

- Q. AND W- WHERE OR WHAT AREA DOES MISS AMAN- AMANDA WORK AT NORTH CENTRAL?
- A. SHE WORKS IN TRIO.
- Q. TRIO?
- A. YES MAM. T-R-I-O.
- Q. OK. WHY DID TY'RELL NEED TO SCHEDULE A TIME TO MEET WITH JALEN LEWIS AND HER BOSS MISS AMANDA?
- A. BECAUSE I WASN'T TALKING TO TY'RELL AT THE TIME I WANT- I DIDN'T WANT ANYTHING TO DO WITH HIM SO THE ONLY WAY THAT HE COULD COMMUNICATE OR FIND ANY COMMUNICATION WITH ME WAS THROUGH MY COUSIN. AND THEN HE TALKED TO HER PROBABLY TWICE THAT I'M AWARE OF THAT MY COUSIN TOLD ME OF. SHE SAID THAT SHE'S HAD TWO NOT ARRANGED BY MISS AMANDA ONE WAS ARRANGED BY MISS AMANDA THE SECOND ONE WAS I GUESS HE POPPED UP ON HER AND THEN JUST RECENTLY MAYBE LIKE A WEEK AGO THEY PASSED EACH OTHER IN THE HALLWAY AND HE STARED AT HER AND SHE FELT UNCOMFORTABLE MADE HER FEEL COMPLETELY UNCOMFORTABLE IN HIS PRESENCE. SHE WA- SHE ALMOST WAS SCARED SHE THOUGHT THAT MAYBE BY THE LOOK OF IT THAT HE COULD POSSIBLY HARM HER.
- Q. DID SHE FILE A POLICE REPORT?
- A NO MAM
- Q. SHE DID NOT FILE A REPORT WITH THE CAMPUS POLICE?
- A. NO BUT SHE DID TALK TO THE CAMPUS POLICE UM WAS IT THIS WEEK OR NOT THIS WEEK BUT LAST WEEK ABOUT IT BECAUSE I HAD TO TALK TO HIM AND HE WANTED TO TALK TO HER ABOUT IT. THAT'S JEFF HOFFER ALSO.
- Q. AND SKYLAR DO YOU TRUST TY'RELL?
- A. NO.
- Q. WHAT HAVE CAUSED YOU TO LOSE TRUST IN TY'RELL?
- A. HIS ACTIONS SHOW, HIS ACTIONS NOW UM HIM TALKIN ABOUT COMMIT HE TOLD ME BEFORE HE WAS GONNA COMMIT SUICIDE.
- Q. HOW MANY TIMES HAVE HE THREATENED TO COMMIT SUICIDE SINCE YOU TWO DATED?
- A. I WOULD SAY TWICE HE'S THREATENED HIS OWN LIFE SO IF HE'S THREATENING HIS OWN LIFE I DON'T THINK HE'D CARE TOO MUCH ABOUT ME OR MY SONS LIFE. HE DRIVES CRAZY RECKLESS UM HE'S DONE SO MUCH THAT I DIDN'T THINK HE WOULD DO AND NOW LIKE AS FAR AS THREATENING MY MOM TO JAIL TRYIN TO SEND ME TO A MENTAL HOSPITAL TRYIN TO TAKE S-.
- Q. TELL ME ABOUT THAT, WHAT DO YOU MEAN SEND YOU TO A MENTAL HOSPITAL?
- A. HE THE FIRST WELFARE CHECK THE POLICE WANTED TO ASK ME QUESTIONS AS FAR AS ME COMMITTING SUICIDE OR CAUSING HARM TO MYSELF JUST BECAUSE I TOLD TY'RELL THAT I WOULD RATHER HAVE A MISCARRIAGE THAN HAVE AN ABORTION AND HE TOLD THE POLICE HE SHOWED MESSAGES OF ME SAYING THAT I WAS GONNA OVERDOSE OR TAKE TYLENOL WHICH I TOLD HIM I WAS GONNA TAKE TWO PILLS OF TYLENOL CAUSE I HAD BAD HEADACHES YOU KNOW HOROMONES CHANGE IN YOUR FIRST UM TRIMESTER OF PREGNANCY SO I HAD REALLY HAD HEADACHES FROM THAT I NEVER TOLD HIM THAT I WAS GONNA OVERDOSE OR CAUSE ANY PHYSICAL HARM TO MYSELF REGARDING THE BABY. I JUST TOLD HIM I WOULD RATHER MISCARRIAGE BECAUSE IT WAS AGAINST MY RELIGION TO ABORT THE BABY TAKE IT INTO MY OWN HANDS. NEVER DID I TELL HIM I WAS GONNA DO ANYTHING TO CAUSE A MISCARRIAGE.

- HE TRIED TO MAKE IT SEEM LIKE I WAS GOING TO TAKE ALL THESE DIFFERENT PILLS AND SO THE POLICE HAD TO QUESTION ME ABOUT THAT.
- Q. DID TY'RELL KNOW ABOUT UM YOU TERMINATING THE, YOUR LAST PREGNANCY?
- A. HE DOES. MMHMM.
- Q. AND THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN YOUR THIRD PREGNANCY?
- A YES
- Q. OK. WHY DO YOU FEAR FOR THE SAFETY OF YOUR SON WHEN HE IS WITH TY'RELL?
- A. BECAUSE HE DRIVES CRAZY HE DOESN'T CARE ABOUT HE'S, HE'S BEEN PULLED OVER FOR SPEEDING TICKETS HE JUST HE'S BEEN IN A CAR WRECK, A REALLY BAD CAR WRECK WITH HIM AND HIS BROTHER HIS BROTHER AND HIS SISTER IN MISSISSIPPI UM I BELIEVE MAYBE LAST CHRISTMAS UH THE SISTER AND THE BROTHER WERE BOTH ON YOUR DEATH BEDS BASICALLY IN CRUCIAL CONDITION BECAUSE OF THE ACCIDENT SHE WAS IN A NECK BRACE FOR ABOUT SIX.
- Q. WHO CAUSED? (DETECTIVE LEWIS) HER MOM'S WANTIN TO KNOW. (DETECTIVE SMITH) IN JUST A FEW MINUTES. (DETECTIVE LEWIS) OK. (DETECTIVE SMITH) WHO CAUSED THE ACCIDENT?
- A. UM.
- Q. DID HE CAUSE THE ACCIDENT OR SOMEONE ELSE?
- A. THEY TOLD ME OK I CAN JUST TELL YOU WHAT HAPPENED AND I, I DON'T KNOW WHAT CAUSED THE ACCIDENT ACTUALLY UM THEY WERE BOTH THEY WERE IN MISSISSIPPI THAT'S WHERE THEY'RE FROM THEY WERE IN MISSISSIPPI FOR THE HOLIDAYS UM THEY HAD JUST CAME FROM A CLUB AND THEY WERE DRINKING (UNINTELLIGIBLE) THERE WAS ALCOHOL CONSUMED.
- Q. OK.
- A. UH.
- Q. DID TY' WAS TY'RELL DRIVING?
- A. TY'RELL WAS DRIVING ONE CAR. THEY WERE RACING DOWN THE STREET SO TY'RELL WAS IN ONE CAR AND THE SISTER WAS DRIVING ANOTHER CAR WITH HER AND THE BROTHER THE BROTHER WAS DRUNK HE WAS COMPLETELY DRUNK SO THAT'S WHY HE DIDN'T DRIVE THE SISTER WAS DRIVING ONE CAR TY'RELL WAS DRIVING ANOTHER THEY WERE RACING DOWN THE STREET UM I GUESS KEOSHA THAT'S THE SISTER MIGHT HAVE LOST CONTROL OF THE CAR HER CAR WRAPPED AROUND A TREE AND THAT WAS A REALLY BAD ACCIDENT I GUESS TY'RELL HE WAS FINE SO HE HAD TO GO SAVE ONE FROM THE CAR.
- Q. OK. HAVE TY'RELL GIVEN YOU ANY, ANY INDICATIONS HE WOULD HARM YOUR SON?
- A. NO HE'S NEVER THREATENED ME OR SAID ANYTHING TO MAKE ME THINK THAT WAY I JUST THINK THAT IF HE'S SAYIN THAT HE'S GONNA COMMIT SUICIDE ON HISSELF I JUST DON'T BELIEVE THAT HE HAS ANY MORE YOU KNOW CONCERN ABOUT ME OR KYLO LIFE. I DON'T.
- Q. SKYLAR DID YOU OBTAIN A CIVIL PROTECTION ORDER AGAINST TY'RELL?
- A. NO MAM BUT I, I WAS GONNA DO THAT TODAY ACTUALLY WHEN I LEAVE HERE.
- Q. DOES TY'RELL POUNDS HAVE VISITATION RIGHTS TO HIS CHILD?
- A. NO MAM.
- Q. KYLO?
- A. HM MM. I HAVE SOLE CUSTODY OF KYLO POUNDS.
- Q. SKYLAR WHEN YOU REPORTED TO MY OFFICE TODAY DID YOU PROVIDE ME WITH A HANDWRITTEN DOCUMENTATION FROM OCTOBER 5<sup>TH</sup> THROUGH NOVEMBER THE 1<sup>ST</sup> OF 2018 AFTER YOUR RECENT BREAKUP WITH TY'RELL?

- A. YES MAM.
- Q. ON 10/5?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. AND THERE ARE HOW MANY COP- HOW MANY COPIES?
- A IT'S THREE.
- Q. WRITTEN IN BLUE INK BY YOU?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. ALRIGHT. AND DID YOU ALSO PROVIDE ME WITH TWO UH POLICE REPORTS ONE WELFARE CHECK FROM MANSFIELD POLICE DEPARTMENT.
- A. MMHMM.
- Q. COULD YOU READ THAT UM EVENT IDENTIFICATION NUMBER RIGHT HERE?
- A OK
- Q. THE REPORT NUMBER.
- A. OK SO 18-031331.
- Q. AND WHEN WAS THAT REPORT FILED?
- A. THAT WAS FOR WHEN WAS IT REPORTED?
- Q. YES THAT WAS REPORTED WHEN?
- A. 10/26/18, 2018.
- Q. THANK YOU. DID YOU ALSO FILE, WAS THERE ALSO A REPORT FROM ONTARIO POLICE DEPARTMENT FILED?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. PLEASE IDENTIFY THE DA- THE CALLER IDENTIFICATION.
- A. 18-17628.
- Q. AND THE DATE IT WAS TAKEN.
- A. 10/22/2018.
- Q. AND WHAT IS THIS REPORT IN REFERENCE TO?
- A. A BLACK IPHONE 8 HE WANTED TO GET IT BACK FROM ME.
- Q. DID TY'RELL PROVIDE YOU WITH THAT IPHONE?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DID YOU RETURN IT TO HIM?
- A. YES MAM ON OCTOBER 5<sup>TH</sup>.
- Q. SKYLAR WERE YOU ALSO SERVED A CIVIL PROTECTION ORDER?
- YES MAM.
- Q. DO YOU RECALL THE DATE YOU WERE ACTUALLY SERVED THE CIVIL PROTECTION ORDER?
- A. NOVEMBER 1<sup>ST</sup> 2018.
- Q. WHERE WERE YOU SERVED?
- A. UM H- JEFF HOFFER'S OFFICE ON CAMPUS OF OSU AND NORTH CENTRAL STATE.
- Q. SKYLAR DID YOU ALSO PROVIDE ME WITH A COPY OF YOUR DOMESTIC RELATIONS SUMMONS TO APPEAR BEFORE THE COURT ON NOVEMBER THE 13<sup>TH</sup> OF 2018 AT 8:30 IN THE MORNING?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. AND WHAT IS THIS RELATED TO?
- A. THAT IS RELATED TO THE PROTECTION ORDER FILED F- AGAINST ME FROM TY'RELL POUNDS.
- Q. DID YOU ALSO PROVIDE ME WITH A COPY OF THE PROTECTION ORDER?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. AND DOES IT ALSO HAVE YOUR SON LISTED IN THE PROTECTION ORDER?

- A. YES MAM.
- Q. AND SKYLAR DID YOU PROVIDE ME WITH A COPY FROM DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT REGARDING A, INITIAL PRETRIAL SCHEDULED FOR WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 21<sup>ST</sup> 2018 AT APPROXIMATELY 1:15 AS IT RELATES TO CUSTODY REGARDING YOUR SON?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. KYLO?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. COULD YOU SPELL HIS NAME FOR ME?
- A. K-Y-L-O.
- Q. POUNDS?
- A. POUNDS.
- Q. HOW OLD IS KYLO POUNDS?
- A. 9 MONTHS.
- Q. THANK YOU. YOU PROVIDED ME WITH THOSE DOCUMENTS THAT WE JUST REVIEWED TO BE PLACED IN YOUR CASE FILE IS THAT CORRECT?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. I'LL MAKE COPIES OF THEM AND I'LL RETURN THEM TO YOU BEFORE YOU LEAVE MY OFFICE TODAY.
- A. OK.
- Q. DID WE COVER EVERYTHING THAT YOU INDICATED IN YOUR HANDWRITTEN STATEMENT THAT YOU PROVIDED TO DEPUTY SKEEN?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. WHEN YOU FILED THE INITIAL POLICE REPORT?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS AT THIS TIME?
- A. NO.
- Q. DID YOU ADVISE ME THAT OFFICER JEFF HOFFER AT NORTH CENTRAL/OSU CAMPUS.
- A. MMHMM.
- Q. DOWNLOADED YOUR CELL PHONE?
- YES MAM.
- Q. AND HE HAVE ALL OF YOUR TEXT MESSAGES?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. WITH EXCEPTIONS OF ONES FROM THIS WEEKEND?
- A. RIGHT.
- Q. AND YOU SUGGESTED THAT I GET COPIES FROM HIM?
- YES MAM.
- Q. YOU ALSO BROUGHT IN A STACK OF TEXT MESSAGES THAT I ASKED YOU TO PUT IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. AND WE WILL MAKE COPIES OF THOSE FOR YOUR FILE IS THAT CORRECT?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. ARE YOU IN AGGREEMENT TO RELEASING THOSE ITEMS TO ME?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. IF YOU HAVE NOTHING FURTHER I'D LIKE TO CONCLUDE MY INTERVIEW WITH YOU.
- A. OK.
- Q. DID I FORCE OR THREATEN YOU TO MAKE THIS STATEMENT TODAY?
- A. NO MAM.
- Q. DID YOU MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF YOUR OWN FREE WILL?

- A. YES MAM.
- Q. WERE ALL OF THE UM FACTS AND DETAILS TRUE AND ACCURATE TO THE BEST OF YOUR ABILITY?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. WERE THERE ANY PROMISES MADE BY MYSELF OR ANYONE ELSE FROM THE RICHLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE?
- A. NO MAM.
- Q. DO YOU HAVE A CASE WITH RICHLAND COUNTY CHILDREN'S SERVICES THAT'S OPEN AT THIS TIME REGARDING YOUR SON KYLO POUNDS?
- A. NO MAM.
- Q. HAVE YOU EVER?
- A. NO MAM.
- Q. AT THIS TIME I'D LIKE TO END THE TAPED STATEMENT AT 1201 HOURS THANK YOU.
- A. OK.

PS/mkb

Typed 11/9/2018

#### **VOLUNTARY STATEMENT**

# GENERAL OFFENSE # 18-5340

I, SKYLAR NICHOLE WILLIAMS AGE, 20 YEARS 1574 WINDSOR RD, MANSFIELD, OH 44905, RICHLAND COUNTY OHIO, DO HEREBY MAKE THE FOLLOWING VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL TO AND IN THE PRESENCE \_\_\_\_\_OF OF THE RICHLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, MANSFIELD, OHIO AT APPROXIMATELY 1300 HOURS ON 11/5/18.

THIS STATEMENT IS BEING TAKEN BY DETECTIVE SMITH AND TYPED BY MAGGIE BORLAND OF THE RICHLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE. NO THREATS, FORCE OR PROMISES HAVE BEEN MADE TO ME TO MAKE THIS STATEMENT.

I, SKYLAR NICHOLE WILLIAMS RESIDE AT 1574 WINDSOR RD, MANSFIELD, OH 44905

TELEPHONE NUMBER: 419-747-2234 DOB: 7/14/1998SSN #

- Q. SKYLAR YOU INDICATED THERE WAS SOME ADDITIONAL INFORMATION YOU WANTED TO SHARE WITH ME ON TODAY?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DID I TAKE THE INITIAL VOLUNTARY STATEMENT REPORT FROM YOU EARLIER?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. AT ABOUT 1049 HOURS?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. WHAT IS IT THAT YOU WOULD LIKE TO SHARE WITH ME REGARDING TY'RELL POUNDS?
- A. I WOULD LIKE TO SHARE THAT THE FOUR RAPE INCIDENTS THAT I'M SAYING THAT HAPPENED AT 315 WOOD STREET APARTMENT 4.
- Q. IN MANSFIELD OHIO?
- A. YES MAM. THEY DID OCCUR IN SEPTEMBER OF THIS YEAR 2018.
- Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY SPECIFIC DATES?
- A. UM NO MAM BUT THEY HA- IF THEY ALL HAPPENED ON THE WEEKEND CAUSE THOSE ARE THE ONLY TIMES THAT I WHEN I'D GO OVER THERE.
- Q. DID ANY, DID ANYTHING OCCUR LABOR DAY WEEKEND?
- A. WHEN WAS LABOR DAY? WAS THAT ON THE 4<sup>TH</sup>?
- Q. I'M NOT SURE OF THE DATE.
- A. MMHMM.
- Q. UM IT WOULD HAVE BEEN ACCORDING TO MY CELL PHONE, LABOR DAY WAS MONDAY SEPTEMBER THE 3<sup>RD</sup> OF 2018.
- A. OH YES MAM THEN THAT HAPPENED AFTER LABOR DAY YES MAM.
- Q. AND THE SEXUAL ASSAULT TOOK PLACE AT WOOD STREET?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. APARTMENT?

- A. MMHMM.
- Q. DID IT OCCUR IN WHAT ROOM OF THE RESIDENCE?
- THE BEDROOM.
- Q. ALWAYS IN THE BEDROOM?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. CAN YOU TELL ME WHAT HAPPENED?
- A. I CAME OVER BUT I TOLD HIM AHEAD OF TIME THAT I DID NOT WANNA HAVE SEX. I TOLD HIM I DIDN'T WANNA HAVE SEX AT ALL WITH HIM ANYMORE AND HE HAD AGREED TO THAT. SO I COME OVER, KYLO WOULD BE IN THE ROOM, MY SON WOULD BE PRESENT AND HE WOULD TELL ME HE'LL TAKE IT AND I AND UM FROM THERE HE WOULD AK- HE WOULD, HE WOULD ACT AS IF HE'S COMING TO LAY ON THE BED WITH ME WHILE I'M ALREADY LAYING THERE AND THEN HE WOULD REACH HIS HAND OVER AND TOUCH ON ME.
- Q. AND WHERE DID HE TOUCH?
- A. ON MY VAGINA.
- Q. WAS HIS HAND ON TOP OF YOUR CLOTHES OR UNDERNEATH YOUR CLOTHES?
- A. UM TIMES IT WOULD BE ON TOP, TIMES IT WOULD BE UNDERNEATH. IT WOULD BE LIKE A SIGNAL OF SAYING HE WANTED, HE WANTED TO HAVE SEX. AND I WOULD TELL HIM NO BUT HE WOULD PURSUE HIS WAY ON DOWN TO MY VAGINA AREA WITH HIS PENIS.
- Q. DID HE EVER INSERT HIS FINGERS INSIDE YOUR VAGINA?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DID HE INSERT HIS PENIS INSIDE YOUR VAGINA?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DID HE WEAR A CONDOM?
- A. NO. AND HE WAS SUPPOSED TO ON SOME OCCASIONS.
- Q. WERE YOU ON ANY TYPE OF BIRTH CONTROL?
- NO AND HE KNEW THAT.
- Q. DID YOU GUYS TALK ABOUT HAVING A FAMILY OR RAISING A FAMILY TOGETHER?
- A. WE HAVE.
- Q. WERE YOU GUYS TALKING ABOUT ANYTHING ON THE EVENINGS WHERE YOU WERE SEXUALLY ASSAULTED?
- A. NO. I'VE ALWAYS TOLD HIM I DIDN'T WANT ANY MORE KIDS THAT'S WHY I WAS TALKING ABOUT A FAMILY (UNINTELLIGIBLE) WE WAS TALKIN ABOUT KYLO THE PRESENT CHILD THAT WE HAVE ALREADY. I TOLD HIM I DIDN'T WANT ANY MORE KIDS NOT AT LEAST UNTIL I GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE.
- Q. IS THERE ANYTHING UM ADDITIONAL YOU WANT TO ADD AT THIS TIME? PERHAPS YOU DIDN'T HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO ADD WITH YOUR INITIAL STATEMENT?
- A. I'M TRYIN TO THINK CAUSE NOW WE ARE ON THE SECOND ONE, SECOND RECORDING. UM I CAN'T THINK OF ANYTHING AT THIS MOMENT. JUST, JUST QUOTES FROM WHAT HE WOULD TELL ME BEFORE THE, THE SEXUAL ASSAULTS WOULD HAPPEN JUST SAYIN LIKE HE'LL TAKE IT OR THAT IT'S HIS OR I BELONG TO HIM OR THE FACT THAT HE WOULD SAY HE DID ALL THIS FOR ME AND I CAN'T EVEN GIVE HIM PLEASURE.
- Q. ARE THOSE THE THINGS HE WOULD SAY BEFORE?
- A. YEAH.
- Q. HAVING SEX WITH YOU?
- A. YEAH AFTER I'D TELL HIM NO HE WOULD SAY I'LL TAKE IT OR THAT HE BELONGED TO ME OR HE, HE WOULD SAY I DO ALL THIS LIKE SUCH AS UM BUYING ME THINGS WHICH HE, HE WOULD SAY, HE WOULD CALCULATE ALL THE MONEY HE SPENT ON ME LIKE

\$4,000 IS WHAT HE RECENTLY TOLD MY COUSIN THAT HE SPENT ON ME BUT THAT'S LIKE FOR THE HOUSES HE'S BOUGHT HE'S TALKIN ABOUT THINGS HE'S DID FOR KYLO HE'S ADDING IN ALL THAT TO THAT \$4,000 HE'S NOT JUST TALKIN ABOUT WHAT HE'S SPENT ON ME. ALL THOSE THINGS BENEFITS HIM TOO.

- Q. YOUR SON?
- A. HIM AND MY SON.
- Q. OK.
- A. HE'LL SAY ONLY HE CAN DO THAT.
- Q. DID YOUR, DID YOU EVER MAKE ANY COMMENTS ABOUT SOME OF THE THINGS THAT HE WAS DOING TO YOU?
- A. YOU MEAN LIKE SEXUAL ASSAULTS?
- Q. YES.
- A. I WOULD TELL WHEN THE FIRST INCIDENT HE NEVER WANTED TO TALK ABOUT THE FIRST SEXUAL INTERCOURSE HE ALWAYS SA- WHEN I'D TELL HIM YOU DID RAPE ME OR WHAT ABOUT THAT TIME YOU RAPED ME HE WOULD TELL ME UM DON'T TALK ABOUT THAT THAT'S SERIOUS DON'T BRING THAT UP. NOW THE OTHER 8 TIMES HE DON'T THINK THAT WAS SERIOUS BECAUSE HE I GUESS BECAUSE IT WAS A ONGOING THING AND WE WAS STILL TOGETHER IN A RELATIONSHIP BUT I CONSIDER THOSE RAPE BECAUSE I TOLD HIM NO AND I DID TELL HIM AHEAD OF TIME I DIDN'T WANNA HAVE SEX WITH HIM ANYMORE.
- Q. AND YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT THE FIRST, THE VERY FIRST TIME CORRECT?
- A. THE VERY FIRST TIME.
- Q. AND WHAT DID YOU TELL ME ABOUT THE VERY FIRST TIME THAT HE I THINK THE PHRASE THAT YOU USED "POPPED YOUR CHERRY?"
- A. YEAH.
- Q. AND WHAT DID YOU MEAN BY THAT?
- A. LIKE I GUESS CA- I GUESS WHAT PEOPLE WOULD THINK OF NOT BEING A VIRGIN ANYMORE.
- Q. ALRIGHT, AND DID YOU HAVE ANY INJURY AS A RESULT OF YOUR SEXUAL ASSAULT?
- A. I BLED OUT WHICH I THINK IS NORMAL FOR MOST PEOPLE BUT UM ANY OTHER TIME WE HAD SEX LIKE WE WILLINGLY HAVING SEX IT WOULD ALWAYS HURT AND I FELT LIKE HE WAS PRE- PUTTING PRESSURE ON ME MAKE- FORCING HISSELF WITH HIS PENIS INSIDE ME I FELT LIKE HE WAS FORCING ME CAUSE IT HURTED SO BAD AND I WOULD TALK TO MY GYNECOLOGIST AND STUFF ABOUT IT AND THEY WOULD TELL ME UM SOMETIMES IT'S NORMAL SOMETIMES IT COULD BE A PROBLEM THEY NEVER LOOKED AT ME ABOUT IT BUT IT JUST IT HURTED FOR ABOUT TWO YEARS.
- Q. UH WHAT IS THE NAME OF YOUR GYNECOLOGIST?
- A. OH GOD MY MOM PROBABLY REMEMBERS I DON'T UH MELISSA? MELISSA THAT'S ALL I CAN REMEMBER HER FIRST NAME.
- Q. AND DID YOU SEE HER HERE IN RICHLAND COUNTY?
- A. I THINK UM.
- Q. OR SOME PLACE ELSE?
- A. I THINK ON TRIMBLE ROAD THAT OB IT'S A WOMEN'S CARE.
- Q. THE WOMEN'S CARE?
- A. YES MAM. YEAH WOMEN'S CARE.
- Q. DID YOU EVER SEE HER AFTER YOU WERE UM SEXUALLY ASSAULTED?
- A. SHE NEVER LOOKED AT ME NO MAM. SHE NEVER GAVE ME A UM A PAP SCHMEAR OR ANYTHING.

- Q. SHE JUST TALKED TO YOU, DID YOU GO INTO THE OFFICE AND SEE HER?
- A. AND YOU KNOW IT WAS IT MELISSA? I TALKED TO SOME, MY MOM WAS THERE THOUGH CA- IS MY MOM ALLOWED TO COME IN TO HELP ME REMEMBER?
- Q. NO.
- A. OH GEEZ.
- Q. DID YOU GO IN WOMEN'S CARE ON TRIMBLE ROAD AND SPEAK TO THE DOCTOR? WERE YOU SEEN BY A DOCTOR AT THAT LOCATION?
- A. I DON'T THINK IT WAS ABOUT WHAT I'M TRYIN I DON'T THINK IT WAS ABOUT WHEN I TALKED TO HER ABOUT THE SEXUAL INTERCON- I- INTERC- INTERCOURSES. I DON'T THINK THAT WAS HER CAUSE I, I ONLY HAD ONE APPOINTMENT WITH HER AND I DIDN'T STAY WITH HER LONG CAUSE I THOUGHT THAT I WAS PREGNANT WITH KYLO SO I HAD TO TRANSFER TO A OBGYN.
- Q. OK. WITH YOUR OBGYN DOCTOR.
- A. I NEVER TALKED TO HIM ABOUT IT.
- Q. YOU NEVER TOLD HIM ABOUT THE DISCOMFORT YOU WOULD HAVE?
- A. NO BUT I DID TALK TO SOMEONE AND MY MOM WAS THERE AND SHE FELT UNCOMFORTABLE TALKIN ABOUT IT AND SHE HAD TO LEAVE THE ROOM. I CAN'T REMEMBER WHO IT WAS THOUGH. IT WAS SOMEONE IN MANSFIELD THAT I TALKED TO ABOUT THE DISCOMFORT AND SHE SAID WELL IT COULD BE NORMAL IT COULD BE SOMETHING SERIOUS.
- Q. IT SHOULD BE NOTED IN YOUR MEDICAL FILES? RIGHT?
- A. IT SHOULD BE, YES MAM, I CAN'T REMEMBER WHO IT WAS IT WAS SO LONG AGO.
- Q. WHO DO YOU SEE AS AN OBGYN? DO YOU KNOW THE NAME?
- A. DOCTOR (UNINTELLIGIBLE) IS WHO I SEEN RE- HE WAS THE LAST PERSON I SEEN LAST TIME WHEN I WAS PREGNANT.
- Q. OK
- A. BUT I DON'T RECALL EVER TALKIN TO HIM ABOUT THE DISCOMFORT.
- Q. ALRIGHT. CAN YOU THINK OF ANYTHING ELSE?
- MMM A
- Q. I JUST WANT TO MAKE SURE WE HAVE EVERYTHING DOCUMENTED.
- A. I KNOW I'M TRYIN TO HAVE EVERYTHING TOO. I DON'T WANNA LEAVE HERE AND BE LIKE OH MY GOD I SHOULDA TOLD HER THAT. I FEEL LIKE I TOLD YOU EVERYTHING THOUGH AS FAR AS WHAT I WROTE IN MY STATEMENT, TELLIN MY MOM AND GRANDMA, I FEEL LIKE I TOLD YOU EVERYTHING.
- Q. OK. DO YOU FEEL THAT I COVERED EVERYTHING THAT YOU NOTED IN YOUR HANDWRITTEN STATEMENT? DID WE COVER ALL THOSE POINTS?
- YES. THIS TIME FOR SURE.
- Q. OK. I KNOW THAT YOU AND I DISCUSSED THE CIVIL PROTECTION ORDER IN THE PRESENCE OF YOUR MOTHER?
- A. MMHMM.
- Q. MISS ERNESTINE WILLIAMS.
- A. MMHMM.
- Q. DO YOU UNDERSTAND YOU ARE NOT TO HAVE ANY CONTACT WITH HIM WHATSOEVER?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. AND YOU HAVE A COURT HEARING ON TOMORROW OR JUST YOU'RE MEETING WITH YOUR ATTORNEY LORE WHITNEY TOMORROW?
- A. I'M JUST MEETING WITH MY ATTORNEY.

- Q. DID I EXPRESS TO YOU YOU NEED TO INFORM ATTORNEY WHITNEY THAT YOU'VE BEEN SERVED A CIVIL PROTECTION ORDER TO TAKE YOUR DOCUMENTS WITH YOU WHEN YOU MEET WITH HER?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. AND REVIEW THOSE WITH HER?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. SO THAT YOU CAN BE BETTER PREPARED WHEN YOU HAVE COURT?
- A. RIGHT.
- Q ALRIGHT IF YOU HAVE NOTHING FURTHER I'D LIKE TO CONCLUDE THE INTERVIEW WITH YOU.
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DID I FORCE OR THREATEN YOU TO MAKE THIS STATEMENT TODAY?
- A. NO.
- Q. DID YOU MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF YOUR OWN FREE WILL?
- A. YES.
- Q. ARE ALL THE FACTS AND DETAILS TRUE AND ACCURATE TO THE BEST OF YOUR ABILITY?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. WERE THERE ANY PROMISES MADE TO YOU BY MYSELF OR ANYONE ELSE FROM THE SHERIFF'S OFFICE?
- A. NO MAM.
- Q. IF YOU HAVE NOTHING FURTHER I WANT TO CONCLUDE THE INTERVIEW.
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. AT 1315 HOURS. THANK YOU SKYLAR.

PS/mkb

Typed 11/15/2018

## **VOLUNTARY STATEMENT**

GENERAL OFFENSE # 18-5340

I, SKYLAR NICHOLE WILLIAMS AGE, 20 YEARS 1574 WINDSOR RD, MANSFIELD, OH 44905, RICHLAND COUNTY OHIO, DO HEREBY MAKE THE FOLLOWING VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL TO AND IN THE PRESENCE \_\_\_\_\_OF OF THE RICHLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, MANSFIELD, OHIO AT APPROXIMATELY 1300 HOURS ON 11/5/18. THIS STATEMENT IS BEING TAKEN BY DETECTIVE SMITH AND TYPED BY MAGGIE BORLAND OF THE RICHLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE. NO THREATS, FORCE OR PROMISES HAVE BEEN MADE TO ME TO MAKE THIS STATEMENT.

I, SKYLAR NICHOLE WILLIAMS RESIDE AT 1574 WINDSOR RD, MANSFIELD, OTT44903

TELEPHONE NUMBER: 419-747-2234 DOB: 7/14/1998SSN #:3

Q. SKYLAR YOU INDICATED THERE WAS SOME ADDITIONAL INFORMATION YOU WANTED TO SHARE WITH ME ON TODAY?

- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DID I TAKE THE INITIAL VOLUNTARY STATEMENT REPORT FROM YOU EARLIER?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. AT ABOUT 1049 HOURS?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. WHAT IS IT THAT YOU WOULD LIKE TO SHARE WITH ME REGARDING TY'RELL POUNDS?
- A. I WOULD LIKE TO SHARE THAT THE FOUR RAPE INCIDENTS THAT I'M SAYING THAT HAPPENED AT 315 WOOD STREET APARTMENT 4.
- Q. IN MANSFIELD OHIO?
- A. YES MAM. THEY DID OCCUR IN SEPTEMBER OF THIS YEAR 2018.
- Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY SPECIFIC DATES?
- A. UM NO MAM BUT THEY HA- IF THEY ALL HAPPENED ON THE WEEKEND CAUSE THOSE ARE THE ONLY TIMES THAT I WHEN I'D GO OVER THERE.
- Q. DID ANY, DID ANYTHING OCCUR LABOR DAY WEEKEND?
- A. WHEN WAS LABOR DAY? WAS THAT ON THE 4TH?
- Q. I'M NOT SURE OF THE DATE.
- A. MMHMM.
- Q. UM IT WOULD HAVE BEEN ACCORDING TO MY CELL PHONE, LABOR DAY WAS MONDAY SEPTEMBER THE 3<sup>RD</sup> OF 2018.
- A. OH YES MAM THEN THAT HAPPENED AFTER LABOR DAY YES MAM.
- Q. AND THE SEXUAL ASSAULT TOOK PLACE AT WOOD STREET?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. APARTMENT?

- A. MMHMM.
- Q. DID IT OCCUR IN WHAT ROOM OF THE RESIDENCE?
- A. THE BEDROOM.
- Q. ALWAYS IN THE BEDROOM?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. CAN YOU TELL ME WHAT HAPPENED?
- A. I CAME OVER BUT I TOLD HIM AHEAD OF TIME THAT I DID NOT WANNA HAVE SEX. I TOLD HIM I DIDN'T WANNA HAVE SEX AT ALL WITH HIM ANYMORE AND HE HAD AGREED TO THAT. SO I COME OVER, KYLO WOULD BE IN THE ROOM, MY SON WOULD BE PRESENT AND HE WOULD TELL ME HE'LL TAKE IT AND I AND UM FROM THERE HE WOULD AK- HE WOULD, HE WOULD ACT AS IF HE'S COMING TO LAY ON THE BED WITH ME WHILE I'M ALREADY LAYING THERE AND THEN HE WOULD REACH HIS HAND OVER AND TOUCH ON ME.
- Q. AND WHERE DID HE TOUCH?
- A. ON MY VAGINA.
- Q. WAS HIS HAND ON TOP OF YOUR CLOTHES OR UNDERNEATH YOUR CLOTHES?
- A. UM TIMES IT WOULD BE ON TOP, TIMES IT WOULD BE UNDERNEATH. IT WOULD BE LIKE A SIGNAL OF SAYING HE WANTED, HE WANTED TO HAVE SEX. AND I WOULD TELL HIM NO BUT HE WOULD PURSUE HIS WAY ON DOWN TO MY VAGINA AREA WITH HIS PENIS.
- Q. DID HE EVER INSERT HIS FINGERS INSIDE YOUR VAGINA?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DID HE INSERT HIS PENIS INSIDE YOUR VAGINA?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DID HE WEAR A CONDOM?
- A. NO. AND HE WAS SUPPOSED TO ON SOME OCCASIONS.
- Q. WERE YOU ON ANY TYPE OF BIRTH CONTROL?
- A. NO AND HE KNEW THAT.
- Q. DID YOU GUYS TALK ABOUT HAVING A FAMILY OR RAISING A FAMILY TOGETHER?
- A. WE HAVE.
- Q. WERE YOU GUYS TALKING ABOUT ANYTHING ON THE EVENINGS WHERE YOU WERE SEXUALLY ASSAULTED?
- A. NO. I'VE ALWAYS TOLD HIM I DIDN'T WANT ANY MORE KIDS THAT'S WHY I WAS TALKING ABOUT A FAMILY (UNINTELLIGIBLE) WE WAS TALKIN ABOUT KYLO THE PRESENT CHILD THAT WE HAVE ALREADY. I TOLD HIM I DIDN'T WANT ANY MORE KIDS NOT AT LEAST UNTIL I GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE.
- Q. IS THERE ANYTHING UM ADDITIONAL YOU WANT TO ADD AT THIS TIME? PERHAPS YOU DIDN'T HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO ADD WITH YOUR INITIAL STATEMENT?
- A. I'M TRYIN TO THINK CAUSE NOW WE ARE ON THE SECOND ONE, SECOND RECORDING. UM I CAN'T THINK OF ANYTHING AT THIS MOMENT. JUST, JUST QUOTES FROM WHAT HE WOULD TELL ME BEFORE THE, THE SEXUAL ASSAULTS WOULD HAPPEN JUST SAYIN LIKE HE'LL TAKE IT OR THAT IT'S HIS OR I BELONG TO HIM OR THE FACT THAT HE WOULD SAY HE DID ALL THIS FOR ME AND I CAN'T EVEN GIVE HIM PLEASURE.
- Q. ARE THOSE THE THINGS HE WOULD SAY BEFORE?
- A. YEAH.
- Q. HAVING SEX WITH YOU?
- A. YEAH AFTER I'D TELL HIM NO HE WOULD SAY I'LL TAKE IT OR THAT HE BELONGED TO ME OR HE, HE WOULD SAY I DO ALL THIS LIKE SUCH AS UM BUYING ME THINGS WHICH HE, HE WOULD SAY, HE WOULD CALCULATE ALL THE MONEY HE SPENT ON ME LIKE

\$4,000 IS WHAT HE RECENTLY TOLD MY COUSIN THAT HE SPENT ON ME BUT THAT'S LIKE FOR THE HOUSES HE'S BOUGHT HE'S TALKIN ABOUT THINGS HE'S DID FOR KYLO HE'S ADDING IN ALL THAT TO THAT \$4,000 HE'S NOT JUST TALKIN ABOUT WHAT HE'S SPENT ON ME. ALL THOSE THINGS BENEFITS HIM TOO.

- Q. YOUR SON?
- A. HIM AND MY SON.
- Q. OK.
- A. HE'LL SAY ONLY HE CAN DO THAT.
- Q. DID YOUR, DID YOU EVER MAKE ANY COMMENTS ABOUT SOME OF THE THINGS THAT HE WAS DOING TO YOU?
- A. YOU MEAN LIKE SEXUAL ASSAULTS?
- Q. YES.
- A. I WOULD TELL WHEN THE FIRST INCIDENT HE NEVER WANTED TO TALK ABOUT THE FIRST SEXUAL INTERCOURSE HE ALWAYS SA- WHEN I'D TELL HIM YOU DID RAPE ME OR WHAT ABOUT THAT TIME YOU RAPED ME HE WOULD TELL ME UM DON'T TALK ABOUT THAT THAT'S SERIOUS DON'T BRING THAT UP. NOW THE OTHER 8 TIMES HE DON'T THINK THAT WAS SERIOUS BECAUSE HE I GUESS BECAUSE IT WAS A ONGOING THING AND WE WAS STILL TOGETHER IN A RELATIONSHIP BUT I CONSIDER THOSE RAPE BECAUSE I TOLD HIM NO AND I DID TELL HIM AHEAD OF TIME I DIDN'T WANNA HAVE SEX WITH HIM ANYMORE.
- Q. AND YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT THE FIRST, THE VERY FIRST TIME CORRECT?
- A. THE VERY FIRST TIME.
- Q. AND WHAT DID YOU TELL ME ABOUT THE VERY FIRST TIME THAT HE I THINK THE PHRASE THAT YOU USED "POPPED YOUR CHERRY?"
- A. YEAH.
- Q. AND WHAT DID YOU MEAN BY THAT?
- A. LIKE I GUESS CA- I GUESS WHAT PEOPLE WOULD THINK OF NOT BEING A VIRGIN ANYMORE.
- Q. ALRIGHT. AND DID YOU HAVE ANY INJURY AS A RESULT OF YOUR SEXUAL ASSAULT?
- A. I BLED OUT WHICH I THINK IS NORMAL FOR MOST PEOPLE BUT UM ANY OTHER TIME WE HAD SEX LIKE WE WILLINGLY HAVING SEX IT WOULD ALWAYS HURT AND I FELT LIKE HE WAS PRE- PUTTING PRESSURE ON ME MAKE- FORCING HISSELF WITH HIS PENIS INSIDE ME I FELT LIKE HE WAS FORCING ME CAUSE IT HURTED SO BAD AND I WOULD TALK TO MY GYNECOLOGIST AND STUFF ABOUT IT AND THEY WOULD TELL ME UM SOMETIMES IT'S NORMAL SOMETIMES IT COULD BE A PROBLEM THEY NEVER LOOKED AT ME ABOUT IT BUT IT JUST IT HURTED FOR ABOUT TWO YEARS.
- Q. UH WHAT IS THE NAME OF YOUR GYNECOLOGIST?
- A. OH GOD MY MOM PROBABLY REMEMBERS I DON'T UH MELISSA? MELISSA THAT'S ALL I CAN REMEMBER HER FIRST NAME.
- Q. AND DID YOU SEE HER HERE IN RICHLAND COUNTY?
- A. I THINK UM.
- Q. OR SOME PLACE ELSE?
- A. I THINK ON TRIMBLE ROAD THAT OB IT'S A WOMEN'S CARE.
- Q. THE WOMEN'S CARE?
- A. YES MAM. YEAH WOMEN'S CARE.
- Q. DID YOU EVER SEE HER AFTER YOU WERE UM SEXUALLY ASSAULTED?
- A. SHE NEVER LOOKED AT ME NO MAM. SHE NEVER GAVE ME A UM A PAP SCHMEAR OR ANYTHING.

- Q. SHE JUST TALKED TO YOU, DID YOU GO INTO THE OFFICE AND SEE HER?
- A. AND YOU KNOW IT WAS IT MELISSA? I TALKED TO SOME, MY MOM WAS THERE THOUGH CA- IS MY MOM ALLOWED TO COME IN TO HELP ME REMEMBER?
- Q. NO.
- A. OH GEEZ.
- Q. DID YOU GO IN WOMEN'S CARE ON TRIMBLE ROAD AND SPEAK TO THE DOCTOR? WERE YOU SEEN BY A DOCTOR AT THAT LOCATION?
- A. I DON'T THINK IT WAS ABOUT WHAT I'M TRYIN I DON'T THINK IT WAS ABOUT WHEN I TALKED TO HER ABOUT THE SEXUAL INTERCON- I- INTERC- INTERCOURSES. I DON'T THINK THAT WAS HER CAUSE I, I ONLY HAD ONE APPOINTMENT WITH HER AND I DIDN'T STAY WITH HER LONG CAUSE I THOUGHT THAT I WAS PREGNANT WITH KYLO SO I HAD TO TRANSFER TO A OBGYN.
- Q. OK. WITH YOUR OBGYN DOCTOR.
- A. I NEVER TALKED TO HIM ABOUT IT.
- Q. YOU NEVER TOLD HIM ABOUT THE DISCOMFORT YOU WOULD HAVE?
- A. NO BUT I DID TALK TO SOMEONE AND MY MOM WAS THERE AND SHE FELT UNCOMFORTABLE TALKIN ABOUT IT AND SHE HAD TO LEAVE THE ROOM. I CAN'T REMEMBER WHO IT WAS THOUGH. IT WAS SOMEONE IN MANSFIELD THAT I TALKED TO ABOUT THE DISCOMFORT AND SHE SAID WELL IT COULD BE NORMAL IT COULD BE SOMETHING SERIOUS.
- Q. IT SHOULD BE NOTED IN YOUR MEDICAL FILES? RIGHT?
- A. IT SHOULD BE. YES MAM. I CAN'T REMEMBER WHO IT WAS IT WAS SO LONG AGO.
- Q. WHO DO YOU SEE AS AN OBGYN? DO YOU KNOW THE NAME?
- DOCTOR (UNINTELLIGIBLE) IS WHO I SEEN RE- HE WAS THE LAST PERSON I SEEN LAST TIME WHEN I WAS PREGNANT.
- Q. OK.
- A. BUT I DON'T RECALL EVER TALKIN TO HIM ABOUT THE DISCOMFORT.
- Q. ALRIGHT. CAN YOU THINK OF ANYTHING ELSE?
- A. MMM.
- Q. I JUST WANT TO MAKE SURE WE HAVE EVERYTHING DOCUMENTED.
- A. I KNOW I'M TRYIN TO HAVE EVERYTHING TOO. I DON'T WANNA LEAVE HERE AND BE LIKE OH MY GOD I SHOULDA TOLD HER THAT. I FEEL LIKE I TOLD YOU EVERYTHING THOUGH AS FAR AS WHAT I WROTE IN MY STATEMENT, TELLIN MY MOM AND GRANDMA, I FEEL LIKE I TOLD YOU EVERYTHING.
- Q. OK. DO YOU FEEL THAT I COVERED EVERYTHING THAT YOU NOTED IN YOUR HANDWRITTEN STATEMENT? DID WE COVER ALL THOSE POINTS?
- A. YES. THIS TIME FOR SURE.
- Q. OK. I KNOW THAT YOU AND I DISCUSSED THE CIVIL PROTECTION ORDER IN THE PRESENCE OF YOUR MOTHER?
- A. MMHMM.
- Q. MISS ERNESTINE WILLIAMS.
- A. MMHMM.
- Q. DO YOU UNDERSTAND YOU ARE NOT TO HAVE ANY CONTACT WITH HIM WHATSOEVER?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. AND YOU HAVE A COURT HEARING ON TOMORROW OR JUST YOU'RE MEETING WITH YOUR ATTORNEY LORE WHITNEY TOMORROW?
- A. I'M JUST MEETING WITH MY ATTORNEY.

- Q. DID I EXPRESS TO YOU YOU NEED TO INFORM ATTORNEY WHITNEY THAT YOU'VE BEEN SERVED A CIVIL PROTECTION ORDER TO TAKE YOUR DOCUMENTS WITH YOU WHEN YOU MEET WITH HER?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. AND REVIEW THOSE WITH HER?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. SO THAT YOU CAN BE BETTER PREPARED WHEN YOU HAVE COURT?
- A. RIGHT.
- Q ALRIGHT IF YOU HAVE NOTHING FURTHER I'D LIKE TO CONCLUDE THE INTERVIEW WITH YOU.
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DID I FORCE OR THREATEN YOU TO MAKE THIS STATEMENT TODAY?
- A. NO.
- Q. DID YOU MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF YOUR OWN FREE WILL?
- A. YES.
- Q. ARE ALL THE FACTS AND DETAILS TRUE AND ACCURATE TO THE BEST OF YOUR ABILITY?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. WERE THERE ANY PROMISES MADE TO YOU BY MYSELF OR ANYONE ELSE FROM THE SHERIFF'S OFFICE?
- A. NO MAM.
- Q. IF YOU HAVE NOTHING FURTHER I WANT TO CONCLUDE THE INTERVIEW.
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. AT 1315 HOURS. THANK YOU SKYLAR.

PS/mkb

Typed 11/15/2018

### **VOLUNTARY STATEMENT**

GENERAL OFFENSE # 18-5340

I, TY'RELL POUNDS AGE, 23 YEARS 315 WOOD ST APT 4, MANSFIELD, OH 44903, RICHLAND COUNTY OHIO, DO HEREBY MAKE THE FOLLOWING VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL TO AND IN THE PRESENCE \_\_\_\_\_OF THE RICHLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, MANSFIELD, OHIO AT APPROXIMATELY 1551 HOURS ON 1/10/2019.

THIS STATEMENT IS BEING TAKEN BY DETECTIVE SMITH AND TYPED BY MAGGIE BORLAND OF THE RICHLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE. NO THREATS, FORCE OR PROMISES HAVE BEEN MADE TO ME TO MAKE THIS STATEMENT.

I, TY'RELL POUNDS RESIDE AT 315 WOOD ST APT 4, MANSFIELD, OH 44903

TELEPHONE NUMBER: 419-631-0752 DOB: 1/30/1995SSN F

Q. TY'RELL DID I ADVISE YOU OF THE SEX ABUSE ALLEGATIONS THAT WERE MADE AGAINST YOU BY SKYLAR NICHOLE WILLIAMS?

- A. YES MAM.
- Q. AND I JUST WANT TO REITERATE THE VARIOUS LOCATIONS AND THEY ARE AS FOLLOWS. IN REFERENCE TO THE RICHLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE WE ARE LOOKING AT THE INCIDENT THAT OCCURRED AT 1574 WINDSOR ROAD MANSFIELD OHIO, AND 920 FOREST DRIVE MANSFIELD OHIO.
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DID I MAKE YOU AWARE OF THOSE SEX ABUSE ALLEGATIONS?

\*

- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DID YOU ALSO INDICATE TO ME THAT YOU WILL NOT PROVIDE A STATEMENT AT THIS TIME WITHOUT YOUR ATTORNEY JOHN O'DONNELL BEING PRESENT?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DID I ALSO ADVISE YOU THERE WERE OTHER INCIDENTS THAT WERE REPORTED REGARDING SEX ABUSE?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DID I ADVISE YOU OF THEIR LOCATIONS?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DO YOU RECALL WHAT THE LOCATIONS WERE?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. COULD YOU STATE THOSE STREET ADDRESSES THAT I PROVIDED THAT WOULD WARRANT MANSFIELD POLICE DEPARTMENT TO FURTHER INVESTIGATE?
- A. NORTH CENTRAL.
- Q. STATE COLLEGE?
- A. STATE COLLEGE.

- Q. IN THE CAMPUS AREA?
- A. YES MAM. UM 425 BERYL AVENUE.
- Q. MANSFIELD OHIO?
- A. MANSFIELD OHIO. 315 WOOD STREET APARTMENT 4 MANSFIELD.
- Q. OK AND YOU DID INDICATE YOUR ATTORNEY IS JOHN O'DONNELL?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DID MR O'DONNELL HAVE ANY IDEA THAT YOU WERE COMING IN TO SPEAK WITH ME TODAY REGARDING THESE ALLEGATIONS?
- A. TO MY KNOWLEDGE I'M NOT SURE UM HIS RECEPTIONIST KNOW ABOUT IT. I'M NOT SURE IF SHE TOLD.
- Q. YOU MADE CONTACT WITH HIS OFFICE AND LEFT A MESSAGE WITH THE RECEPTIONIST?
- A. NO I MADE CONTACT I, VI-, I PHYSICALLY WENT IN AND TOLD HER ABOUT IT.
- Q. ALRIGHT. BUT IT IS YOUR DECISION NOT TO GO INTO ANY DETAILS AT THIS MOMENT?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. BUT WE CAN TALK ABOUT SOME OTHER THINGS.
- A. YES.
- Q. ALRIGHT. I'D LIKE TO PRESENT TO YOU A POLICE REPORT I BELIEVE YOU FILED WITH MANSFIELD POLICE DEPARTMENT REFERENCE REPORT NUMBER 18-003244.
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. IT WAS FOR AGGRAVATED MENACING?
- A. MMHMM.
- Q. AND THAT WAS FILED ON 2/6 OF 2018 IS THAT CORRECT?
- A. YES MAM. YES.
- Q. THIS REPORT PERTAINS TO SKYLAR WILLIAMS IS THAT CORRECT?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DID I GRANT YOU AN OPPORTUNITY TO LOOK AT THE POLICE REPORTS?
- A. YES YOU DID.
- Q. AND IS THIS THE REPORT THAT YOU FILED WITH MANSFIELD POLICE DEPARTMENT?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. HAVE YOU BEEN TO COURT REFERENCE THE MENACING CHARGE?
- A. JUST THE APPOINTMENT WITH THE ASSISTANT LAW DIRECTOR MICHAEL.
- Q. KIMMER?
- A. KIMMER YES MAM.
- Q. ALRIGHT. IN REFERENCE TO WELFARE CHECKS DID YOU PLACE A CALL TO RCSO RICHLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. ON MARCH 17<sup>TH</sup> OF 2018?
- A. YES.
- Q. TO DO A WELFARE CHECK?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. I'D LIKE TO PRESENT A COPY OF THAT TO YOU.
- A. YES MAM. (UNINTELLIGIBLE).
- Q. AND YOU REMEMBER THAT INCIDENT?
- A. IDO. YES MAMIDO.
- Q. MR TY'RELL DID YOU PLACE A CALL TO ONTARIO POLICE DEPARTMENT REGARDING A CIVIL MATTER?
- A. YES MAM.

ORIGINAL

- Q. REFERENCE SKYLAR WILLIAMS REFUSING TO GIVE YOU BACK A BLACK CELL PHONE.
- A. YES I DID. YES MAM. YES.
- Q. MR TY'RELL DID YOU PLACE SEVERAL CALLS TO RCSO 911 DISPATCH CENTER REQUESTING WELFARE CHECKS REGARDING YOUR SON KYLO POUNDS?
- A. I DID YES MAM.
- Q. HOW OLD IS KYLO?
- A. HE IS 11 MONTHS.
- Q. WHEN WILL HE BE ONE YEARS OLD?
- A. FEBRUARY 1<sup>ST</sup>.
- Q. OF 2019?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. I PROVIDED YOU WITH DAYS OF 10/19 OF 2018, CALL WAS PLACED AT 10:29. ANOTHER CALL 10/26 OF 2018 AT 0937 HOURS. 10/31 OF 2018 AT 1107 HOURS. 12/14 OF 2018 AT 1130 HOURS. WILL YOU EXPLAIN WHY YOU PLACED SEVERAL CALLS DURING THE MONTH OF OCTOBER REGARDING WELFARE CHECKS AND ALSO THE CALL DECEMBER THE 14<sup>TH</sup> OF 2018?
- A. YES MAM UM I HAVEN'T SEEN MY SON. I WOULD SAY AT THAT MOMENT IT WAS LIKE 2-3 MONTHS SO I WANTED TO MAKE SURE HE'S WELL-BEING AND HEALTH WAS OK SO I CAME TO YOU GUYS TO CONDUCT A WELFARE CHECK. I GOT WITH MY ATTORNEY HE SAID THAT WOULD BE FINE AND SO IT'S ON Y'ALL IT'S UP TO YOU GUYS TO IF YOU WANTED TO DO IT OR NOT. THE FIRST TWO YOU GUYS DID, THE LAST TWO YOU DIDN'T.
- Q. ALRIGHT.
- A. AT THAT POINT I TOLD MY ATTORNEY AND I STOPPED MAKING THOSE CALLS.
- Q. AND DURING THE TIMES THAT YOU DID NOT SEE YOUR SON WERE YOU IN COMMUNICATION WITH SKYLAR? WERE YOU GUYS TALKING OVER THE PHONE OR?
- A. WE WAS TEXTIN. I'M.
- Q. YOU WERE TEXTING BACK AND FORTH?
- A. I, AHH. I'M NOT SURE. I'M NOT SURE.
- Q. ALRIGHT. WHAT WAS THE STATUS OF YOUR RELATIONSHIP WITH SKYLAR AT THIS POINT REQUESTING THE WELFARE CHECKS?
- A. WE WASN'T TOGETHER.
- Q. HOW LONG?
- A. BUT I BELIEVE WE WAS STILL TEXTING THOUGH.
- Q. ALRIGHT SO IF YOU CAN.
- A. MMHMM.
- Q. PROVIDE ME WITH THE DATE THAT YOU GUYS STARTED DATING OR HOW LONG YOU TWO HAD BEEN DATING?
- A. THAT I'M NOT SURE.
- Q. ALRIGHT.
- A. I WOULD SAY, I'M NOT SURE.
- Q. HOW LONG HAVE YOU KNOWN SKYLAR?
- A. THREE YEARS.
- Q. DURING THAT THREE YEARS DID YOU GUYS GO OUT ON DATES?
- A. YES.
- Q. DID YOU VISIT HER AT HER HOUSE AND SHE VISIT YOU AT YOUR HOUSE?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. AT ANY TIME DID YOU GUYS COHABITATE FOR A SHORT TIME?

- A. LIVE TOGETHER?
- Q. YES.
- A. YES MAM. YES MAM.
- Q. WHAT LOCATIONS?
- A. 425 BERYL.
- Q. IN MANSFIELD OHIO?
- A. MANSFIELD. 998 SOUTH MAIN STREET MANSFIELD RICHLAND COUNTY. UM 920 FOREST DRIVE RICHLAND COUNTY. THAT'S, THAT'S IT.
- Q. ALRIGHT AND HOW LONG DID YOU TWO LIVE TOGETHER?
- A. LIKE ALL TOGETHER OR JUST?
- Q. AT, AT THE VARIOUS LOCATIONS WAS IT OFF AND ON?
- A. YES.
- Q. ALRIGHT. UM DID YOU LIVE TOGETHER MORE THAN THREE MONTHS AT ANY GIVEN LOCATION?
- A. YES. YES.
- Q. SIX MONTHS?
- A. MMM. EXACTLY SIX MONTHS.
- Q. YOU LIVED TOGETHER EXACTLY SIX MONTHS AT WHICH LOCATION?
- A. BERYL. 425 BERYL, RICHLAND.
- Q. OK.DO YOU KNOW WHERE SKYLAR IS CURRENTLY RESIDING AS OF TODAY'S DATE?
- NO UM. NO MAM.
- Q. ALRIGHT DO YOU HAVE VISITATIONS WITH YOUR SON?
- A. I DO YES MAM.
- Q. AND WHERE DO YOU VISIT WITH YOUR SON?
- A. I FORGOT THE NAME I'M SORRY. UM.
- Q. THAT'S OK.
- A. BRI- BRIDGES.
- Q. BUT IT IS A SUPERVISED VISITATION FOR YOU?
- IT'S YES MAM IT IS. YES MAM.
- Q. IN A PUBLIC PLACE?
- A. MMM.
- Q. OR A GENERAL LOCATION?
- A. GENERAL LOCATION JUST ME AND MY SON AND THE OLD LADY JUST, THAT'S WATCHING, THAT SUPERVISING US.
- Q. OK. DO YOU KNOW THE NAME OF THE FEMALE THAT SUPERVISE YOUR VISITATION WITH YOUR SON?
- YES MAM. KATHY.
- Q. IS SHE A, A GUARDIAN AD LITEM? SOMEONE FROM DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT?
- A. YES SHE IS. YES MAM.
- Q. TY'RELL I'D LIKE TO PRESENT TO YOU A DOCUMENT FROM THE DIVISION OF DOMESTIC RELATION THAT'S A MOTION FOR CHANGE OF RESIDENTIAL PARENT DID YOU FILE THAT WITH THE COURT?
- A. YES MAM I DID.
- Q. AND WHAT IS THE TIME STAMP ON THERE?
- A. IT IS 1/18 OF.
- Q. WHAT'S THE DATE?
- A. OCTOBER 15<sup>TH</sup> 2018.
- Q. IS THAT 15?

- A. 25<sup>TH</sup>.
- Q. OCTOBER 25<sup>TH</sup> 2018.
- A. OH SORRY OCTOBER 25<sup>TH</sup> 2018.
- Q. ALRIGHT AND DID YOU ALSO COMPLETE AND FILE A WAIVER FOR YOUR PARE-PATERNITY TESTING AND LEGAL RIGHTS WITH DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT?
- A. YES.
- Q. SAME DATE AND TIME?
- A. YES MAM I DID.
- Q. MR TY'RELL DID YOU UM COMPLETE PAPERWORK REGARDING P- PARENTING PROCEEDING AN AFFADAVIT FOR DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT ALSO?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. SAME DATE AND TIME STAMP ON THE DOCUMENT?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DID YOU ALSO FILE AN, EXCUSE ME, AN ORDER OF PROTECTION AGAINST SKYLAR WILLIAMS?
- A. YES.
- Q. DID YOU LIST ANY OTHER PARTIES ON THE PROTECTION ORDER? HER MOTHER, HER SISTER OR JUST SKYLAR?
- A. JUST SKYLAR. HER MOTHER AND HER SISTER I FILED SEPARATELY BUT I DISMISSED EM.
- Q. YOU, THEY WERE DISMISSED?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. ALRIGHT. HOW LONG IS THIS ORDER OF PROTECTION IN EFFECT FOR SKYLAR?
- A. WHAT WAS THE DATE?
- Q. OCTOBER 29<sup>TH</sup> OF 2019.
- A. SO IT'D BEEN IN EFFECT.
- Q. UM OR '18 SO IT'S IN EFFECT UNTIL OCTOBER 29TH OF 2019, CORRECT?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. JUST A ONE YEAR?
- A. NO UM WE HAVEN'T HAD OUR HEARING YET. IT WAS CONTINUED SO.
- Q. CONTINUED?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. ALRIGHT.
- A. BUT IT'S STILL IN EFFECT FOR THREE MONTHS. OCTOBERT NOVEMBER DECEMBER JANUARY, YEAH THREE MONTHS.
- Q. SO IT'S BEEN IN EFFECT FOR THREE MONTHS?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. ALRIGHT. HERE'S A PETITION FOR UM DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT WHERE A SUMMONS WAS ISSUED TO SKYLAR.
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. REFERENCE THE PROTECTION ORDER DATED NOVEMBER 13<sup>TH</sup> OF 2018.
- A. PROTECTION ORDER, YES MAM. SHE COMMITTED UM DOMESTIC VIOLENCE WHEN SHE CAME OUT TO THE SCHOOL AND SHE HIT ME.
- Q. WHAT SCHOOL?
- A. NORTH CENTRAL STATE.
- Q. AND DID YOU FILE A POLICE REPORT WITH ANYONE THERE?
- A. YES MAM THE UH TROOPER CAME OUT SHE TURNED IT OVER TO THE CAMPUS POLICE. THE POLICE TURNED IT, HE THEN TURNED IT OVER TO MANSFIELD. I HAD UH

APPOINTMENT WITH MICHAEL AGAIN. HE SAID.

- Q. MICHAEL KIMMER?
- A. MICHAEL KIMMER YES MAM.
- Q. THE LAW DIRECTORS?
- A. YES MAM HE SAID IT WAS A WEAK CASE SO THEY DIDN'T FILE IT.
- Q. ALRIGHT AND WHAT ABOUT THE INITIAL PRETRIAL SCHEDULED FOR WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER THE 21<sup>ST</sup> OF 2018?
- A. YES MAM WE WENT TO THAT ONE. WE ESTABLISHED A VISITATION WHERE HER MOTHER WOULD MEET ME AT THE CAROUSEL. AND THE DAY AFTER THAT DAILY WE STARTED DOING SUPERVISED VISITATION.
- Q. THROUGH DOMESTIC?
- A. TWO WEEKS LATER. YES MAM.
- Q. UH THROUGH DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT?
- A. RELATIONS, YES MAM.
- Q. UM AND WITH THE COURT UM GUARDIAN AD LITEM?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. ALRIGHT. HAVE YOU TRIED TO MAKE CONTACT WITH SKYLAR AT ANY TIME SINCE SHE HAD THE CIVIL PROTECTION ORDER SERVED TO HER REGARDING YOUR SON?
- A. NO I, I, I GO THROUGH MY ATTORNEY, HE GOES THROUGH HER ATTORNEY, HER ATTORNEY GOES THROUGH HER.
- Q. ALRIGHT BUT PRIOR TO YOU MAKING CONTACT WITH YOUR ATTORNEY HAVE YOU TRIED TO MAKE CONTACT WITH SKYLAR WHEN SHE RECEIVED SUMMONS OR THE CIVIL PROTECTION ORDER?
- A. UM DO YOU HAVE THE DATE FOR THAT? LET ME LOOK AT MY DATES. THE LAST DAY THAT I TEXT HER, ONE SECOND.
- Q. AND SHE REPORTED THERE WERE SEVERAL INCIDENTS DURING THE MONTH OF OCTOBER REGARDING TEXT MESSAGES.
- A. NO-, NOVEMBER 7<sup>TH</sup>.
- Q. WHAT TOOK PLACE ON NOVEMBER 7TH?
- A. I TEXT, I TEXT HER UM CAN I SEE KYLO FRIDAY?
- Q. WERE?
- A. I TOLD MY ATTORNEY ABOUT THAT AS WELL.
- Q. OK AND WERE YOU ABLE TO SEE HIM FRIDAY NOVEMBER 7TH?
- A. I WAS NOT. NO MAM.
- Q. OK. SO NOW YOU ARE ONLY TEXTING HER TO SEE YOUR SON?
- YES MAM.
- Q. OK. YOU'RE NOT TEXTING HER TO TRY TO WORK THINGS OUT?
- A. NO.
- Q. UM. TO TRY AND SALVAGE YOUR RELATIONSHIP WITH HER?
- A. DO, NO, DO KYLO NEED ANYTHING, I BOUGHT KYLO TWO CANS OF FORMULA, CAN I SEE KYLO FRIDAY?
- Q. AND?
- A. WHAT SIZE DIAPERS IN J KIDS?
- Q. WHEN DID YOU SEND THE TEXT? WHAT IS THE DATE AND TIME?
- A. DO KYLO NEED, NOVEMBER 3RD.
- Q. MAY I TAKE A PHOTO OF THAT?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. I JUST WANT TO TAKE A SCREENSHOT.

- A. MMM CREDIT (INAUDIBLE). TELL ME WHAT HE NEEDS AND I'LL PAY YOU FOR IT (UNINTELLIGIBLE).
- Q. I'M SORRY I COULDN'T HEAR YOU.
- A. OH I'M SORRY I WAS JUST READIN THE TEXT MESSAGES. I TOLD HER OCTOBER 21<sup>ST</sup> 5:55 TELL ME WHAT HE NEEDS AND I'LL PAY FOR IT, I STATED I'M NOT GIVIN, I'M NOT GIVIN YOU ANY MONEY AND SHE SHOT ME PICTURES OF WHAT SHE ASSUME HER BOYFRIEND BOUGHT THEN SHE LEFT ME A MESSAGE.
- Q. OK.
- A. DID YOU WANNA?
- Q. OK LET'S JUST UM LET'S START THERE.
- A. AND THAT'S THE DATE.
- Q. I HAVE A GLARE. AND YOU CAN SCROLL UP. IS THERE A REPONSE? HOW DID SHE RES-
- A. OH THIS IS HER, THIS IS HER RESPONDING.
- Q. OK.
- A. THIS IS.
- Q. AND DO YOU, AND ARE YOU SHOWING ME THAT TO TAKE PHOTOS?
- A. OH YEAH. DID YOU? SURE.
- Q. OK. I'LL SCREENSHOT IT.
- A. YES MAM. OCTOBER 21<sup>ST</sup> SUNDAY. AT THIS POINT IT WAS, IT WAS ALL ABOUT KYLO AND THAT'S THE END OF IT.
- Q. OK. I HAVE TO GO BACK TO.
- A. OH SORRY.
- Q. (UNINTELLIGIBLE) TO PICK ALRIGHT. OK MR TY'RELL THESE ARE YOUR WELFARE CHECKS THAT WE WERE DISCUSSING I BELIEVE THIS IS UM THE DATE AND TIME THEY WERE RECEIVED 12/14/2018 AT 11:30.
- A. MMHMM.
- Q. THAT WAS PROBABLY THE LAST ONE RIGHT?
- A. (UNINTELLIGIBLE) YES MAM IT WAS.
- Q. AND THIS IS THE, THIS ONE, FIRST ONES FOR UM WINDSOR ROAD I'LL JUST HAND THAT TO YOU. IF YOU LOOK IN THE UPPER RIGHT HAND CORNER.
- A. UH HUH.
- Q. DO YOU SEE THE DATE?
- A. IS IT 10/19/2018?
- Q. YES.
- A. OK YES MAM.
- Q. (UNINTELLIGIBLE).
- A. (UNINTELLIGIBLE).
- Q. 2018?
- A. YES MAM. AT 10:29.
- Q. THAT'S THE OTHER WELFARE CHECK 10/26/2018?
- A. 10/26/2018, 9:37. 10/31/2018, 11:07. DID YOU (UNINTELLIGIBLE) ME ANY COUNT WHATEVER IT IS?
- Q. NO THAT'S (UNINTELLIGIBLE).
- A. NO. OK.
- Q. AND THE VERY LAST ONE?
- A. 20/14/2018 AT 11:30.
- Q. SO INITIALLY WHEN WE WERE REVIEWING THOSE DATES.

- A. MMHMM.
- Q. I SHARED WITH YOU THOSE WERE CAD ENTRY OF OUR 911 SYSTEM WHERE THEY DISPATCH OFFICERS TO GO AND MAKE CONTACT REGARDING THE WELFARE OF YOUR SON KYLO.
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. I DIDN'T HAVE THOSE IN MY POSSESSION AT THE TIME.
- A. MMHMM.
- Q. DURING OUR INITIAL INTERVIEW BUT I SHARED WITH YOU THAT I WOULD GET THOSE SO THAT YOU COULD SEE THEM.
- A. YES MAM YOU DID.
- Q. AND YOU CONFIRMED THAT THESE ARE THE CALLS THAT YOU MADE CORRECT?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. OK. IS THERE ANYTHING ADDITIONAL YOU WOULD LIKE TO ADD TO YOUR STATEMENT?
- NO NOT REALLY.
- Q. DID I FORCE OR THREATEN YOU TO COME IN TODAY?
- A. NO MAM.
- Q. DID YOU COME IN OF YOUR OWN FREE WILL?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. AND DID YOU INFORM ME YOU DID NOT WANT TO DISCUSS IN DETAIL ANYTHING PERTAINING TO THE ALLEGED SEXUAL ASSAULT?
- A. THAT'S CORRECT.
- Q. AND YOU DO HAVE AN ATTORNEY. YOU ADVISED YOUR ATTORNEY IS JOHN O'DONNELL IS THAT CORRECT?
- A. YES.
- Q. AND YOU WILL MAKE HIM AWARE OF THESE SEX ABUSE ALLEGATION THAT HAVE BEEN MADE AGAINST YOU BY SKYLAR?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. WILLIAMS? AND THAT YOUR RELATIONSHIP WITH SKYLAR HAS ENDED?
- A. YES.
- Q. AND YOU ONLY HAVE UM SUPERVISED VISITATION WITH KYLO AT THIS TIME?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. YOU HAVE NOT BEEN GRANTED RESIDENTIAL CUSTODY OF THE CHILD?
- A. NO MAM.
- Q. IS THAT CORRECT?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. AND YOUR NEXT COURT DATE AGAIN?
- A. WE HAVE A HOME INVESTIGATOR IN MARCH THEN OUR FINAL HEARING IS APRIL I'M NOT SURE THE DATE I HAVE TO LOOK IT UP.
- Q. ALRIGHT UM DID I FORCE OR THREATEN YOU TO MAKE THIS STATEMENT TODAY?
- A. NO MAM.
- Q. DID YOU MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF YOUR OWN FREE WILL?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. WERE THERE ANY PROMISES MADE TO YOU BY MYSELF OR ANYONE ELSE FROM?
- A. SAY IT AGAIN?
- Q. WERE THERE ANY PROMISES MADE TO YOU BY MYSELF OR ANYONE ELSE FROM THE SHERIFF'S OFFICE?
- A. OH NO MAM. NO MAM.
- Q. DURING OUR INITIAL INTERVIEW PROCESS IT WAS INTERRUPTED DUE TO A FIRE

#### ALARM.

- A. YES MAM.
- Q. AND WE HAD TO END AND THEN WE JUST STARTED ALL OVER AGAIN?
- A. WE DID.
- Q. WERE THE QUESTIONS PRETTY MUCH SIMILAR AND ALIKE FROM BEFORE?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS FOR ME BEFORE WE CONCLUDE OUR INTERVIEW?
- A. I DO NOT.
- Q. ALRIGHT THANK YOU FOR COMING IN TODAY.
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. WE WILL BE CONCLUDING THE INTERVIEW AT 1616 HOURS. THANK YOU.

PS/mkb

Typed 1/15/2019

### **VOLUNTARY STATEMENT**

GENERAL OFFENSE # 18-5340

I, TY'RELL POUNDS AGE, 23 YEARS 315 WOOD ST APT 4, MANSFIELD, OH 44903, RICHLAND COUNTY OHIO, DO HEREBY MAKE THE FOLLOWING VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF MY OWN FREE WILL TO AND IN THE PRESENCE \_\_\_\_\_OF THE RICHLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, MANSFIELD, OHIO AT APPROXIMATELY 1551 HOURS ON 1/10/2019.

THIS STATEMENT IS BEING TAKEN BY DETECTIVE SMITH AND TYPED BY MAGGIE BORLAND

OF THE RICHLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE. NO THREATS, FORCE OR PROMISES HAVE BEEN MADE TO ME TO MAKE THIS STATEMENT.

I, TY'RELL POUNDS RESIDE AT 315 WOOD ST APT 4, MANSFIELD, OH 44903

TELEPHONE NUMBER: 419-631-0752 DOB: 1/30/1995SSN #

- Q. TY'RELL DID I ADVISE YOU OF THE SEX ABUSE ALLEGATIONS THAT WERE MADE AGAINST YOU BY SKYLAR NICHOLE WILLIAMS?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. AND I JUST WANT TO REITERATE THE VARIOUS LOCATIONS AND THEY ARE AS FOLLOWS. IN REFERENCE TO THE RICHLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE WE ARE LOOKING AT THE INCIDENT THAT OCCURRED AT 1574 WINDSOR ROAD MANSFIELD OHIO, AND 920 FOREST DRIVE MANSFIELD OHIO.
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DID I MAKE YOU AWARE OF THOSE SEX ABUSE ALLEGATIONS?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DID YOU ALSO INDICATE TO ME THAT YOU WILL NOT PROVIDE A STATEMENT AT THIS TIME WITHOUT YOUR ATTORNEY JOHN O'DONNELL BEING PRESENT?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DID I ALSO ADVISE YOU THERE WERE OTHER INCIDENTS THAT WERE REPORTED REGARDING SEX ABUSE?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DID I ADVISE YOU OF THEIR LOCATIONS?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DO YOU RECALL WHAT THE LOCATIONS WERE?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. COULD YOU STATE THOSE STREET ADDRESSES THAT I PROVIDED THAT WOULD WARRANT MANSFIELD POLICE DEPARTMENT TO FURTHER INVESTIGATE?
- A. NORTH CENTRAL.
- Q. STATE COLLEGE?
- A. STATE COLLEGE.

- Q. IN THE CAMPUS AREA?
- A. YES MAM. UM 425 BERYL AVENUE.
- O. MANSFIELD OHIO?
- A. MANSFIELD OHIO. 315 WOOD STREET APARTMENT 4 MANSFIELD.
- Q. OK AND YOU DID INDICATE YOUR ATTORNEY IS JOHN O'DONNELL?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DID MR O'DONNELL HAVE ANY IDEA THAT YOU WERE COMING IN TO SPEAK WITH ME TODAY REGARDING THESE ALLEGATIONS?
- A. TO MY KNOWLEDGE I'M NOT SURE UM HIS RECEPTIONIST KNOW ABOUT IT. I'M NOT SURE IF SHE TOLD.
- Q. YOU MADE CONTACT WITH HIS OFFICE AND LEFT A MESSAGE WITH THE RECEPTIONIST?
- A. NO I MADE CONTACT I, VI-, I PHYSICALLY WENT IN AND TOLD HER ABOUT IT.
- Q. ALRIGHT. BUT IT IS YOUR DECISION NOT TO GO INTO ANY DETAILS AT THIS MOMENT?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. BUT WE CAN TALK ABOUT SOME OTHER THINGS.
- A. YES.
- Q. ALRIGHT. I'D LIKE TO PRESENT TO YOU A POLICE REPORT I BELIEVE YOU FILED WITH MANSFIELD POLICE DEPARTMENT REFERENCE REPORT NUMBER 18-003244.
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. IT WAS FOR AGGRAVATED MENACING?
- A. MMHMM.
- Q. AND THAT WAS FILED ON 2/6 OF 2018 IS THAT CORRECT?
- A. YES MAM. YES.
- Q. THIS REPORT PERTAINS TO SKYLAR WILLIAMS IS THAT CORRECT?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DID I GRANT YOU AN OPPORTUNITY TO LOOK AT THE POLICE REPORTS?
- A. YES YOU DID.
- Q. AND IS THIS THE REPORT THAT YOU FILED WITH MANSFIELD POLICE DEPARTMENT?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. HAVE YOU BEEN TO COURT REFERENCE THE MENACING CHARGE?
- A. JUST THE APPOINTMENT WITH THE ASSISTANT LAW DIRECTOR MICHAEL.
- Q. KIMMER?
- A. KIMMER YES MAM.
- Q. ALRIGHT. IN REFERENCE TO WELFARE CHECKS DID YOU PLACE A CALL TO RCSO RICHLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. ON MARCH 17<sup>TH</sup> OF 2018?
- A. YES.
- Q. TO DO A WELFARE CHECK?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. I'D LIKE TO PRESENT A COPY OF THAT TO YOU.
- A. YES MAM. (UNINTELLIGIBLE).
- Q. AND YOU REMEMBER THAT INCIDENT?
- A. IDO. YES MAMIDO.
- Q. MR TY'RELL DID YOU PLACE A CALL TO ONTARIO POLICE DEPARTMENT REGARDING A CIVIL MATTER?
- A. YES MAM.

- Q. REFERENCE SKYLAR WILLIAMS REFUSING TO GIVE YOU BACK A BLACK CELL PHONE.
- A. YES I DID. YES MAM. YES.
- Q. MR TY'RELL DID YOU PLACE SEVERAL CALLS TO RCSO 911 DISPATCH CENTER REQUESTING WELFARE CHECKS REGARDING YOUR SON KYLO POUNDS?
- A. I DID YES MAM.
- Q. HOW OLD IS KYLO?
- A. HE IS 11 MONTHS.
- Q. WHEN WILL HE BE ONE YEARS OLD?
- A. FEBRUARY 1<sup>ST</sup>.
- Q. OF 2019?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. I PROVIDED YOU WITH DAYS OF 10/19 OF 2018, CALL WAS PLACED AT 10:29. ANOTHER CALL 10/26 OF 2018 AT 0937 HOURS. 10/31 OF 2018 AT 1107 HOURS. 12/14 OF 2018 AT 1130 HOURS. WILL YOU EXPLAIN WHY YOU PLACED SEVERAL CALLS DURING THE MONTH OF OCTOBER REGARDING WELFARE CHECKS AND ALSO THE CALL DECEMBER THE 14<sup>TH</sup> OF 2018?
- A. YES MAM UM I HAVEN'T SEEN MY SON. I WOULD SAY AT THAT MOMENT IT WAS LIKE 2-3 MONTHS SO I WANTED TO MAKE SURE HE'S WELL-BEING AND HEALTH WAS OK SO I CAME TO YOU GUYS TO CONDUCT A WELFARE CHECK. I GOT WITH MY ATTORNEY HE SAID THAT WOULD BE FINE AND SO IT'S ON Y'ALL IT'S UP TO YOU GUYS TO IF YOU WANTED TO DO IT OR NOT. THE FIRST TWO YOU GUYS DID, THE LAST TWO YOU DIDN'T.
- Q. ALRIGHT.
- A. AT THAT POINT I TOLD MY ATTORNEY AND I STOPPED MAKING THOSE CALLS.
- Q. AND DURING THE TIMES THAT YOU DID NOT SEE YOUR SON WERE YOU IN COMMUNICATION WITH SKYLAR? WERE YOU GUYS TALKING OVER THE PHONE OR?
- A. WE WAS TEXTIN. I'M.
- Q. YOU WERE TEXTING BACK AND FORTH?
- A. I, AHH. I'M NOT SURE. I'M NOT SURE.
- Q. ALRIGHT. WHAT WAS THE STATUS OF YOUR RELATIONSHIP WITH SKYLAR AT THIS POINT REQUESTING THE WELFARE CHECKS?
- A. WE WASN'T TOGETHER.
- Q. HOW LONG?
- A. BUT I BELIEVE WE WAS STILL TEXTING THOUGH.
- Q. ALRIGHT SO IF YOU CAN.
- A. MMHMM.
- Q. PROVIDE ME WITH THE DATE THAT YOU GUYS STARTED DATING OR HOW LONG YOU TWO HAD BEEN DATING?
- THAT I'M NOT SURE.
- Q. ALRIGHT.
- A. I WOULD SAY, I'M NOT SURE.
- Q. HOW LONG HAVE YOU KNOWN SKYLAR?
- A. THREE YEARS.
- Q. DURING THAT THREE YEARS DID YOU GUYS GO OUT ON DATES?
- A. YES.
- Q. DID YOU VISIT HER AT HER HOUSE AND SHE VISIT YOU AT YOUR HOUSE?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. AT ANY TIME DID YOU GUYS COHABITATE FOR A SHORT TIME?

- A. LIVE TOGETHER?
- Q. YES.
- A. YES MAM. YES MAM.
- Q. WHAT LOCATIONS?
- A. 425 BERYL.
- Q. IN MANSFIELD OHIO?
- A. MANSFIELD. 998 SOUTH MAIN STREET MANSFIELD RICHLAND COUNTY. UM 920 FOREST DRIVE RICHLAND COUNTY. THAT'S, THAT'S IT.
- Q. ALRIGHT AND HOW LONG DID YOU TWO LIVE TOGETHER?
- A. LIKE ALL TOGETHER OR JUST?
- Q. AT, AT THE VARIOUS LOCATIONS WAS IT OFF AND ON?
- A. YES.
- Q. ALRIGHT. UM DID YOU LIVE TOGETHER MORE THAN THREE MONTHS AT ANY GIVEN LOCATION?
- A. YES. YES.
- Q. SIX MONTHS?
- A. MMM. EXACTLY SIX MONTHS.
- Q. YOU LIVED TOGETHER EXACTLY SIX MONTHS AT WHICH LOCATION?
- A. BERYL, 425 BERYL, RICHLAND.
- Q. OK.DO YOU KNOW WHERE SKYLAR IS CURRENTLY RESIDING AS OF TODAY'S DATE?
- A. NO UM. NO MAM.
- Q. ALRIGHT DO YOU HAVE VISITATIONS WITH YOUR SON?
- A. I DO YES MAM.
- Q. AND WHERE DO YOU VISIT WITH YOUR SON?
- A. I FORGOT THE NAME I'M SORRY. UM.
- Q. THAT'S OK.
- A. BRI- BRIDGES.
- Q. BUT IT IS A SUPERVISED VISITATION FOR YOU?
- A. IT'S YES MAM IT IS. YES MAM.
- Q. IN A PUBLIC PLACE?
- A. MMM.
- Q. OR A GENERAL LOCATION?
- A. GENERAL LOCATION JUST ME AND MY SON AND THE OLD LADY JUST, THAT'S WATCHING, THAT SUPERVISING US.
- Q. OK. DO YOU KNOW THE NAME OF THE FEMALE THAT SUPERVISE YOUR VISITATION WITH YOUR SON?
- A. YES MAM. KATHY.
- Q. IS SHE A, A GUARDIAN AD LITEM? SOMEONE FROM DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT?
- YES SHE IS. YES MAM.
- Q. TY'RELL I'D LIKE TO PRESENT TO YOU A DOCUMENT FROM THE DIVISION OF DOMESTIC RELATION THAT'S A MOTION FOR CHANGE OF RESIDENTIAL PARENT DID YOU FILE THAT WITH THE COURT?
- A. YES MAM I DID.
- Q. AND WHAT IS THE TIME STAMP ON THERE?
- A. IT IS 1/18 OF.
- Q. WHAT'S THE DATE?
- A. OCTOBER 15<sup>TH</sup> 2018.
- Q. IS THAT 15?

- A. 25<sup>TH</sup>.
- Q. OCTOBER 25<sup>TH</sup> 2018.
- A. OH SORRY OCTOBER 25<sup>TH</sup> 2018.
- Q. ALRIGHT AND DID YOU ALSO COMPLETE AND FILE A WAIVER FOR YOUR PARE-PATERNITY TESTING AND LEGAL RIGHTS WITH DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT?
- A. YES.
- Q. SAME DATE AND TIME?
- A. YES MAM I DID.
- Q. MR TY'RELL DID YOU UM COMPLETE PAPERWORK REGARDING P- PARENTING PROCEEDING AN AFFADAVIT FOR DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT ALSO?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. SAME DATE AND TIME STAMP ON THE DOCUMENT?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DID YOU ALSO FILE AN, EXCUSE ME, AN ORDER OF PROTECTION AGAINST SKYLAR WILLIAMS?
- A. YES.
- Q. DID YOU LIST ANY OTHER PARTIES ON THE PROTECTION ORDER? HER MOTHER, HER SISTER OR JUST SKYLAR?
- A. JUST SKYLAR. HER MOTHER AND HER SISTER I FILED SEPARATELY BUT I DISMISSED EM.
- Q. YOU, THEY WERE DISMISSED?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. ALRIGHT. HOW LONG IS THIS ORDER OF PROTECTION IN EFFECT FOR SKYLAR?
- A. WHAT WAS THE DATE?
- Q. OCTOBER 29<sup>TH</sup> OF 2019.
- A. SO IT'D BEEN IN EFFECT.
- Q. UM OR '18 SO IT'S IN EFFECT UNTIL OCTOBER 29<sup>TH</sup> OF 2019, CORRECT?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. JUST A ONE YEAR?
- A. NO UM WE HAVEN'T HAD OUR HEARING YET. IT WAS CONTINUED SO.
- Q. CONTINUED?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. ALRIGHT.
- A. BUT IT'S STILL IN EFFECT FOR THREE MONTHS. OCTOBERT NOVEMBER DECEMBER JANUARY, YEAH THREE MONTHS.
- Q. SO IT'S BEEN IN EFFECT FOR THREE MONTHS?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. ALRIGHT. HERE'S A PETITION FOR UM DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT WHERE A SUMMONS WAS ISSUED TO SKYLAR.
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. REFERENCE THE PROTECTION ORDER DATED NOVEMBER 13<sup>TH</sup> OF 2018.
- A. PROTECTION ORDER, YES MAM. SHE COMMITTED UM DOMESTIC VIOLENCE WHEN SHE CAME OUT TO THE SCHOOL AND SHE HIT ME.
- Q. WHAT SCHOOL?
- A. NORTH CENTRAL STATE.
- Q. AND DID YOU FILE A POLICE REPORT WITH ANYONE THERE?
- A. YES MAM THE UH TROOPER CAME OUT SHE TURNED IT OVER TO THE CAMPUS POLICE. THE POLICE TURNED IT, HE THEN TURNED IT OVER TO MANSFIELD. I HAD UH

APPOINTMENT WITH MICHAEL AGAIN. HE SAID.

- Q. MICHAEL KIMMER?
- A. MICHAEL KIMMER YES MAM.
- Q. THE LAW DIRECTORS?
- A. YES MAM HE SAID IT WAS A WEAK CASE SO THEY DIDN'T FILE IT.
- Q. ALRIGHT AND WHAT ABOUT THE INITIAL PRETRIAL SCHEDULED FOR WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER THE 21<sup>ST</sup> OF 2018?
- A. YES MAM WE WENT TO THAT ONE. WE ESTABLISHED A VISITATION WHERE HER MOTHER WOULD MEET ME AT THE CAROUSEL. AND THE DAY AFTER THAT DAILY WE STARTED DOING SUPERVISED VISITATION.
- Q. THROUGH DOMESTIC?
- A. TWO WEEKS LATER. YES MAM.
- Q. UH THROUGH DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT?
- RELATIONS, YES MAM.
- Q. UM AND WITH THE COURT UM GUARDIAN AD LITEM?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. ALRIGHT. HAVE YOU TRIED TO MAKE CONTACT WITH SKYLAR AT ANY TIME SINCE SHE HAD THE CIVIL PROTECTION ORDER SERVED TO HER REGARDING YOUR SON?
- A. NO I, I, I GO THROUGH MY ATTORNEY, HE GOES THROUGH HER ATTORNEY, HER ATTORNEY GOES THROUGH HER.
- Q. ALRIGHT BUT PRIOR TO YOU MAKING CONTACT WITH YOUR ATTORNEY HAVE YOU TRIED TO MAKE CONTACT WITH SKYLAR WHEN SHE RECEIVED SUMMONS OR THE CIVIL PROTECTION ORDER?
- A. UM DO YOU HAVE THE DATE FOR THAT? LET ME LOOK AT MY DATES. THE LAST DAY THAT I TEXT HER, ONE SECOND.
- Q. AND SHE REPORTED THERE WERE SEVERAL INCIDENTS DURING THE MONTH OF OCTOBER REGARDING TEXT MESSAGES.
- A. NO-, NOVEMBER 7<sup>TH</sup>.
- Q. WHAT TOOK PLACE ON NOVEMBER 7<sup>TH</sup>?
- A. I TEXT, I TEXT HER UM CAN I SEE KYLO FRIDAY?
- Q. WERE?
- A. I TOLD MY ATTORNEY ABOUT THAT AS WELL.
- Q. OK AND WERE YOU ABLE TO SEE HIM FRIDAY NOVEMBER 7TH?
- A. I WAS NOT. NO MAM.
- Q. OK. SO NOW YOU ARE ONLY TEXTING HER TO SEE YOUR SON?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. OK. YOU'RE NOT TEXTING HER TO TRY TO WORK THINGS OUT?
- A. NO.
- Q. UM. TO TRY AND SALVAGE YOUR RELATIONSHIP WITH HER?
- A. DO, NO, DO KYLO NEED ANYTHING, I BOUGHT KYLO TWO CANS OF FORMULA, CAN I SEE KYLO FRIDAY?
- Q. AND?
- A. WHAT SIZE DIAPERS IN J KIDS?
- Q. WHEN DID YOU SEND THE TEXT? WHAT IS THE DATE AND TIME?
- A. DO KYLO NEED, NOVEMBER 3<sup>RD</sup>.
- Q. MAY I TAKE A PHOTO OF THAT?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. I JUST WANT TO TAKE A SCREENSHOT.

- A. MMM CREDIT (INAUDIBLE). TELL ME WHAT HE NEEDS AND I'LL PAY YOU FOR IT (UNINTELLIGIBLE).
- Q. I'M SORRY I COULDN'T HEAR YOU.
- A. OH I'M SORRY I WAS JUST READIN THE TEXT MESSAGES. I TOLD HER OCTOBER 21<sup>ST</sup> 5:55 TELL ME WHAT HE NEEDS AND I'LL PAY FOR IT, I STATED I'M NOT GIVIN, I'M NOT GIVIN YOU ANY MONEY AND SHE SHOT ME PICTURES OF WHAT SHE ASSUME HER BOYFRIEND BOUGHT THEN SHE LEFT ME A MESSAGE.
- Q. OK.
- A. DID YOU WANNA?
- Q. OK LET'S JUST UM LET'S START THERE.
- A. AND THAT'S THE DATE.
- Q. I HAVE A GLARE. AND YOU CAN SCROLL UP. IS THERE A REPONSE? HOW DID SHE RES-
- A. OH THIS IS HER, THIS IS HER RESPONDING.
- Q. OK.
- A. THIS IS.
- Q. AND DO YOU, AND ARE YOU SHOWING ME THAT TO TAKE PHOTOS?
- A. OH YEAH. DID YOU? SURE.
- Q. OK. I'LL SCREENSHOT IT.
- A. YES MAM. OCTOBER 21<sup>ST</sup> SUNDAY. AT THIS POINT IT WAS, IT WAS ALL ABOUT KYLO AND THAT'S THE END OF IT.
- Q. OK. I HAVE TO GO BACK TO.
- A. OH SORRY.
- Q. (UNINTELLIGIBLE) TO PICK ALRIGHT. OK MR TY'RELL THESE ARE YOUR WELFARE CHECKS THAT WE WERE DISCUSSING I BELIEVE THIS IS UM THE DATE AND TIME THEY WERE RECEIVED 12/14/2018 AT 11:30.
- A. MMHMM.
- Q. THAT WAS PROBABLY THE LAST ONE RIGHT?
- A. (UNINTELLIGIBLE) YES MAM IT WAS.
- Q. AND THIS IS THE, THIS ONE, FIRST ONES FOR UM WINDSOR ROAD I'LL JUST HAND THAT TO YOU. IF YOU LOOK IN THE UPPER RIGHT HAND CORNER.
- A. UH HUH.
- Q. DO YOU SEE THE DATE?
- A. IS IT 10/19/2018?
- Q. YES.
- A. OK YES MAM.
- Q. (UNINTELLIGIBLE).
- A. (UNINTELLIGIBLE).
- Q. 2018?
- A. YES MAM. AT 10:29.
- Q. THAT'S THE OTHER WELFARE CHECK 10/26/2018?
- A. 10/26/2018, 9:37. 10/31/2018, 11:07. DID YOU (UNINTELLIGIBLE) ME ANY COUNT WHATEVER IT IS?
- Q. NO THAT'S (UNINTELLIGIBLE).
- A. NO. OK.
- Q. AND THE VERY LAST ONE?
- A. 20/14/2018 AT 11:30.
- Q. SO INITIALLY WHEN WE WERE REVIEWING THOSE DATES.

A. MMHMM.

Q. I SHARED WITH YOU THOSE WERE CAD ENTRY OF OUR 911 SYSTEM WHERE THEY DISPATCH OFFICERS TO GO AND MAKE CONTACT REGARDING THE WELFARE OF YOUR SON KYLO.

A. YES MAM.

Q. I DIDN'T HAVE THOSE IN MY POSSESSION AT THE TIME.

A. MMHMM.

Q. DURING OUR INITIAL INTERVIEW BUT I SHARED WITH YOU THAT I WOULD GET THOSE SO THAT YOU COULD SEE THEM.

A. YES MAM YOU DID.

Q. AND YOU CONFIRMED THAT THESE ARE THE CALLS THAT YOU MADE CORRECT?

A. YES MAM.

Q. OK. IS THERE ANYTHING ADDITIONAL YOU WOULD LIKE TO ADD TO YOUR STATEMENT?

A. NO NOT REALLY.

Q. DID I FORCE OR THREATEN YOU TO COME IN TODAY?

A. NO MAM.

Q. DID YOU COME IN OF YOUR OWN FREE WILL?

YES MAM.

Q. AND DID YOU INFORM ME YOU DID NOT WANT TO DISCUSS IN DETAIL ANYTHING PERTAINING TO THE ALLEGED SEXUAL ASSAULT?

THAT'S CORRECT.

Q. AND YOU DO HAVE AN ATTORNEY. YOU ADVISED YOUR ATTORNEY IS JOHN O'DONNELL IS THAT CORRECT?

YES.

Q. AND YOU WILL MAKE HIM AWARE OF THESE SEX ABUSE ALLEGATION THAT HAVE BEEN MADE AGAINST YOU BY SKYLAR?

YES MAM.

Q. WILLIAMS? AND THAT YOUR RELATIONSHIP WITH SKYLAR HAS ENDED?

A. YES.

Q. AND YOU ONLY HAVE UM SUPERVISED VISITATION WITH KYLO AT THIS TIME?

YES MAM.

Q. YOU HAVE NOT BEEN GRANTED RESIDENTIAL CUSTODY OF THE CHILD?

A. NO MAM.

Q. IS THAT CORRECT?

A. YES MAM.

- Q. AND YOUR NEXT COURT DATE AGAIN?
- WE HAVE A HOME INVESTIGATOR IN MARCH THEN OUR FINAL HEARING IS APRIL I'M NOT SURE THE DATE I HAVE TO LOOK IT UP.
- Q. ALRIGHT UM DID I FORCE OR THREATEN YOU TO MAKE THIS STATEMENT TODAY?

A. NO MAM.

Q. DID YOU MAKE THIS STATEMENT OF YOUR OWN FREE WILL?

YES MAM. Α.

Q. WERE THERE ANY PROMISES MADE TO YOU BY MYSELF OR ANYONE ELSE FROM?

SAY IT AGAIN?

Q. WERE THERE ANY PROMISES MADE TO YOU BY MYSELF OR ANYONE ELSE FROM THE SHERIFF'S OFFICE?

A. OH NO MAM. NO MAM.

Q. DURING OUR INITIAL INTERVIEW PROCESS IT WAS INTERRUPTED DUE TO A FIRE

#### ALARM.

- A. YES MAM.
- Q. AND WE HAD TO END AND THEN WE JUST STARTED ALL OVER AGAIN?
- A. WE DID.

1 c . F7

- Q. WERE THE QUESTIONS PRETTY MUCH SIMILAR AND ALIKE FROM BEFORE?
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS FOR ME BEFORE WE CONCLUDE OUR INTERVIEW?
- A. I DO NOT.
- Q. ALRIGHT THANK YOU FOR COMING IN TODAY.
- A. YES MAM.
- Q. WE WILL BE CONCLUDING THE INTERVIEW AT 1616 HOURS. THANK YOU.

PS/mkb

Typed 1/15/2019

# WELFARE CHECK CONDUCTED BY VARIOUS AGENCIES

RCSO 10/19/18

ONTARIO PD 10/22/18

MPD 10/26/18

RCSO 10/26/18

RCSO 10/31/18

RCSO 12/14/18

### COMMUNICATIONS

#### **Event Report**

Event ID: 2018-1019-0084

Call Ref #: 634

Date/Time Received: 10/19/18 10:29:17

Rpt #: 2018-005118

Services Involved

Prime 729 Unit: HORNER, LESLIE

LAW

Call Source: PHONE

Location: 1574 WINDSOR RD

X-ST: CLEARVIEW CIR

LONDON DR

(S)MIF BOX 201 (N)

Jur: CAD

Service: LAW

Agency: RCSO

St/Beat: 2E

District: 12

RA: TMIF GP: GP2E

Business:

Nature: WELFARE CHECK

Alarm LvI:

1 Priority: 3

Phone:

Medical Priority: 125B01

Reclassified Nature:

Caller: POUNDS.TYRELL

Addr: 597 PARK AVE E

No

Phone: (419) 631-0752

Alarm Type:

Alarm:

Vehicle #:

St

Report Only:

Race:

Sex:

Age:

Call Taker: NDAUGHERTY

Geo-Verified Addr.: Yes Nature Summary Code:

Console: 5012

Disposition: ORCR Close Comments:

Notes:

#### See Event Notes Addendum at end of this report

#### Times

Call Received: 10/19/18 10:29:17

Call Routed: 10/19/18 10:34:37

Call Take Finished: 10/19/18 10:34:37

1st Dispatch: 10/19/18 10:37:03

1st En-Route: 10/19/18 11:14:58

1st Arrive: 10/19/18 11:14:58

Time From Call Received

000:05:20

000:05:20

000:07:46 (Time Held)

En-Route: On-Scene:

Unit Reaction:

000:37:55 (1st Dispatch to 1st Arrive) 000:37:55 (1st Dispatch to 1st En-Route)

000:32:23 (1st Arrive to Last Clear)

000:45:41

000:45:41 (Reaction Time)

Last Clear: 10/19/18 11:47:21 001:18:04

#### Radio Log

Unit	Empl ID	Туре	Description	Time Stamp	Comments	Close Code	User
729	729	DXY	DispatchXY	10/19/18 10:37:03	1971106.00,397913.30		NDAUGHERTY
729	729	D	Dispatched	10/19/18 10:37:03	Out Srv: [OAS] at		NDAUGHERTY
729	729	Q	At Quarters	10/19/18 10:37:07			NDAUGHERTY
729	729	ENT	Entered Vehicleid	10/19/18 11:14:55	[Vin:] 2G1WH55K029371042 [licpl_no:]		Unit:729
729	729	Α	Arrived	10/19/18 11:14:58			MBRANDT
729	729	С	Cleared	10/19/18 11:47:21		ORCR	MBRANDT

Report Generated: 01/10/2019 15:39:13 | User ID: MBENEDICT

Jnit	Empl ID	Type	Description	Time Stamp		Close Code	User
		TR	Time Received	10/19/18 10:29:17	By: PHONE		NDAUGHERT
		DLS	Duplicate List	10/19/18 10:30:48	Potential Duplicate Events Listed (1		NDAUGHERT
			Entered Street	10/19/18 10:30:51	597 PARK AVE E		NDAUGHERT
			Entered AddSt	10/19/18 10:30:51	(S)MAD BOX 105 (N)		NDAUGHERT
		ENT	Entered CallerPhone	10/19/18 10:31:38	4196310752		NDAUGHERT
		CHG	Changed Street	10/19/18 10:31:47	597 PARK AVE E> 1574 WINDSOR R		NDAUGHERT
		ENT	Entered Nature	10/19/18 10:31:54	WELFARE CHECK		NDAUGHERT
		LPS	Law Pri. Started	10/19/18 10:31:54	Case Started		NDAUGHERT
		ENT	Entered Caller Name	10/19/18 10:34:37	POUND\$,TYRELL		NDAUGHERT
		FIN	Finished Call Taking	10/19/18 10:34:37			NDAUGHERT
		ENT	Entered CallerName_Ca	10/19/18 10:34:38	POUNDS,TYRELL		NDAUGHERT
		ARM	Added Remarks	10/19/18 10:34:38			NDAUGHERT
		LPD	Law Pri. Dispatch	10/19/18 10:34:38	Case Dispatched		NDAUGHERT
		LPC	Law Pri. Complete	10/19/18 10:34:49	Case Completed		NDAUGHERT
		ARM	Added Remarks	10/19/18 10:35:24			NDAUGHER1
		RPT	Requested Report#	10/19/18 11:02:25	RCSO Report #2018-005118 Unit:729		Unit:729
29	729	NCIC	QRY:Drivers	10/19/18 11:13:26	UNIT:729 OLN=UJ991886		Unit:729
29	714	NCIC	QRY:Drivers	10/19/18 11:13:26	UNIT:729 OLN=UJ991886		Unit:729
29	729	NCIC	QRY:Drivers	10/19/18 11:14:30	UNIT:729 SSN=301023752		Unit:729
29	714	NCIC	QRY:Drivers	10/19/18 11:14:30	UNIT:729 SSN=301023752		Unit:729
29	729	NCIC	QRY:Vehicles	10/19/18 11:14:58	UNIT:729 Tag=HBF9142 State=OH VIN=		Unit:729
29	714	NCIC	QRY:Vehicles	10/19/18 11:14:58	UNIT:729 Tag=HBF9142 State=OH VIN=		Unit:729
		RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	10/19/18 11:18:22	Units: 729 >>> 3Min.		MBRANDT
		RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	10/19/18 11:21:42	Units: 729 >>> 3Min.		MBRANDT
		RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	10/19/18 11:25:08	Units: 729 >>> 3Min.		MBRANDT
		RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	10/19/18 11:28:24	Units: 729 >>> 3Min.		MBRANDT
		RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	10/19/18 11:31:43	Units: 729 >>> 3Min.		MBRANDT
		RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	10/19/18 11:35:04	Units: 729 >>> 3Min.		MBRANDT
29	729		QRY:Drivers		UNIT:729 OLN=RU619164		Unit:729
729	714	NCIC	QRY:Drivers	10/19/18 11:35:27	UNIT:729 OLN=RU619164		Unit:729
		RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	10/19/18 11:38:39	Units: 729 >>> 3Min.		MBRANDT
		RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	10/19/18 11:41:49	Units: 729 >>> 3Min.		MBRANDT
		RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	10/19/18 11:45:01	Units: 729 >>> 3Min.		MBRANDT
		ARM	Added Remarks	10/19/18 11:47:19			MBRANDT
	202			Related N	lames	19.1	
_ast,	First, MI Su	ffix	Type R	tace Sex HT V	VT Eyes DOB Age Home / Mobile F	h Wor	k Ph
	ds, Tyrell		CALL		0 (419) 631-0752		

		Related Hallies								
Last, First, MI Suffix	Туре	Race	Sex	HT	WT	Eyes	DOB	Age	Home / Mobile Ph	Work Ph
Pounds, Tyrell	CALL				0	)			(419) 631-0752	
Address: 597- Park Ave E, N	lansfield, OH 44	905								
Oln:		(	Oln St:							
Notes:										
Pounds, Kylo		В	F		0	)				
Address: 0-,										
Oln:		(	Oln St							
		(	Oln St:							

Event Report

Page 2 of 4

Event ID: 2018-1019-0084 Call Re. #: 634 WELFARE CHECK at 1574 W. SOR RD

Notes:

\*\*Record created by ProQA\*\*

Person #1 (Subject) Information: - Race: BLACK -- Sex: FEMALE -- Age: 8 month old -- Clothing: uknown -- Name:

pounds,kylo -- DOB: 02012018 -- Relationship: SON

Pounds, Tyrell Deonte

M 509 145

01/30/95 23

Address: 425- Beryl Ave, Mansfield, OH 44902

Oln: UJ991886

Oln St: OH

Notes:

Williams, Skylar Nichole

F 502 102

07/14/98 20

Address: 1574- Windsor Rd, Mansfield, OH 44905

Oln: UM844369

Oln St: OH

Notes:

Williams, Ernestine Renee

F 502 250

02/06/72 46

Address: 1574- Winsor Road, Mansfield, OH 44905

Oln: RJ107529

Oln St: OH

Notes:

Taylor, Grant L

M 511 175

03/06/69 49

Address: 74- Five Points East Rd, Mansfield, OH 44903

Oln: RU619164

OIn St: OH

Notes:

33 33 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3			Rela	ted Vehicles	2 S N	
Lic Tag	State Type	Year Make	Make Desc	Model	Color1 / Color2	Vin
HBF9142	ОН	2002 CHEV	CHEVROLET	48	GOLD	2G1WH55K029371042
lotes:						

# Event Notes Addendum

Notes both parties are fine. [10/19/18 11:47:19 MBRANDT]

MALE IS STANDING OUTSIDE BY THE FRONT DOOR [10/19/18 10:35:24 NDAUGHERTY]

[PROQA] Caller Statement: welfare check on his son Chief Complaint: NON-URGENT check-the-welfare

Dispatch Code: 125B01 (NON-URGENT check-the-welfare)

Response: 3 Questions:

- 1. NON-URGENT check-the-welfare
- 2. Vict caller.
- 3. Bldg invl.
- No known wpns invl.
- 5. Subj desc:
- 6. Subj has no physical/medical/mental cond.
- 7. Subj w/key: people that live there should

Person #1 (Subject) Information:

- -- Race: BLACK
- Sex: FEMALE
- -- Age: 8 month old
- Clothing: uknown
- Name: pounds,kylo
- -- DOB: 02012018
- Relationship: SON [10/19/18 10:34:38 NDAUGHERTY]



# Call Summary Report

11/05/2018 Printed on

18-17628

1

Method Received IN PERSON 16:55:37 Date Taken 10/22/2018 Time Taken 18-17628 CallID DETAIL COMPLETED Call Dispo:

Citation Type CIVIL MATTER Code 72

FRONT **PNum** NUSSBAUM PKWY Apt 1655 Street Info

**FNum** MARCO PHOTO SERVICES Location **ENum** 44906 OH ONTARIO

City/State/Zip Entry ID Isouza RICHLAND County

Caller Information

DEC **TYRELL POUNDS** Caller Name MANSFIELD Caller City Apt 4 WOOD ST

4196310752 Caller Phone

315

### Comments

Caller Address

(10/22/2018 16:55:58 By: Isouza) EX GIRLFRIEND REFUSING TO GIVE BLK IPHONE 8 (10/22/2018 17:43:48 By: imetcalf) 109 SIG5 ATTEMPTING TO MAKE CONTACT WITH WILLIAMS AT MARCO PHOTO

(10/22/2018 18:07:44 By: Isouza) FEMALE ADV SHE WILL DROP OFF PHONE AROUND 2130 WHEN SHE GETS OFF WORK

# Call Numbers

Created By Number Reason Call Number Number Type Time Stamp **ONTARIO** Isouza 18-17628 **PNUM** 10/22/18 16:55:37

**Unit Times** 

TO STATIO AT STATIO TO HOSPIT AT HOSPIT TO JAIL AT JAIL Cleared Enroute Disp Date Unit Id 17:23:53 16:59:53 10/22/18 109 12 18:07:46 17:43:55 17:43:51 10/22/18 109 12

Call MNI Lic Num Address Title DOB MI Fname **EntryCode** Lname UJ991886 315 WOOD ST 01/30/95 TYRELL DI **POUNDS** VIC UM844369 07/14/98 1574 WINDSOR RD NI SKYLAR WILLIAMS OIV

Sundance Systems Inc.

#### MANSFIELD

#### **Event Report**

Event ID: 2018-0055503

Call Ref #: 519

Date/Time Received: 10/26/18 10:08:43

Services Involved

Rpt #: 18-031331 Call Source: PHONE

Prime 3115

Unit: DAVIS, MATTHEW S

LAW

Location: 135-E11 E COOK RD

ST RT 13 RAMPS S

ST RT 13 RAMPS S

Jur: CAD

Service: LAW

Agency: MPD

St/Beat: 1B

District: 1

RA:

Business:

Phone:

**GP: 1B** 

Nature: ASSIST PERSON

Alarm LvI:

1 Priority: 3

Medical Priority:

Reclassified Nature:

Caller: VIA 700

Addr:

No

Phone:

Alarm:

Alarm Type:

Vehicle #:

St:

Report Only:

Sex:

Age:

Call Taker: CSHAUM

Geo-Verified Addr.: Yes Nature Summary Code:

Console: STAT4

Disposition: PD10

Race:

Close Comments:

baby is fine//handled by davis [10/26/18 10:48:44 SMEISTER]

SKYLER WILLIAMS IS THE MOTHER [10/26/18 10:14:05 CSHAUM]

Check the well being of 8 month old Kylo and his mother Skyler at this location// 700 attempted to check on the juv and was told

they were here [10/26/18 10:09:58 CSHAUM]

#### Times

Call Received: 10/26/18 10:08:43

Call Routed: 10/26/18 10:14:09

Call Take Finished: 10/26/18 10:14:09

1st Dispatch: 10/26/18 10:40:06

1st En-Route: 10/26/18 10:41:49 1st Arrive: 10/26/18 10:41:49 000:05:26

Time From Call Received

000:05:26 000:31:23

Unit Reaction: 000:01:43 (1st Dispatch to 1st Arrive)

En-Route: 000:01:43 (1st Dispatch to 1st En-Route) On-Scene: 000:07:26 (1st Arrive to Last Clear)

Close

000:33:06

(Reaction Time) 000:33:06

000:40:32 Last Clear: 10/26/18 10:49:15

#### Radio Log

(Time Held)

Unit	Empl ID	Type	Description	Time Stamp	Comments	Close	User
3115	0141	D	Dispatched	10/26/18 10:40:06	Stat/Beat: 1B		<b>SMEISTER</b>
3113	0061	D	Dispatched	10/26/18 10:40:08	Stat/Beat: 3A		<b>SMEISTER</b>
3113	0061	C	Cleared	10/26/18 10:40:45	The state of the s	AV	<b>SMEISTER</b>
3115	0141	A	Arrived	10/26/18 10:41:49			<b>SMEISTER</b>
			1.4117-014-012-04-2021	10/26/18 10:49:15	(A)	PD10	SMEISTER
3115	0141	С	Cleared	10/20/10 10.43.10	[Oldar Batteri]		

#### **Event Log**

Unit	Empl ID	Type	Description	Time Stamp	Comments	Code	User
		TR	Time Received	10/26/18 10:08:43	By: PHONE		CSHAUM

Event ID: 2018-0055503 Call Ref #: 519 ASSIST PERSON at 135-E11 E COOK RD

ENT	Entered Street	10/26/18 10:08:49	135-E11 E COOK RD	CSHAUM
ENT	Entered Nature	10/26/18 10:08:50	ASSIST PERSON	CSHAUM
<b>ENT</b>	Entered CallerName_Ca	10/26/18 10:08:52	VIA 700	CSHAUM
CHG	Changed CallerAddress	10/26/18 10:08:53	135-E11 E COOK RD>	CSHAUM
ARM	Added Remarks	10/26/18 10:09:58		CSHAUM
ARM	Added Remarks	10/26/18 10:14:05		CSHAUM
FIN	Finished Call Taking	10/26/18 10:14:09		CSHAUM
VCH	Viewed Call History	10/26/18 10:20:41	Location Information	SMEISTER
ARM	Added Remarks	10/26/18 10:48:44		SMEISTER
RPT	Requested Report#	10/26/18 10:49:22	MPD Report #18-031331Unit:	<b>SMEISTER</b>

### COMMUNICATIONS

### **Event Report**

Event ID: 2018-1026-0090

Call Ref #: 964

Date/Time Received: 10/26/18 09:37:45

Prime 737 Services Involved Rpt #: Unit: BROOM, BRENT LAW

Call Source: PHONE

(S)MIF BOX 201 (N) Location: 1574 WINDSOR RD

Jur: CAD Agency: RCSO Service: LAW CLEARVIEW CIR X-ST:

RA: TMIF St/Beat: 2E District: 12 LONDON DR

GP: GP2E Phone: **Business:** 

Medical Priority: Alarm Lvl: 1 Priority: 4 Nature: WELFARE CHECK

Reclassified Nature:

Alarm: Caller: POUNDS.TYRELL

Alarm Type: Phone: (419) 631-0752 Addr:

Sex: Age: Race: Report Only: No Vehicle # St:

Console: 5012 Call Taker: NDAUGHERTY

Disposition: ASSP Close Comments: Geo-Verified Addr.: Yes Nature Summary Code:

per deputy broom the female and child did not stay there last night [10/26/18 12:58:56 NDAUGHERTY] Notes:

OFFICER ADV THE MOTHER AND CHILD WERE NEVER AT THE WINDSOR RD LOCATION LAST NIGHT [10/26/18 10:11:06 TFRAZEE

(737) 135-E11 HAVE MPD GO TO CHECK ON THE CHILD WHO IS WHIT THE MOTHER AND THE GRANDMOTHER.

MERLIN WILLIAMS [10/26/18 10:04:27 TFRAZEE]

{737} MADE CONTACT WITH HOME OWNER HERE,. [10/26/18 10:03:33 TFRAZEE]

UDTS: {737} STATUS CHECK [10/26/18 09:56:34 TFRAZEE]

per It nicholson, he is gonna talk to the person on station, but to go ahead and send deputy broom out there. [10/26/18 09:42:46

NDAUGHERTY

wants his 8 month old son checked on [10/26/18 09:40:07 NDAUGHERTY]

[PROQA] Call Aborted:

Last Clear: 10/26/18 10:04:34

male on station, records did not have all the information [10/26/18 09:39:10 NDAUGHERTY]

000:26:49

	we at the first of the		Times	hidawaa			2
Call Received: 10/2	6/18 09:37:45	Time From Call Re	eceived				
Call Routed: 10/2	6/18 09:39:12	000:01:27		Unit Reaction:		(1st Dispatch to 1st Arrive)	
Call Take Finished: 10/2	6/18 09:39:12	000:01:27		En-Route:		(1st Dispatch to 1st En-Route)	13
1st Dispatch: 10/2	6/18 09:43:16	000:05:31	(Time Held)	On-Scene:	000:11:17	(1st Arrive to Last Clear)	
1st En-Route: 10/2	6/18 09:48:17	000:10:32					
1st Arrive: 10/2	6/18 09:53:17	000:15:32	(Reaction Tim	ne)			

		ander Allend		Radl	o Log	11	
Unit	Empl ID	Type	Description	Time Stamp	Comments	Close Code	User
737	737	D	Dispatched	10/26/18 09:43:16	Stat/Beat: 2E 3		TFRAZEE
737	737	E	En-Route	10/26/18 09:48:17	7		TFRAZEE
737	737	Α	Arrived	10/26/18 09:53:17	7		Unit:737

Report Generated: 01/10/2019 15:39:08 | User ID: MBENEDICT

	2040 4	200 00	090 Call Re. #: 964	WEL	FARE	CHE	CK at 1	574 WI	SOF	R RD	_	
vent ID	2018-10	026-00	Jan Call Nei #. 304	*****	7111							
737	737	STA	(737) STATUS CHECK	10/26/18	09:56	3:34						TFRAZEE
737	737	C	Cleared	10/26/18	3 10:04	1:34				A	SSP	TFRAZEE
	0 880				E	vent L	.oa					
1 - 5 - 2	on desirate de la companya de la co	es-Alfatsi	stagets now with All 1.				- 0	*		Cle	ose	
Unit	Empl ID	Туре	Description	Time Sta	amp	(	Comment	s		Co	de	User
		TR	Time Received	10/26/18	09:37	:45 E	By: PHON	٧E				NDAUGHERTY
		ENT	Entered Street	10/26/18	09:37	':56 '	1574 WIN	IDSOR RI				NDAUGHERTY
		ENT	Entered CallerName_Ca	10/26/18	09:38	3:16 F	POUNDS	,TYRELL				NDAUGHERTY
		CHG	Changed CallerAddress	10/26/18	09:38	3:18	1574 WIN	IDSOR RI	)>			NDAUGHERTY
		ENT	Entered CallerPhone	10/26/18	09:38	3:46	1963107	752				NDAUGHERTY
		ENT	Entered Nature	10/26/18	09:38	3:51	WELFAR	E CHECK	2 U			NDAUGHERTY
		LPS	Law Pri. Started	10/26/18	09:38	3:51	Case Sta	rted				NDAUGHERTY
			Added Remarks	10/26/18	09:39	9:10						NDAUGHERTY
		ENT	Entered CallerName_Ca	10/26/18	09:39	9:10	POUNDS	TYRELL				NDAUGHERTY
		LPA	Law Pri. Aborted				Case Abo					NDAUGHERTY
		FIN	Finished Call Taking	10/26/18								NDAUGHERTY
			Added Remarks	10/26/18								NDAUGHERTY
			Viewed Call History				Location	Informatio	n			TFRAZEE
			Added Remarks	10/26/18								NDAUGHERTY
			Reset Watchdog Timer				Units: 73	7 >>> 999	Min.			TFRAZEE
			Viewed Call History					Informatio				TFRAZEE
			Added Remarks	10/26/18								TFRAZEE
		(4 (35)(35)(5))	Reset Watchdog Timer				Units: 73	7 >>> 99N	/lin.			TFRAZEE
			Added Remarks	10/26/18								TFRAZEE
			Added Remarks	10/26/1								TFRAZEE
			Added Remarks	10/26/1								TFRAZEE
		14.000.000.00	Added Remarks	10/26/1								NDAUGHERTY
					Doloi	ted Na	mae					-
		ec.	W F	2000 0			T Eyes	DOB	Δαρ	Home / Mobile Ph	Wor	k Ph
	irst, MI Su	MIX		Race Se	X HT	٧٧	0	DOB	∆Ã₽	(419) 631-0752	****	RIH
	s, Tyrell ess: 0-,		CALL				J			(+10) 001-0702		
C	Oln:			Oln :	St:							

Notes:

#### COMMUNICATIONS

#### **Event Report**

Event ID: 2018-1031-0084

Call Ref #: 941

Date/Time Received: 10/31/18 11:07:49

Prime 710 Services Involved Rpt #: Unit: BERRY, JAMES LAW Call Source: PHONE (S)MIF BOX 201 (N) Location: 1574 WINDSOR RD Agency: RCSO Service: LAW Jur: CAD CLEARVIEW CIR X-ST St/Beat: 2E District: 12 RA: TMIF LONDON DR GP: GP2E Phone: Business: Medical Priority: 1 Priority: 4 Nature: WELFARE CHECK Alarm LvI: Reclassified Nature: Alarm: Caller: POUNDS, TYRELL Alarm Type: Addr: 1574 WINDSOR RD Phone: (419) 631-0752 Sex: Age: Race: St: Report Only: No Vehicle #: Console: 5012 Call Taker: MBRANDT

Geo-Verified Addr.: Yes Nature Summary Code:

Disposition: PC

Close Comments:

710 made contact by p/s and he is ok since they checked on him the other day. [10/31/18 11:26:44 MBRANDT]

UDTS: PATROL NOTIFIED [10/31/18 11:12:49 KDAY]

caller hasnt went out to the house becuase the mom doesnt want him on the property. [10/31/18 11:09:47 MBRANDT] would like a wellbeing check on his 8mo old son. he stated that he is the provider for him and hasnt heard from the mother in a over a month.. [10/31/18 11:08:53 MBRANDT]

[PROQA] Call Aborted:

7. Non-police call [10/31/18 11:08:19 MBRANDT]

		Times		4. Par Pri a in dada.
Ì	Call Received: 10/31/18 11:07:49	Time From Call Received		
	Call Routed: 10/31/18 11:09:24	000:01:35	Unit Reaction:	(1st Dispatch to 1st Arrive) (1st Dispatch to 1st En-Route)
	Call Take Finished; 10/31/18 11:09:24 1st Dispatch; 10/31/18 11:26:26	000:01:35 000:18:37 (Time Held)	En-Route: On-Scene:	(1st Arrive to Last Clear)
	1st En-Route:	000.16.37 (Title Held)		

1st Arrive:

(Reaction Time)

000:18:57 Last Clear: 10/31/18 11:26:46

	J - 3/2/3/8	W-98		Radio	Log		
Unit	Empl ID		Description	Time Stamp	Comments	Close Code	User
710	710	D	Dispatched	10/31/18 11:26:26	Out Srv: [OAS] at		MBRANDT
710	710	С	Cleared	10/31/18 11:26:46		PC	MBRANDT
i v		8. W.		Event	Log 2	E	
Unit			Description	Time Stamp	Comments	Close Code	User
		TR	Time Received	10/31/18 11:07:49	By: PHONE		MBRANDT

Report Generated: 01/10/2019 15:39:03 | User ID: MBENEDICT

Event ID: 2018-1031-0	084 Call Re. #: 941	WELFARE CHECK at 1574 W. SOR RD	141
		4574 WINDSOF DD	MBRANDT
ENT	Entered Street	10/31/18 11:08:10 1574 WINDSOR RD	MBRANDT
ENT	Entered Nature	10/31/18 11:08:15 WELFARE CHECK	
LPS	Law Pri. Started	10/31/18 11:08:15 Case Started	MBRANDT
ARM	Added Remarks	10/31/18 11:08:19	MBRANDT
LPA	Law Pri. Aborted	10/31/18 11:08:19 Case Aborted	MBRANDT
ARM	Added Remarks	10/31/18 11:08:53	MBRANDT
ENT	Entered CallerName_Ca	10/31/18 11:09:02 POUNDS, TYRELL	MBRANDT
ENT	Entered CallerPhone	10/31/18 11:09:11 4196310752	MBRANDT
FIN	Finished Call Taking	10/31/18 11:09:24	MBRANDT
ARM	Added Remarks	10/31/18 11:09:47	MBRANDT
PAT		10/31/18 11:12:49	KDAY
15/15 .535	Added Remarks	10/31/18 11:12:49	KDAY
	Viewed Call History	10/31/18 11:18:40 Location Information	MBRANDT
	Added Remarks	10/31/18 11:26:44	MBRANDT
	: F.M. S	Related Names	
Last, First, MI Suffix	Type R	ace Sex HT WT Eyes DOB Age Home/Mobile Ph V	/ork Ph
Pounds, Tyrell	CALL	0 (419) 631-0752	
Address: 1574- Winds	or Rd, Mansfield, OH 449	05	
Oln:		Oln St:	
Notes:			
Williams, Ernestine	MOM	0	
Address: 0-,			

Oln St:

Oln: Notes:

## COMMUNICATIONS

#### **Event Report**

Event ID: 2018-1214-0087

Call Ref #: 969

Date/Time Received: 12/14/18 11:30:40

Services Involved Rpt #: Prime Unit: LAW Call Source: PHONE

(S)MIF BOX 201 (N)

Location: 1574 WINDSOR RD

Service: LAW Agency: RCSO Jur: CAD CLEARVIEW CIR X-ST: RA: TMIF St/Beat: 2E District: 12

LONDON DR GP: GP2E Phone: Business:

Medical Priority: 1 Priority: 4 Alarm Lvl: Nature: WELFARE CHECK

Reclassified Nature:

Alarm: Caller:

Alarm Type: Addr: 1574 WINDSOR RD Phone:

Age: Sex: Race: St: Report Only: No Vehicle #:

Console: 5012 Call Taker: MBRANDT

Close Comments: Disposition: INFO Geo-Verified Addr.: Yes Nature Summary Code:

per 710 no reason why the male doesnt go and see him. male is also a rape suspect. male doesnt have any reason to go there. Notes:

[12/14/18 12:00:59 MBRANDT]

MALE IN RECORDS WOULD LIKE A WELL BEING CHECK, [12/14/18 11:32:16 MBRANDT]

[PROQA] Call Aborted:

7. Non-police call [12/14/18 11:30:58 MBRANDT]

#### Times

Time From Call Received Call Received: 12/14/18 11:30:40

Unit Reaction:

(1st Dispatch to 1st Arrive) Call Routed: (1st Dispatch to 1st En-Route) En-Route:

Call Take Finished: On-Scene: (1st Arrive to Last Clear) (Time Held) 1st Dispatch:

1st En-Route: (Reaction Time) 1st Arrive:

Last Clear:

#### Event Log Close Code User Comments Time Stamp Empl ID Type Description Unit **MBRANDT** 12/14/18 11:30:40 By: PHONE Time Received **MBRANDT** 12/14/18 11:30:45 1574 WINDSOR RD **ENT Entered Street MBRANDT** 12/14/18 11:30:50 WELFARE CHECK Entered Nature ENT 12/14/18 11:30:50 Case Started **MBRANDT** LPS Law Pri. Started **MBRANDT** 12/14/18 11:30:58 ARM Added Remarks **MBRANDT** 12/14/18 11:30:59 Case Aborted IPA Law Pri. Aborted **MBRANDT** 12/14/18 11:32:16 ARM Added Remarks **MBRANDT**

12/14/18 12:00:59

Report Generated: 01/10/2019 15:38:57 | User ID: MBENEDICT

ARM Added Remarks

Page 1 Nato: 10, 2019 4:03PM

Event ID: 2018-1214-0087 Call Re. #: 969 WELFARE CHECK at 1574 W. SOR RD

CAN Event Cancelled

12/14/18 12:01:04

INFO MBRANDT

Related Names Age Home / Mobile Ph Work Ph WT Eyes DOB Race Sex HT Last, First, MI Suffix Туре 0 CALL <Caller> Address: 1574- Windsor Rd, Mansfield, OH 44905 Oln St: Oln: Notes: 0 SUSP Pounds, Kylo Address: 0-, Oin St: Oin: Notes:

Event Report

## DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT DOCUMENTS

WAIVER OF PATERNITY TESTING LEGAL RIGHTS

PARENTING PROCEEDING AFFIDAVIT

ORDER OF PROTECTION-SKYLAR WILLIAMS

SUMMONS ISSUED SKYLAR WILLIAMS

SUMMONS PETITION PROTECTION ORDER

INITIAL PRETRIAL

ORIGINAL

#### IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO DOMESTIC RELATIONS DIVISION

RICALAD COUNTY CLEAK OF COURTS FILED

2018 OCT 25 P 1: 19

LINDA IL FRARY CLERK OF COURTS

Ty Rell Pounds...

Case No. 2018 PAT 834

vs./and

Skylar Williams.

Defendant/Petitioner.

#### WAIVER OF PATERNITY TESTING AND LEGAL RIGHTS

Now comes the undersigned, U Kell Kollods and states as follows under oath and penalty of perjury:

1. I understand that this case involves the following minor child(ren), to wit: Kl

EKULO Prands DOB! OZIOI 2018.

2. I hereby admit and acknowledge that UTCLT S is the biological father and legal parent of the above-named minor child(ren).

- 3. I have had my rights to paternity testing and to contest paternity fully explained to me, and I understand those rights.
- 4. I have had my right to counsel explained to me, and:
  - I waive any rights I have to counsel (if I am unrepresented in this case) or
  - ☐ I acknowledge that I am satisfied with the advice of my attorney in this case.
- 5. I specifically waive any right I may have to paternity testing with regard to said child(ren) and my right to trial with regard to the paternity issue.
- 6. I specifically waive any rights or causes of action I now have or may have in the future under Ohio law (including but not limited to O.R.C. Chapter 3111 or O.R.C. Section 3119.96, et. seq.), to contest the status of the above-named person as the biological father and legal parent of the above-named child(ren).
- 7. I understand that by signing this document, I will not be able to request paternity testing with regard to the above-named child(ren) in the future, and that I will be barred from legally challenging the paternity of the child(ren) in the future.

My Commission Has No Expiration Date Section 147.03 O.R.C.

8. I have signed this document voluntarily and with full understanding of the legal consequences of signing the same.

Sworn to and subscribed in my or sence this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JOHN C. O'DONNELL, III Attomey At Law NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF OHIO

Notary Public



### IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO DOMESTIC RELATIONS DIVISION

Name:	TY'RELL POUNDS		Cas	se No. 2018 F	PAT 824
	s: 315 WOOD ST, APT 4,	MANSFIELD, OH 44907		2-	- B CO
DOB:	01/30/1995	Plaintiff/Petitioner,		<u>-</u>	
vs./and				0.0	限 つ で <b>2</b> 室
Name:	SKYLAR WILLIAMS				
Addres	s: 1574 WINDSOR RD, M	IANSFIELD, OH 44905		C. 1	20
DOB:	07/14/1998	-		NANCIAL AFFIDA	VIT OF:
DOD.		Defendant/Petitioner.	T	Y'RELL POUNDS	
form, in possible. therefor	dicate that the information  If the information does not all answers are given und	be filled out completely and is 'unknown'. You must the period of apply to your situation, in the period of period.  after being duly swom and ies and expenses of the parties.	dicate 'n/a' for t	that information. This	s is a sworn affidavit and
Informa	tion about this Relationship	p:			11
Date of	this marriage: N/A		Are Domestic Vi	olence Protection Order(s)	h copy)
Date of	Separation:		Wife is currently	pregnant: YES	NO NO
3.52	and/or Dependent Children	OF THIS MARRIAGE:	Check here, if	f none	
* The same	of Child:	Date of Birth:	Name of Child:		Date of Birth:
	POUNDS	02/01/2018			
Insuran	nce Information for Parties:				
			The state of the s	2000	
	WIFE		1 1 5		SBAND
	, , ,		ealth insurance?	YES	NO .
	WIFE	Names of Pe	ersons Covered	YES TY'REI	NO .
Ė	WIFE	Names of Pe		YES TY'REL MOLINA	L POUNDS MEDICARD
	WIFE	Names of Pe	ersons Covered	YES TY'REL MOLINA	NO .
Ė	WIFE	Names of Pe Name of Insu Address of Ins	ersons Covered	YES TY'REL MOLINA	L POUNDS MEDICARD



#### INCOME INFORMATION

INSTRUCTIONS:

LIST ALL INCOME FROM ANY SOURCE AND  $\underline{\rm ATTACH\,PROOF\,OF\,INCOME}, {\rm SUCH\,AS\,PAYSTUBS}, {\rm TAX\,RETURNS}, {\rm ETC.}$ 

22-	WIFE	WAGES	HUSBAND
		Job Title	SECURITY OFFICER
		Name of Employer	SCHMIDT SECURITY PRO
		Payroll Address	241 MANSFIELD INDUSTRIAL PKWY MANSFIELD, OH 44903
12	24 26 52	Paychecks per Year	12 24 26 52
\$		Gross ( <u>Before Taxes</u> ) Income per Pay	\$ 27038
\$		Net ( <u>After Taxes</u> ) Income per Pay	<sup>\$</sup> 235.34
\$	as of	Year-to-Date Income	\$5,578.05 as of 10 18/18
		Local Tax Rate	

B. Self-Employment or Business Income (Use Annual Information for most recent full year):

WIFE	INCOME	HUSBAND
\$	Gross Business Receipts	\$
- \$	Business Expenses (excluding depreciation)	\$
= \$	Net Annual Business Income	= \$

C. Other Income From Any Source (List any income <u>not listed above</u>, including, but not limited to: pension, Social Security, Worker's Compensation, commissions, bonuses, disability, trust, unemployment, rental, investment, child or spousal support from <u>another</u> person, OWF, food stamps, etc.

WIFE			HUSBAND			
Amou	nt	Description	Amount 10/	Description		
\$	per		\$ per			
\$	per		\$ per			
\$	per		\$ per			
\$	per		\$ per			



### MONTHLY BUDGET

INSTRUCTIONS:

LIST THE EXPENSES WHICH YOU CURRENTLY PAY (OR WHICH YOU PROPOSE TO PAY IF YOU ARE FILING THIS BUDGET WITH A PROPOSAL FOR TEMPORARY ORDERS). MAKE SURE THAT ALL EXPENSES ARE MONTHLY AMOUNTS. THE 'EXPLANATION' COLUMN IS OPTIONAL, BUT PLEASE EXPLAIN ANY UNUSUAL EXPENSES.

These expenses are for	adult(s) and	child(ren).	
These expenses are for			

	TYPE OF EXPENSE	MONTHLY COST	EXPLANATION (V) (v) (v)
	Rent	3850.00	Location: 31511 100d St Apt 4 Mansheld
HOUSING EXPENSES	Mortgage, Taxes and Insurance		Location:
	Other Property Insurance	100.58	
	Gas/Fuel Oil/Propane		
	Electric		
iui CD	Water/Sewer		
Ň	Trash Disposal		
Sinc	Telephone Service	206.00	
Ĭ	Cable Television		
	Home Maintenance		
(C)	Automobile Loan Payment(s)	142.00	,
O. SE	Gasoline for Automobiles	80.00	
AUTO	Maintenance for Automobiles	300.00	
X	Car Insurance	115.00	
S	Health Insurance		
PERSONAL EXPENSES	Life Insurance		
H	Groceries		
X	Personal Hygiene	150.00	
MAL	Clothing	60.00	
SON	Uninsured Health Expenses	60.00	
ER	Educational Expenses		
Д	Entertainment		
	Child Care	150.00	
9	Other:		
40	Other:		
OTHER EXPENSES	Other:		
ž L	Other:		
X	Other:		
S.	Other:		
置	Other:		
Ö	Other:	1	
	Other:	1,748.58	2 8 4 1 2 1 3 1 4 1 1 1 1 2 1

COLUMNIA

### ASSETS OF THE PARTIES

ACCOUNT HOLDER(S)	BALANCE
9	
POLICY HOLDER(S)	VALUE
	,
OWNER(S) (Joint, Husband or Wife)	VALUE
OWNER(S) (Joint, Husband or Wife)	BALANCE
OWNER(S) (Joint, Husband or Wife)	VALUE
	POLICY HOLDER(S)  OWNER(S) (Joint, Husband or Wife)  OWNER(S) (Joint, Husband or Wife)

CIGINAL

#### LIABILITIES OF THE PARTIES

DEBTS (List ofeditor).	DEBTOR(S) (Joint, Husband or Wife)	BALANCE DUE	MONTHLY PAYMENT
4			
,			

Affiant understands that this affidavit may be used to: (1) make disclosure of income and assets to the other party; (2) assist in determining division of property; and (3) determine the amount and terms of support orders. Affiant states that the information contained in this affidavit is complete and accurate to the best of his or her information, knowledge and belief, under penalty of law.

Sworn to and subscribed in my presence this /

totar

Plaintiff/Defendant

NII

JAD 5/19/2



Subject: Ty'Rell Pounds Paystub

From: pounds\_tyrell@yahoo.com

To: odlawoffice@yahoo.com

Date: Thursday, October 18, 2018 02:35 PM EDT

... Sprint LTE

2:34 PM

@ 777% [

SCHMIDT SECURITY PRO 241 Mansfield Industrial Pkwy Mansfield, Ohio 44903 (419) 525-4747

TYRELL POUNDS 425 BERYL AVENUE MANSFIELD. OH 44907 10/19/2018

Old Ways Won't Open New Doors!!!!

Employee Number 04-0000:59	Social Security Number	Pay Rate 10.50 HW	Period End 10/13/2018	Stub Number D50284	
*******		Hours	Amount	YTD	
*** EARNINGS ***		25.75	270.38	6.512.15	
REGULAR		0.00	0.00	15.75	
OVERT:ME			0.00	47.25	
HOLIDAY		0.00	0.00	41160	
*** TAX DEDUCTIONS ***			20.24	490.73	
Federal W/H			16.76		
Social Security Tax			3.92	95.32	
Medicare Tax			3.06	7E.25	
OH State WiH			4.06		
OHRICCOSHECT W/H			4.00	35.51	
*** DEDUCTIONS ***			13.00	171.50	
MILEAGE REIMB			13.00	171.50	
*** DIRECT DEPOSITS ***			235.34	5,576,05	
KEY BANK CHKG	*		235.34	0,010,00	

CHIGH

Gross Earnings: Net Earnings: 270.33 235.34 6,575.15 5,578.05 Total Direct Deposit: Total Deductions: 235.34 35.04 5,578.05 097.10

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

COGINA

# IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO

TYRELL POUNDS		Case No.				
Plaintif	f/Petitioner				1	
vs/and				CIER	30 8187	2.ES
SKYLAR WILLIAMS				25	-i	TAN
Defenda	ant/Petitioner	8			CT	
PA	ARENTING P	ROCEEDING AFFIDA davit of TY'RELL POUN (Print Your Nam	NDS .	FRARY COURTS	7 :- 1	O S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S
Check and complete ALL	THAT APPLY	7.				
	t not disclose my	current address or that oft	he child(ren). My address is afety, or liberty of myself an	confid	dential p	oursuant to
	nor Child(ren) a ed below for all 1	are subject to this case as i	follows:			
Child's name:		Place of Birth:	Date of Birth:		Sex:	
Period of residence	Check if Confidential	Person(s) with whom the ci	nild lived - name(s) and address	(es)	Relation	iship
TILS to PRESENT	Address Confidential	1574 Windsur, Mansheld, OH	Gh l · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ıQms	mo	
10/18 to 7/18		920 Avest Dr Mansheld of	1			,,,
5/18 to 6/19	-	425 Beggi Ave Mansheld, OH				
2/18 to 4/18		1998 Smounst Ar Mansfreld, 07	7 F			
Child's name:		Place of Birth:	Date of Birth:		Sex:	
Period of residence	Check if Confidential	Person(s) with whom the chi	ld lived - name(s) and address(e	es) R	Relations	hip
to PRESENT	Address Confidential					
to						
to						
to						

Page 1 of 4

Form 6.00 (Eff. 1/1/14)

D : 1 0		1	Place of Birth: Date of Birth:	Sex:
Period of residence		Check if Confidential	Person(s) with whom the child lived - name(s) and address(es)	
to	PRESENT	Address Confidential		
to				
to				
to				
Participation in	custody pr	oceeding(s):	(Check only one)	
Participation in	custody pr	oceeding(s):	(Check only one)	
I HAVE NOT pa	rticipated as	s a party, witnes	SS Or in any compain:	
			os, or many capacity in any other case in this or care at	
custody of, or visita	ation (paren	ting time) with,	ss, or in any capacity in any other case, in this or any other s	tate, concerni
			Jest to tail proceeding.	
I HAVE participa	ited as a nar	ty witness:		
I HAVE participa	ited as a nar	ty witness:		
I HAVE participated on the participate of the parti	ited as a part (parenting	ty witness:	Jest to tail proceeding.	
I HAVE participa	ited as a part (parenting	ty witness:		
I HAVE participated on the participate of the parti	ited as a part (parenting ch child:	ty witness:		
I HAVE participated ody of, or visitation mation:  a. Name of ea	ated as a part a (parenting ch child: e:	ty witness:		
I HAVE participated ody of, or visitation mation:  a. Name of each b. Type of case	ated as a part to (parenting ch child: e:	ty, witness, or in time) with, any	n any capacity in any other case, in this or any other state, con child subject to this case. For each case, you MUST give the	
I HAVE participated ody of, or visitation mation:  a. Name of each b. Type of case c. Court and side. Date of court	ated as a parm a (parenting ch child: e: tate:	ty, witness, or in time) with, any	n any capacity in any other case, in this or any other state, con child subject to this case. For each case, you MUST give the	oncerning the
I HAVE participated ody of, or visitation mation:  a. Name of each b. Type of case c. Court and side. Date of court	ated as a parm a (parenting ch child: e: tate:	ty, witness, or in time) with, any	n any capacity in any other case, in this or any other state, con child subject to this case. For each case, you MUST give the	oncerning the
I HAVE participated ody of, or visitation mation:  a. Name of each b. Type of case c. Court and side. Date of court	ated as a parm a (parenting ch child: e: tate:	ty, witness, or in time) with, any	n any capacity in any other case, in this or any other state, con child subject to this case. For each case, you MUST give the	oncerning the
I HAVE participated only of, or visitation remation:  a. Name of each b. Type of case c. Court and st. d. Date of court of the court of	ated as a para a (parenting ch child: e: tate: t order or ju	ty, witness, or intime) with, any adaptive digment (if any)	n any capacity in any other case, in this or any other state, con child subject to this case. For each case, you MUST give the case of the	oncerning the
I HAVE participal ody of, or visitation mation:  a. Name of each b. Type of case c. Court and st. d. Date of court of the	ated as a part a (parenting ch child: e: tate: t order or ju EEDED FOI	ty, witness, or intime) with, any adapted to the degree of	n any capacity in any other case, in this or any other state, con child subject to this case. For each case, you MUST give the child subject to this case. For each case, you MUST give the child subject to this case. For each case, you MUST give the child subject to this case. (Provide all information for additional cases on could affect this case: (Check only one)	oncerning the le following
I HAVE participal ody of, or visitation mation:  a. Name of each. b. Type of case c. Court and st. d. Date of court of the	tted as a part (parenting ch child: e: tate: t order or ju  BEDED FOR	ty, witness, or intime) with, any digment (if any)	n any capacity in any other case, in this or any other state, con child subject to this case. For each case, you MUST give the case of the	oncerning the le following
I HAVE participal ody of, or visitation mation:  a. Name of each. b. Type of case c. Court and st. d. Date of court of the	ated as a part to (parenting) ch child: e: tate: torder or ju  EEDED FOR  other civil  RMATION d support d	dgment (if any)  R ADDITIONA  case(s) that companies about any other	n any capacity in any other case, in this or any other state, con child subject to this case. For each case, you MUST give the case of the	oncerning the le following

Page 2 of 4



ar and a second and
I HAVE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION concerning other civil cases that could affect the current case, including any cases relating to paternity, custody, child support, domestic violence or protection orders, dependency, neglect or abuse allegations, or adoptions concerning any child subject to this case. (Do not repeat cases already listed in paragraph 3). For each case, you MUST give the following information:
a. Name of each child:
b. Name of parent or member of household:
c. Type of case:
d. Court and state:
e. Date of court order or judgment (if any):
5. Information about criminal case(s): List all of the criminal convictions, including guilty pleas, for you and the members of your household for the following offenses: any criminal offense involving acts that resulted in a child being abused or neglected; any domestic violence offense that is a violation of R.C. 2919.25; any sexually oriented offense as defined in R.C. 2950.01; and any offense involving a victim who was a family or household member at the time of the offense and caused physical harm to the victim during the commission of the offense. For each case, you MUST give the following information:
a. Name:
b. Case Number:
c. Court/State/County:
d. Crime:
e. Date of conviction:
MORE SPACE IS NEEDED FOR ADDITIONAL CASES. (Provide all information for additional cases on a separate page and attach.)
6. Person(s) not a party to this case who has/have physical custody or claim(s) to have custody or visitation rights to the children subject to this case: (Check only one)
I DO NOT KNOW OF ANY PERSON(S) not a party to this case who has/have physical custody or claim(s) to have custody or visitation rights with respect to any child subject to this case.
I KNOW THAT THE FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON(S) not a party to this case has/have physical custody or claim(s) to have custody or visitation rights with respect to any child subject to this case:
Name and address of person
has physical custody claims custody rights claims visitation rights
Name of each child

Page 3 of 4



b. Name and address of person
has physical custody claims custody rights claims visitation rights
Name of each child
c. Name and address of person
has physical custody claims custody rights claims visitation rights
Name of each child
7. I understand that I have a continuing duty while this case is pending to inform the Court of any parenting proceeding concerning the child(ren) in any other court in this or any other state.  I swear or affirm that I have read this document and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the facts and information stated in this document are true, accurate and complete. I understand that if I do not tell the truth, I may be subject to penalties for perjury.  Signature of Party  (Do not sign until Notary is present)  STATE OF OHIO  Sworn to or affirmed and signed before me on this day of Attack  Notar Public  My commission expires: 5/19/21

FORM 10.01-Q: DATING VIOLENCE CIVIL PROTECTION ORDER (DTCPO) EX PARTE

CIGINAL

IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS  COUNTY, OHIO					
RICHLAND . CLERE OF	COURTS :	COUN	11,0110	<u> </u>	
Order of Protection	Case No: 10	2018	3-(PC	1-95.	32
Dor D C 3113 31(F)(3) this Order is indexed at					
A PAINA Y	ู่ ปนี่ผู้ผู้ผู้/Magistra	te _	Heather Cockle Richland C	y I. Linda H. aunty. Orio	From Clare of Course
CLERE, G	COURTS		the foregoin	g is a true and	d correct copy of the
	State OHIO	)	OF	RDER	and the same of th
LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY WHERE INDEXED				न्या वर्ष	37918
( ) -	DATING VIOL	LENCE CIV	/IL PROTECT	TEN CHO	
PHONE NUMBER	(DTCPO) EX	PARTE (R	.C. 3113.31)	Pa / Pa	puly Clerk of Courts
	nen	CON(S) DE	котестер в		
PETITIONER:	Petitioner:	50N(3) FI	Paulons	DOB:	
	Petitioner's Fai	mily or Hous	ehold Members		1,111
T 1011 P. 1	( Additional	forms attack	ned.)		*
lu Kell Founds				DOB	:
first Middle Last				DOB	
				DOB	
٧.					
RESPONDENT:		RESPO	ONDENT IDENT	IFIERS	
REGIONALIA :	SEX	RACE	HGT		WGT
	F	B	5121	1	120
SKULAT Williams	EYES	HAIR		DOB	
First Middle Last	Brown	3/acle	- 0+	1 14	TATE STATE
	DRIVER'S LIC	C. NO.	EXP. DATE		TAIL
Respondent is or was in a dating relationship with Petitioner.					1
Address where Respondent can be found:	Distinguishin	g features:			
Masfield Of 44905	2.24.73				
WARNING TO LAW ENFORCEMENT: RESPON	UDENT UAGE	IDEARMS	ACCESS - PF	ROCEEDV	VITH CAUTION
Violence Against Women Act, 18 U.S.C. 2265, Federal Full Faith	& Credit Declaration	n: Registratio	n of this Order is	not required for	or enforcement.
Violence Against Women Act, 18 U.S.C. 2205, Federal Full Fault	& Gledit Deciaratio	ni. rogonana		1.0	
THE COURT HEREBY FINDS:	*				and apportunity
THE COURT HEREBY FINDS:  That it has jurisdiction over the parties and subject matter, to be heard within the time required by Ohio law. Addition	and Responden	t will be pro\ his Order a	nded with reaso re set forth bel	om. Lable Louce	and opportunity
to be neard within the lime required by Onio law. Addition	na mango er s				
THE COURT HEREBY ORDERS:		shuse or thre	eats of abuse an	ainst Petitio	ner and other
THE COURT HEREBY ORDERS:  That the above named Respondent be restrained from corprotected persons named in this Order. Additional terms	of this Order a	re set forth	below.		
*				(TENDED B	Y SEPARATE
The terms of this Order shall be effective until	129	119	ENTRY.	LILINDLD	, Jan Millian
The terms of this Order shall be elective drift.		-	_		
WARNING TO RESPONDENT: See the warning p	age attached t	to the fron	t of this Order	·	

[Page 2 of 5 Form 10.01-Q]

CICINAL

Case No.\_

being pre against t	ceeding came on for an ex parte hearing on
TI 0	rt finds that the protected persons herein are in immediate and present danger of domestic violence and for use shown, the following temporary orders are necessary to protect the persons named in this Order from
RESPOR upon, or	NDENT SHALL NOT ABUSE, harm, attempt to harm, threaten, follow, stalk, harass, force sexual relations commit sexually oriented offenses against the protected persons named in this Order. [NCIC 01 and 02]
	ALL OF THE PROVISIONS CHECKED BELOW ALSO APPLY TO RESPONDENT
河1.	RESPONDENT SHALL NOT ENTER or interfere with the residence, school, business, place of employment, day care centers, or child care providers of the protected persons named in this Order, including the buildings, grounds, and parking lots at those locations. Respondent may not violate this Order even with the permission of a protected person. [NCIC 04]
<b>2</b> .	RESPONDENT SHALL STAY AWAY FROM ALL protected persons named in this Order, and not be present within 500 feet or XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
<b>⋈</b> 3.	RESPONDENT SHALL NOT INITIATE OR HAVE ANY CONTACT with the protected persons named in this Order or their residences, businesses, places of employment, schools, day care centers, or child care providers. Contact includes, but is not limited to, landline, cordless, cellular or digital telephone; text; instant messaging; fax; e-mail; voice mail; delivery service; social media; blogging; writings; electronic communications, or communications by any other means directly or through another person. Respondent may not violate this Order even with the permission of a protected person. [NCIC 05]
<u>□</u> 4.	RESPONDENT SHALL NOT POST any photographs, videos, or other images of protected persons anywhere, including but not limited to, any form of social media or otherwise. Respondent shall not refer to protected persons in any way on any form of social media or otherwise. Respondent shall not use any form of electronic surveillance on protected persons.
□5.	RESPONDENT SHALL IMMEDIATELY SURRENDER POSSESSION OF ALL KEYS TO THE FOLLOWING MOTOR VEHICLE,, to the law enforcement agency that served Respondent with the Order or as follows:
171	and Petitioner is granted exclusive use of this motor vehicle.
☐.é.	RESPONDENT SHALL NOT REMOVE, DAMAGE, HIDE, OR DISPOSE OF ANY COMPANION ANIMALS, OR PETS owned or possessed by the protected persons named in this Order.
□7.	THE PETITIONER IS AUTHORIZED TO REMOVE THE FOLLOWING COMPANION ANIMALS OR PETS owned by Petitioner, from the possession of Respondent:

#### [Page 3 of 5 Form 10.01-Q]

	,60					PL 31	FS	И
	P							8
	3	'n	No. les	50	u	is to	- 6	Ē#
0 11-								

-	Exchange of the listed companion animals or pets shall take place as follows:
	RESPONDENT SHALL NOT CAUSE OR ENCOURAGE ANY PERSON to do any act prohibited by this Order.
	RESPONDENT SHALL NOT POSSESS, USE, CARRY, OR OBTAIN ANY DEADLY WEAPON, FIREARM OR AMMUNITION at any time while the Order remains in effect unless Respondent is excepted for official use pursuant to 18 U.S.C. 925(a)(1). [NCIC 07]
	RESPONDENT SHALL TURN OVER ALL DEADLY WEAPONS, FIREARMS, AMMUNITION, AND CONCEALED CARRY WEAPON LICENSE owned by Respondent or in Respondent's possession to the law enforcement agency that serves Respondent with this Order no later than or as follows:
3	
11	Law enforcement shall immediately notify the Court upon receiving Respondent's deadly weapons, firearms and ammunition for protective custody as set forth in this Order.
	Any law enforcement agency is authorized to take possession of deadly weapons, firearms, and ammunition pursuant to this paragraph and hold them in protective custody until further Court order. [NCIC 07]
	RESPONDENT SHALL NOT USE OR POSSESS alcohol or illegal drugs.
	RESPONDENT SHALL NOT INTERFERE with wireless service transfer, prevent the functionality of a devion the network, or incur further contractual or financial obligations related to the transferred numbers.
	Wireless service rights to and billing responsibility for the wireless service number or numbers in use by the Petitioner or any minor children in the care of the Petitioner shall be transferred to Petitioner by separate order, Wireless Service Transfer Order, Form 10-E.
	IT IS FURTHER ORDERED: [NCIC 08]

- 15. THE CLERK OF COURT SHALL CAUSE A COPY OF THE PETITION, THIS ORDER, AND ANY OTHER ACCOMPANYING DOCUMENT to be delivered to the Respondent as set forth in Civ.R. 65.1(C)(2). The Clerk of Court shall also provide copies of the Petition and certified copies of this Order to Petitioner upon request.
- 16. THIS ORDER DOES NOT EXPIRE because of a failure to serve notice of the full hearing upon the Respondent before the date set for the full hearing or because the Court grants a continuance, as set forth in R.C. 3113.31(D)(2)(b).
- 17. IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT NO COSTS OR FEES SHALL BE ASSESSED AGAINST THE FORM 10.01-Q: DATING VIOLENCE CIVIL PROTECTION ORDER (DTCPO) EX PARTE Adopted:

[Page 4 of 5 Form 10.01-Q]

Case No.

PETITIONER for filing, issuing, registering, modifying, enforcing, dismissing, withdrawing, serving this protection order, or subpoenaing witnesses or obtaining a certified copy of this protection order. This Order is granted without bond.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

JUDGE/MAGISTRATE

#### NOTICE TO RESPONDENT

NO PERSON PROTECTED BY THIS ORDER CAN GIVE YOU LEGAL PERMISSION TO CHANGE OR VIOLATE THE TERMS OF THIS ORDER. IF YOU VIOLATE ANY TERM OF THIS ORDER EVEN WITH THE PROTECTED PERSON'S PERMISSION, YOU MAY BE HELD IN CONTEMPT OR ARRESTED. ONLY THE COURT CAN CHANGE THIS ORDER. YOU ACT AT YOUR OWN RISK IF YOU DISREGARD THIS WARNING.

A FULL HEARING on this Order, and on all other issues raised by the Petition, shall be held before Judge or Magistrate:	TO THE CLERK:  A COPY OF PETITION, THIS ORDER, AND ANY OTHER ACCOMPANYING DOCUMENTS SHALL BE SERVED PURSUANT TO CIV.R. 65.1(C)(2)
on the	TO:    Petitioner     Respondent     Law Enforcement Agency:   Maskeld P.D.     OSU-Maskeld / N C Strute Police     Other:

4	
21	FORM 10:01-P: PETITION FOR DATING VIOLENCE CIVIL PROTECTION ORDER
	TURELL POORS IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS  RICHLAND COURTS COUNTY, OHIO
7	Petitioner 2018 OCT 2 Gas No. 102018 CPD
	On behalf of: (Family or Household Member ) LINDAH. FRARY CLERK OF COURTS CLERK OF Judge/Magistrate Heather Cockley
	315 wood St APt U  Address (Safe mailing address)
	Mansfield OH 4403  City, State, Zip Code : PETITION FOR DATING VIOLENCE CIVIL
	Date of Birth 61 / 30 / 1995 : PROTECTION ORDER (R.C. 3113.31)
÷	v. :
	SKYLAR WILLIAMS:
	Respondent 1574 WindSon Rd :
	Address(If home address unknown, put work
	address) NANSFIELD, OH 44905:
	Date of Birth 07 , 14 , 1998 :
	CHECK ALL BOXES THAT APPLY. IF YOU ARE ASKING FOR YOUR ADDRESS TO BE KEPT CONFIDENTIAL, PLEASE PUT A MAILING ADDRESS WHERE YOU CAN SAFELY RECEIVE MAIL. IF YOU ARE A PARTICIPANT IN THE SECRETARY OF STATE'S ADDRESS CONFIDENTIALITY PROGRAM, PLEASE USE THE P.O. BOX ADDRESS GIVEN TO YOU. THIS FORM IS A PUBLIC RECORD.
	I or a witness need a foreign language interpreter in or sign language interpreter per Sup.R. 88.
	<ol> <li>I want do not want an ex parte (emergency) protection order per R.C. 3113.31. I understand the Court will schedule a full hearing trial, no matter if the ex parte protection order is granted, denied, or not requested.</li> </ol>
	2. I am filing the Petition for me and am in fear of continuing danger.
	a. I was 18 years old or older when the violence took place.
	b. I am or was in a dating relationship with Respondent within one year before the violence took place.

3. I am filing the Petition for my adult family or household member, and my adult family or household member is in fear of continuing danger.

FORM 10.01-P: PETITION FOR DATING VIOLENCE CIVIL PROTECTION ORDER Adopted:
Discard all previous versions of this form

### [Page 2 of 7 of Form 10.01-P]



- My adult family or household member was 18 years old or older when the violence took place.
- · b. My adult family or household member is or was in a dating relationship with Respondent within one year before the violence took place.
- ☐4. I have listed below all family or household members who need protection other than me or the person for whom I am filing the Petition (Leave blank if you are not seeking protection for other family or household members.)

househo	old members.)	
NAME DATE OF BIRTH		THIS PERSON IS PETITIONER'S

- 5. Respondent committed an act of violence against me or my adult family or household member, for whom I am filing the Petition.
- Respondent was 18 years old or older when the violence took place.
- 7. I or my adult family or household member, for whom I am filing this Petition, have/has or had a romantic or intimate relationship with the Respondent.
- 8. My relationship or the relationship of my adult family or household member, for whom I am filing this Petition, with Respondent was neither a casual acquaintance nor an ordinary business or social relationship.
- Describe the relationship with Respondent. (If you need more space attach another page.) Include:
  - Whether you or your adult family household member developed a special bonding beyond a casual acquaintanceship or an ordinary business or social relationship
  - Length of the relationship with Respondent
  - Nature and frequency of contact with Respondent, including whether you or your adult family or household member, for whom you are filing, had an intimate relationship with Respondent and communications that would show the relationship with Respondent was more than a casual · acquaintanceship or an ordinary business or social relationship
  - Expectations about the relationship with Respondent
  - Statements or conduct by Respondent or you or your family or household member that would show to the Court the depth of or commitment to the relationship
  - Any other reason or explanation to show to prove the dating relationship

						_			
Chillian C	1. ITHIA	us pr	Th	TOAS	been	30	A	relationship too	
DUNIA	With	2 11		0 0180	Class	-	T	Child in ammon.	
3 VEARS	ong.	9 WART	vs. M	6 HOC	21X	y y	7	Child in Common.	
10 1- 0	basel .	lana!	200	An Q	22 200	1	0(1	'asions, staine	
oc nous	^	illa	dans	acric	1/57/2	000	Ar	1 10/25/2018, She	
Million	s i gray	WHEN	CON	621.6	V 1010	XX	0.		
come to	my?	no do	1012	7 2018					
UM IC									
								(a)	





10.	(1) Describe Respondent's threats or actions that made you afraid. (2) When did it happen (if you do not know exact dates, give approximate dates). (3) Explain why you believe you are in danger? If you need more space, attach an additional page.  On 10/25/2018 Skeyer williams Cause to North Central State  On 10/25/2018 Skeyer williams Cause to North Central State  Oblique to find the offen proval she was upset. The then  Oblique to find the offen proval she was upset. The then  And but of her rehicle and hit me. Tomestre utolence Charges  18 Feins worked on. on 10/27/2018 Skylare And her Sister  Afexis Williams Thaned up to my yo (Enterprise - Dent A-Che).
11. a	Because deptile history of domestic violence or history of other violent acts or under court, parole, or
b	Respondent's history of mental health problems:
(	Respondent's history of violating court orders:
•	d. Respondent's threats to other persons:  She threatened to wake fake Allegations if I take here to COURT.
ä	e. Respondent's access to deadly weapons, firearms, and ammunition, or has a history of using deadly weapons: (If you know, tell the Court number, type, and location of weapons, firearms, and ammunition.)
	f. Respondent's history of abusing alcohol or other drugs:

### [Page 5 of 7 of Form 10.01-P]



	Petitioner's contact information is on page 1 of this Petition. Following is the wireless service numbers to be transferred to the Petitioner which are used by Petitioner or the minor children in the care of the Petitioner.							
∏i.	Includes the following additional provisions:							
13.	Petitioner further requests that the Court issue no mutual protection orders or other orders against Petitioner unless all of the conditions of R.C. 3113.31(E)(4) are met.							
14.	Petitioner f	urther requests that if Pe any Petitioner at all stage	etitioner has a victim adves of these proceedings	ocate, the Court permit as required by R.C. 311	the victim advocate 3.31(M).			
15.	Petitioner f	orther requests at the ex	c parte hearing or full he nd fair, including orders	aring that the Court gran or directives to law enfor	t such other relief cement.			
16.	as the Court considers equitable and fair, including orders or directives to law enforcement.  6. Petitioner has listed court cases (including children service/CPS case, animal cruelty, sexually oriented offense, no contact order, and protection order) and other legal matters regarding Respondent which may relate to this case:							
CASI	ENAME	CASE NUMBER	COURT/COUNTY	TYPE OF CASE	RESULT OF CASE			
					¥:			
I hereby swear or affirm that the answers above are true, complete, and accurate to the best of my knowledge. Lunderstand that falsification of this document may result in a contempt of court finding against me which could result in a jail sentence and fine, and that falsification of this document may also subject me to criminal penalties for perjury under R.C. 2921.11.    D   Z 0   Z 0   SIGNATURE OF PETITIONER DATE								
IF YOU	DO NOT HA	AVE AN ATTORNEY, PL	EASE LEAVE THE INF	FORMATION BELOW B	LANK.			
	*							
Signatu	re of Attorne	у	Attome	Attorney's Registration Number				
Name o	f Attorney		Attorne	y's Telephone				
Attorne	y's Address		Attorne	y's Fax				
City, St	City, State, Zip Code Attorney's Email							

FORM 10.01-P: PETITION FOR DATING VIOLENCE CIVIL PROTECTION ORDER Adopted:

OUVU

## COMMON PLEAS COURT IN THE COUNTY OF RICHLAND 50 PARK AVENUE EAST, MANSFIELD, OHIO 44902 (419-774-5549

TY	RELL	<b>POUNDS</b>
DI	AINITH	ZE

CASE NO. 2018 PAT 0824

VS.

SKYLAR WILLIAMS DEFENDANT

To the following named Defendant:

SKYLAR WILLIAMS 1574 WINDSOR RD MANSFIELD,OH 44905

You have been named Defendant in a COMPLAINT filed in the above named COURT, by:

TY'RELL POUNDS 315 WOOD ST APT 4 MANSFIELD,OH 44907

A copy of the COMPLAINT is attached. The name and address of the Plaintiff's Attorney is:

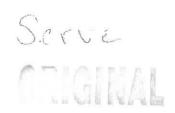
JOHN C O'DONNELL III ATTORNEY AT LAW MANSFIELD,OH 44902 (419)-524-5555

You are hereby summoned and required to serve upon the Plaintiff's Attorney, or upon the Plaintiff, if he/she has no Attorney of record, a copy of an Answer to the Complaint within twenty-eight (28) days after service of this summons on you, exclusive of the day of service. Your Answer must be filed with the Court within three (3) days after the service of a copy of the Answer on the Plaintiff's Attorney.

If you fail to appear and defend, judgment by default will be rendered against you for the relief demanded in the Complaint.

		CLERK OF CO	
10/25/2018		Deputy Clerk	Littinger
SHERIFF'S RETURN	©.	II C J.	(Mail / Daman)
Service and Return:	2	How Served:	(Mail / Person)
Mileage:	\$	When Served:	
Total:	\$		
			Sheriff

## DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT SUMMONS – (O.R.C. 3113.31)



TYRELL POUNDS
PETITIONER

CASE NO. 2018 CPO 0832

VS.

SKYLAR WILLIAMS RESPONDENT

To Respondent:

SKYLAR WILLIAMS 1574 WINDSOR RD MANSFIELD,OH 44905

You have been named Respondent in a **PETITION** filed in this Court by the above named Petitioner. A copy of the **PETITION** is attached.

The Court has also issued an <u>ex parte</u> order, a copy of which is attached, with which you are required to comply. Further, any law officer is authorized and directed to assist the Court and the Petitioner in causing the prompt compliance with such <u>ex parte</u> order.

The name and address of the Petitioner's Attorney is:

FULL HEARING -A full hearing on the Petition, including the issue of whether further protective orders should be issued, is scheduled before this Court located at: Domestic Relations Court, County Administration bldg., 50 Park Avenue East, Mansfield, Ohio, on the 13<sup>TH</sup> day of NOVEMBER, 2018 at 8:30 O'clock A.M.

<u>ATTORNEY</u> —You have a right to be represented by an Attorney at the full hearing, and are encouraged to retain counsel to represent you. However, if you do not retain counsel, the Court will, nevertheless, proceed with the hearing at the time and place stated.

<u>PENALTIES FOR VIOLATING ORDERS</u> —Any person found to have violated a Civil Protection Order or Consent Agreement may be prosecuted criminally under O.R.C. 2919.27. In addition thereto, or in lieu thereof, any such violation may also result in a finding of Contempt by the Court, for which a penalty of not more than thirty (30) days in jail and/or a fine of not more than Two Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$250.00) may be imposed for a first offense. Additional penalties for subsequent violations may also be imposed.

I DIDA H EDARV

10/29/	/2018		CLERK OF COURT RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO
101271			Opple
			Deputy Clerk
SHER	RIFF'S RETURN		
	Service and R	eturn \$	How Served: (Mail / Person)
	Mileage:	\$	When Served:
	Total:	\$	
	10 1011		Sheriff

### Richland County Court of Common Pleas **Division of Domestic Relations**

County Administration Building, 50 Park Avenue East, Mansfield, Ohio 44902 AND COUNTY Phone (419) 774-5573 Fax (419) 774-5574

email; blakley.e@richlandcourtsoh.us Heather Cockley, Judge

/NI8 OCT 31 P 3:37

CLERK OF COURTS

October 31, 2018

LINDA H. FRARY CLERK OF COURTS

TO:

SKYLAR WILLIAMS 1574 WINDSOR RD MANSFIELD OH 44905

RE:

TY'RELL POUNDS VS SKYLAR WILLIAMS

Case No. 2018 PAT 0824

Please be advised that this matter has been scheduled for the following:

#### INITIAL PRETRIAL

Wednesday, November 21, 2018 at 1:15 pm

Counsel and all parties are required to appear at the Richland County Domestic Relations Court, 50 Park Avenue East, Third Floor, Mansfield, Ohio. Counsel must notify their respective clients of these hearing dates.

All parties will take notice of the Court's dress code. No short's, cut-offs, tank tops, halter tops, etc. will be permitted. Failure on the part of any party to dress appropriately may result in the hearing(s) being rescheduled.

The Court discourages unnecessary continuances. Requests for a continuance must comply with Local Rules and the Rules of Superintendence.

Counsel should familiarize themselves with the Local Rules of Court in preparing for Pretrial Hearings and Trials.

### **GMAILS**

### LAW DIRECTOR MIKE KEMERER

## SGT. JEFF HOFFER PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION NSCS -OSU CAMPUS

VICTIM-SKYLAR NICHOLE WILLIAMS

SUSPECT-TY'RELL DEONTE POUNDS





#### Smith, Pat <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>

### **Emailing: Law Directors review 001**

1 message

Hoffer, Jeff <hoffer.30@osu.edu>

To: "patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us" <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>

Fri, Nov 9, 2018 at 10:03 AM

Your message is ready to be sent with the following file or link attachments:

Law Directors review 001

Note: To protect against computer viruses, e-mail programs may prevent sending or receiving certain types of file attachments. Check your e-mail security settings to determine how attachments are handled.



Law Directors review 001.jpg 98K



### Charles E. Roman Assistant Law Director

Criminal Division

Sec	توارشا	 ы	200

(419) 755-9651 Fax (419) 755-9491

croman@ci.mansfield.oh.us

Email of Victim (or Guardian of Minor Victim)]

Date and Time of Offense: 10-25-2018

Location of Offense: OSU Mansfield

Nature of Offense/Charge Requested:

Attachments (check all that apply)

Cx Police Report\*

□ Medical Records ☐ Photographs

Other:

(For Law Director's Use Only)

Denled

Comments:

Statement of Victim<sup>∗</sup>

2 Copy of Protection Order

☐ Approved - Charge(s) Requested:

□ Other pending charges □ Unable to serve defendant

Missing Element □ Insufficient Evidence

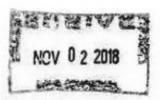
☐ Civil Issue

Other:

Tyrell Deonte Pounds 315 Wood Street Apt. 4 Mansfield, Ohio 44903 cell 419 631-0752

AINT REQUEST FORM TY OF MANSFIELD 'S OFFICE- CRIMINAL DIVISION

@ 5:30 PM



Suspect Information: [Name, address, Date of Birth] Skylar Williams 1574 Windsor Road Mansfield, Ohio, 44905 DOB/7-14-1998 parking lot near 2441 Kenwood Circle Mansfield, Ohio 44906 Domestic Violence and/or Assault Responding Law Enforcement Agency/Officer: Ohio State University Police/Sgt. L.L. Hoffer
419 755-4210 Hoffer 6300 054. EDU ☐ Witness Statement(s) - Including Name, Address, Phone Number \*Failure to provide will automatically result in a denial of charges. □ Unable to meet burden of proof beyond reasonable doubt harm or attempt to cause harmi







#### Smith, Pat <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>

### Emailing: Pounds, Tyrell Assault statement, SIR 18-027

3 messages

Hoffer, Jeff <hoffer.30@osu.edu>

To: "patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us" <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>

Fri, Nov 9, 2018 at 10:02 AM

Your message is ready to be sent with the following file or link attachments:

Pounds, Tyrell Assault statement SIR 18-027

Note: To protect against computer viruses, e-mail programs may prevent sending or receiving certain types of file attachments. Check your e-mail security settings to determine how attachments are handled.

#### 2 attachments

Pounds, Tyrell Assault statement.pdf 1205K

SIR 18-027.pdf 627K

Smith, Pat <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us> To: hoffer.30@osu.edu

Fri, Nov 9, 2018 at 10:48 AM

Good Morning Jeff,

"Thank you" for such a quick response, I really appreciate it.

Respectfully,

Det. Pat Smith

[Quoted text hidden]

Hoffer, Jeff <hoffer.30@osu.edu>

To: "Smith, Pat" <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>

Fri, Nov 9, 2018 at 10:49 AM

No problem, we both have the same goal.

From: Smith, Pat <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>

Sent: Friday, November 9, 2018 10:49 AM To: Hoffer, Jeff <hoffer.30@osu.edu>

Subject: Re: Emailing: Pounds, Tyrell Assault statement, SIR 18-027

[Quoted text hidden]

State of Ohio HP-24 10-0138-00 Rev. 08/01/2003



B: WHERE DO YOU WORK?

### Ohio State Highway Patrol Report of Investigation

Report of Investigation
INCIDENT NO: INCIDENT DATE / TIME (M/DD/YY HHMM) PHOTO POUCH NO:
Upon Coming to Class My Ex-greatered Ruled beside Confronted we about giving here money for my son. She then got out of her cook and worked up to mine. With an open hand she pushed my freed back with force. I asked the was you desing Asound looking for me, she stated les.
Q: WHO IS SHE? A: SKYLAR WILLIAMS.  B: DO YOU HAVE ANY & INSURES?
A: No.
3: HAVE YOU HAD RELATIONSHIP ISSUES?
A: NO, WE BROKE UP.
& HOW LONG AGO HAVE YOU BEEN TOBETHER?
A: WE HAVE BEEN TOGETHER FOR THREE YEARS. WE HAVE
BEEN BROKEN UP FOR I MOUTH TO MORROW.
S: HOS SHE HET YOU BE FORE?
A: YES, BUT I DID NOT REPORT ANYALING.
Q: WHERE EXACTELY DID THIS OCCUR?
A: THE PARKING LOT IN FRONT OF BER WHERE ALL THE CADETS
PARK.
TODAY?
A: SHE TEXTS ME, HER MOM HAS & LEFT VOICEMATUS. HER
STISTER HOSTERD, ALEXIS WILLIAMS, HAS COMPLETED PASSED MY
WORK AND HAS STOPPED AND STARED AT ME. TOPPED
The state of the s

REPORTING OFFICER: UNIT NO: 775 DATE: 19/24/18
1900 #OURS

A: WORK OF ENTERPRISE RENTAL CAR AND ARCLORMITTAL METAL.

State of Ohio HP-24 10-0138-00 Rev. 08/01/2003



### Ohio State Highway Patrol Report of Investigation

INCIDENT NO:	INCIDENT DATE / TIME (M/DD/YY HHMM) 10/24/18 173	Рното роисн ко:	
Q: DO YOU OWE C	ELD SCHOPPET?		
	7	LING FOR CUSTO	by OF MY
		E ON CHELD SUPPO	
à HAS SHE MAD			
	HER NO, HER I		
B! WORD ON			YI ASK 2010
IF SHE LOOKI	_		
	I STARTED TO	RECORD	
Q: DO YOU FEE	L LIRE SHE	WOULD DO THES !	YEATU?
A: YES, ESP.	ECTALLY WHEN S	HE GET SERVED	
Q' WHEN IS SH			
A: 300N.			*
Q: DO YOU HAVE	A RESTRATUI	ing order?	
A: NO.			
Q' WHERE DID			
A: MY FORE	HEAD. WHILE I	WAS I MY VE	HICLE WITH OPOU
Q: \$SHE GOT OUT	T OF HER CAR?		HAME.
A: YES, WES	WERE TALKING	, SIDE BY STUE	WITH OUR
S CUOL NITH	OWN, THEN SH	E GOT OUT OF HE	ER VEHICLE
AND PUT HE	R ARM THROUGH	THE WINDOW.	
Q: DED YOU SAY			
	ABKEN FOR A		
Q: WHAT CAUSES	HER TO GET (	OUT OF # HER CA	R?
A: I DO NOT	SAN ANGTHENG,	SHE WAS BODING	ALL THE
TALKINIG, I	T BUTLT UP AN	ID SHE GOT OUT.	
Q: WHY WAS SHE	THERE?		
		STER UP FOR MAN	
	WAS COOKING	FOR ME BEFORE	SHE ECKES
HER UP.			
REPORTING OFFICER:		UNIT NO:	DATE:

2 % 3

State of Ohio HP-24 10-0138-00 Rev. 08/01/2003



Ohio State	Highway Patrol
Report of	Investigation

NCIDENT NO:	INCIDENT DATE / TIME (M/DD/YY HHMM)	Рното роисн ко:	
A: NO ONE COULD HAVE	WAS IN THE P BEEN IN THE	ASSENGER ? BACK.	
	WANTENE SO WIT		
EPORTING OFFICER:		UNIT NO :	DATE:





### SECURITY INCIDENT REPORT

### CONFIDENTIAL: PRIVATE INFORMATION PLEASE DO NOT FORWARD

REPORTED TIME: 1742  OCCURRED TIME: 1730  ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Tyrell Pounds  ADDRESS: 315 Wood Street Apt 4  (2) NAME: ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Jarrod Townsend ADDRESS:  (2) NAME: Kaleb Landin ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Skylar Williams  ADDRESS 1574 Windsor Road 419-747-2234 Black (2) NAME: ADDRESS:  DESCRIPTION: n/a		10-25-18  10-25-18  CITY:  VICTIM (SPHONE: 419-1 D.O.B:  CITY: Mansfi	631-0752	STATE:	ZIP:	
ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Tyrell Pounds  ADDRESS: 315 Wood Street Apt 4  (2) NAME: ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Jarrod Townsend ADDRESS:  (2) NAME: Kaleb Landin ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Skylar Williams  ADDRESS 1574 Windsor Road 419-747-2234 Black: (2) NAME: ADDRESS:  DESCRIPTION: n/a	DATE:	VICTIM (SPHONE: 419-1D.O.B:	631-0752	RACE:	ZIP:	
(1) NAME: Tyrell Pounds  ADDRESS: 315 Wood Street Apt 4  (2) NAME: ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Jarrod Townsend ADDRESS:  (2) NAME: Kaleb Landin ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Skylar Williams ADDRESS 1574 Windsor Road 419-747-2234 Black 2  (2) NAME: ADDRESS:  DESCRIPTION: n/a		VICTIM (1) PHONE: 419-1 D.O.B:	631-0752	RACE:	ZIP:	
(1) NAME: Tyrell Pounds  ADDRESS: 315 Wood Street Apt 4  (2) NAME: ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Jarrod Townsend ADDRESS:  (2) NAME: Kaleb Landin ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Skylar Williams ADDRESS 1574 Windsor Road 419-747-2234 Black 2  (2) NAME: ADDRESS:  DESCRIPTION: n/a		VICTIM (1) PHONE: 419-1 D.O.B:	631-0752	RACE:	ZIP:	
ADDRESS: 315 Wood Street Apt 4  (2) NAME: ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Jarrod Townsend ADDRESS:  (2) NAME: Kaleb Landin ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Skylar Williams ADDRESS 1574 Windsor Road 419-747-2234 Black 2  (2) NAME: ADDRESS:  DESCRIPTION: n/a		PHONE: 419-0 D.O.B:	631-0752			
ADDRESS: 315 Wood Street Apt 4  (2) NAME: ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Jarrod Townsend ADDRESS:  (2) NAME: Kaleb Landin ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Skylar Williams ADDRESS 1574 Windsor Road 419-747-2234 Black 2  (2) NAME: ADDRESS:  DESCRIPTION: n/a		PHONE: 419-0 D.O.B:	631-0752			
ADDRESS: 315 Wood Street Apt 4  (2) NAME: ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Jarrod Townsend ADDRESS:  (2) NAME: Kaleb Landin ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Skylar Williams ADDRESS 1574 Windsor Road 419-747-2234 Black 2  (2) NAME: ADDRESS:  DESCRIPTION: n/a		D.O.B:			100	SEX:
(2) NAME: ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Jarrod Townsend ADDRESS:  (2) NAME: Kaleb Landin ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Skylar Williams ADDRESS 1574 Windsor Road 419-747-2234 Black 2 (2) NAME: ADDRESS:  DESCRIPTION: n/a		CITY: Mansfi	ald	OTHER INFO	D:	
(2) NAME: ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Jarrod Townsend ADDRESS:  (2) NAME: Kaleb Landin ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Skylar Williams ADDRESS 1574 Windsor Road 419-747-2234 Black 2 (2) NAME: ADDRESS:  DESCRIPTION: n/a			eid	STATE: Ohio	ZIP:	
ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Jarrod Townsend ADDRESS:  (2) NAME: Kaleb Landin ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Skylar Williams  ADDRESS 1574 Windsor Road 419-747-2234 Black 2 (2) NAME: ADDRESS:  DESCRIPTION: n/a						
(1) NAME: Jarrod Townsend ADDRESS:  (2) NAME: Kaleb Landin ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Skylar Williams  ADDRESS 1574 Windsor Road 419-747-2234 Black 2 (2) NAME: ADDRESS:  DESCRIPTION: n/a		PHONE:		RACE:	3,1073	SEX:
(1) NAME: Jarrod Townsend ADDRESS:  (2) NAME: Kaleb Landin ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Skylar Williams  ADDRESS 1574 Windsor Road 419-747-2234 Black 2 (2) NAME: ADDRESS:  DESCRIPTION: n/a		D.OB:		OTHER INFO	D:	
ADDRESS:  (2) NAME: Kaleb Landin ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Skylar Williams ADDRESS 1574 Windsor Road 419-747-2234 Black 2 (2) NAME: ADDRESS:  DESCRIPTION: n/a		CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:	STATE OF THE PARTY
(2) NAME: Kaleb Landin ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Skylar Williams ADDRESS 1574 Windsor Road 419-747-2234 Black 2 (2) NAME: ADDRESS:  DESCRIPTION: n/a		WITNESS PHONI	(S) E: 419-689-17	SOC. SEC. STATE:	#:   ZIP:	
ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Skylar Williams  ADDRESS 1574 Windsor Road  419-747-2234 Black 2  (2) NAME: ADDRESS:  DESCRIPTION: n/a		CHI.		JIAIL.	LII.	
ADDRESS:  (1) NAME: Skylar Williams  ADDRESS 1574 Windsor Road  419-747-2234 Black 2  (2) NAME: ADDRESS:  DESCRIPTION: n/a	W. C. REPORT	PHON	E: 419-689-08	SI8 SOC. SEC.	#-	destall we see
(1) NAME: Skylar Williams  ADDRESS 1574 Windsor Road  419-747-2234 Black 2  (2) NAME: ADDRESS:  DESCRIPTION: n/a		CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:	
ADDRESS 1574 Windsor Road 419-747-2234 Black 2 (2) NAME: ADDRESS:  DESCRIPTION: n/a						
ADDRESS 1574 Windsor Road 419-747-2234 Black 2 (2) NAME: ADDRESS:  DESCRIPTION: n/a	Lorest	SUSPECT		1-1	Lym	Larina
419-747-2234 Black 2 (2) NAME: ADDRESS:  DESCRIPTION: n/a	SEX:	HAIR:	EYES:	RACE:	HT:	WT:
(2) NAME: ADDRESS: DESCRIPTION: n/a		CITY: Mans	sfield	STATE: Ohio	ZIP:	
ADDRESS:  DESCRIPTION: n/a	2 door Po	ntiac G6				
DESCRIPTION: n/a	SEX:	HAIR	EYES:	RACE:	HT:	WT:
		CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:	
	STOLE	N PROPERTY I	DESCRIPTION	ON		
REPORTING OFFICER: Ken Knapp		DATE: 10-25-18	8 SUPERV	ISOR: Thomas Rooks	DA	TE:10-25-18
VES						
PHOTOS ATTACHED Video	NO					
by	NO					
Tyrell						
STATEMENTS ATTACHED *						

#### Relevant Information:

1742 Security was called by Tyrell Pounds (NCSC police academy student) to the back of Fallerius.

Tyrell stated and provided a voluntary statement that his ex-girlfriend contacted him at lot 3 on campus after looking for him and used her open hand to hit his head. He stated he took a video.

The suspect was not on campus now but picked up someone at Ovalwood and would now be at home.

Tyrell wanted to file a charge of harassment and assault.

Security contacted Sgt. Hoffer who advised Tyrell can make a report in the morning or can notify MPD now for a report. Tyrell requested MPD. Also, if possible send the video to Sgt. Hoffer.

Security called MPD who stated they do not come out here if it happened on the campus and OSP does.

Called the OSP. Trooper # 3215 arrived for the report and departed at 1937.

Another Police Academy student stated he was there at the time but did not see anything. Jacob Summers 419-566-3460

· # 18-027

### VOLUNTARY STATEMENT

1742/1730 (10 mine)

LOCAL REPORT NUMBER:	REPORTING AGENCY:	BATE: 10-25-2018
PRINTED NAME  Ken Knage  OFFICER'S SIGNATURE	HEREBY MAKE TI	No State College 7090 LOCATION
Y ray Ex airthriend po	STATEMENT THEN UP NEW TO THE GOT	out of her vehicle her her was the Driving
Around boxing the me		ved her was the belong
SGT, HOFFER-	- FRIDAY OR MP MPD-REFER T 1815 OSP-CONFIR 1833 OSP ARRIVED	D NOW, 1809 -0 05P, - DID 50, 181 M DN CAMPUS # 3215, 1937 OUT,
OPEN HE	EISENHOWER DRIVE AND - HAS VIDEO PONTIAC, GG 21	(IN PART)
BLACK A		
WANTS POLICE A & H	REPORT	TYRELL POUNDS  AICSC  SKYLAR MILLIA  1574 MINDSORS
YOUR ADDRESS: 312	5 wood 34 APT 4	PHONE # (419) (31-6
1	OFFICER'S SI	GNATURE Ken Knapp

Jarrod Townsend (419) 689-1772 (465)

Thateb Landin (419) 689-0818 (465)

JACOB SUMMERS (419) 566-3460 (NO)





Department of Public Safety University Police 1291 Blankenship Hall 901 Woody Hayes Drive Columbus, OH 43210 614-292-2121 Phone dps.osu.edu

Printed on November 9, 2018

### Case P2018-04882 - UNAPPROVED DRAFT

Status Report Type Active Patrol

**Primary Officer** 

Jeffrey Hoffer

Investigator

None

Reported At

10/29/18 10:24 10/25/18 17:30

Incident Date Incident Code

17: Domestic

Location

1760 UNIVERSITY DRIVE, MANSFIELD, OH 44906 (Mansfield - Fallerius Technical Education

Zone

Mansfield

Beat

Regional - Mansfield

Disposition

Closed

Disposition Date/Time 11/02/18 12:19

**Disposition Comments** 

No Charges Approved Mansfield City law directors office.

Crime Log Location Mansfield Crime Log Dispostion Closed

#### **Case Comments**

No charges Approved

#### Offense Information

Offense

Domestic Violence knowingly cause physical harm

Statute

2919.25A

**NIBRS Code** 

13A - Aggravated Assault

Counts

Include In NIBRS No

Completed

Bias Motivation No Bias/Not Applicable

Location

College

**Entry Forced** 

Forces Used

Personal Weapons

#### Dispatch Information

CFS#

CFS18-41441

Location

1760 UNIVERSITY DRIVE, MANSFIELD, OH 44906

Incident Code

17: Domestic

Occurred Between 10/29/18 10:24:35 and

Assigned

10:27:28

Enroute

10:27:28

On Scene

10:27:28

Completed

10:27:28

Suspect

## WILLIAMS, SKYLAR NICHOLE

Female, DOB 7/14/98

1574 WINDSOR ROAD MANSFIELD, OH 44905 (419) 747-2234 Home 2919.25A - Domestic Violence \_ knowingly cause physical harm

#### Victim

#### POUNDS, TYRELL DEONTE

Male, DOB 1/30/95 315 WOOD STREET APT. 4 MANSFIELD, OH (419) 631-0752 Cell 2919.25A - Domestic Violence \_ knowingly cause physical harm

#### Names Mentioned in Narratives

POUNDS, TYRELL DEONTE

Primary - Supplement

WILLIAMS, SKYLAR NICHOLE

Primary - Supplement

## Primary Narrative By Jeffrey Hoffer, 10/30/18 09:08

### Supplement

1742 Hours

10-25-2018 Security Officer Knapp took a report from a NCSC Police Academy recruit about "possible harassment and assault". Security Incident Report # 18-027 was completed as well as a Trooper from the Mansfield post of the Ohio State Patrol responding to the scene to take a statement.

10-26-2018 I obtained a three page statement taken by the Trooper at the Mansfield Post. A report had not yet been initiated and I told them that I would handle. Reading over the statement, it is declared that Tyrell Pounds (victim/complainant) had no injuries and the contact from Skylar Williams (suspect) was in the form of an open hand pushing Tyrell's head. It is also found that Tyrell and Skylar had a child in common which changes this report to a Domestic Violence complaint.

#### 1205 Hours

10-26-2018 Tyrell Pounds came to my office. I explained to him that I had the statement from the State patrol and the investigation would be handled by me. I told him that I would be contacting Skylar for a statement and then would forward the report to the Mansfield City Law Director's office for review of charges. We discussed his statement to the State Patrol and I asked him who his attorney was for the child custody and he said he had a call in but had not retained one yet. I asked him to also review this report when he obtained an attorney to inquire if this is the way they wanted to proceed.

#### 10-29-2018

0805 Hours Tyrell Pounds came to my office. He asked why the female had not been arrested the night of the incident. I reminded him that the female was not present when the officer was with him and that the case was then turned over to me and I now had to proceed with interviewing her and forwarding the report to the city law director for review.

10-29-2018



#### 11-1-2018

1355 Hours Sklar Williams came to my office with her mother to discuss this incident. She advised she came to OSU to pickup her sister who is a student. She said that as she drove in from Lex-Springmill, she and Tyrell ran into each other head on. She rolled down her window and cussed him out. I asked her about any physical contact and she said she pushed him with two fingers against his forehead. She added that in the past, she has used the same gesture to him to make her point. In talking about their relationship, she advised she just broke up with him on or about October 11th. When asked about past living arrangements, she advised she moved in with Tyrell about February of 2018 for a month and moved back home. She the moved back in with him again about a month later until July. Skylar was not aware of the protection order and I called the Sheriff's Department to see if their officer could serve her her. Shortly thereafter, the Deputy Sheriff arrived ad serve her not only a protection order but also a notice of hearing (Case # 2018PAT824) for a change of custody of their minor child.

A request for charges will be deliver to the Mansfield City Law Director for review of domestic violence and/or assault charges.

11-2-2018 When trying to review the Richland County Common Please website, I found that Tyrell had also filed a civil protection order request on 11-1-2018 for two other relatives if Skylar (Case # 2018CV 0772 and 0773).

11-2-2018 The mailed copy of the Protection Order was received in he mail and was filed in the Security office.

## Supplemental Narrative By Jeffrey Hoffer, 11/02/18 12:11

#### 11-2-2018

The case was hand delivered to Mansfield City Law Directors office and I spoke with Assistant Law Director Charles Roman. After review of the case, he denied charges for reason of the element of caused or attempting to cause physical harm was missing.

An e mail was sent to Skylar Williams and I phoned and spoke with Tyrell Pounds and informed both of the decision of the law directors office.

Case Closed.

#### Case Forms

Victim Form for POUNDS, TYRELL DEONTE
Clery Report / University Form 10/30/18
Primary Narrative (Supplement) 10/30/18 by Jeffrey Hoffer
Supplemental Narrative 11/2/18 by Jeffrey Hoffer

#### Property / Evidence

Item #	Category	Type	Status	Location	Description
P2018-04882-001		Digital	In Digital Files		Document - SIR 18-027
P2018-04882-002		Digital	In Digital Files		Document - Pounds, Tyrell Assault statement
P2018-04882-003		Digital	In Digital Files		Document - MPD Tyrell Pounds System Involvements

Richland County Mail - FW: Skylar W





### Smith, Pat <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>

## FW: Skylar Williams

1	messag	0
- 1	IIICSSau	C

Thu, Nov 29, 2018 at 10:09 AM Hoffer, Jeff <hoffer.30@osu.edu> To: Pat Smith <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>, "M. Lore' Whitney" <lwhitney@irwe.com> This is the latest. Jeff From: Kemerer, Michael <mkemerer@ci.mansfield.oh.us> Sent: Thursday, November 29, 2018 9:49 AM To: Hoffer, Jeff <hoffer.30@osu.edu> Subject: Skylar Williams Officer Hoffer, Today, Tyrell Pounds came into our office seeking charges against Skylar Williams. You previously spoke to Charles Roman on this matter and he denied charges. Tyrell now claims that there is a video of the incident, and I said that I would check. Is there a video of the incident contained in case P2018-04882? Thanks,

### CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATION:

The information contained in or attached to this message is confidential. It is intended only to be read by the individual or entity named above or their designee. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are on notice that any distribution of this message, in any form, is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please immediately notify the sender and delete or destroy any copy of this message.

City of Mansfield, Ohio

Mike





## Smith, Pat <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>

## FW: Ty'rell unmarked car

2 messages

Hoffer, Jeff <hoffer.30@osu.edu>

To: Pat Smith <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>, "M. Lore' Whitney" <lwhitney@irwe.com>

Mon, Jan 7, 2019 at 1:31 PM

Pat and Lore',

Today at 12:44 P.M., Skylar and her sister called me. Skylar explained she was on campus picking up her sister and was parked along the oval in front of Ovalwood Hall. They advised that Tyrell drove by in an unmarked car. Asked to explain what they meant by unmarked car, they explained it was a car they were not familiar with and it was probably a work car from Enterprise. The sister took a video of the car and descried it as a dark blue SUV with out of state plates. (see attached picture). They advised the car parked at Riedl Hall (the building where my office is at) and Tyrell got out and started to walk inside the building but then turned around and went back to his car.

They explained that this all occurred about 10 minutes earlier. I told them I would follow up but asked that they call me as soon as possible next time.

I called Enterprise on West Fourth Street and asked to speak with a manager and then spoke with a man named Brian. I identified myself and asked if Tyrell was working and if it was possible he was driving a dark blue SUV with out of state plates. He confirmed that Tyrell was working but was out picking up a customer but he was not immediately aware of what car he had. I explained to Brian that I had a report of him following his ex-girlfriend and this was not the first time the story of him using an Enterprise car was told. I explained that I was merely trying to find out if the possibility was true in that I had not actually seen Tyrell. I thanked him for his time.

Shortly thereafter, I received a picture of the suspected car as it was parked at Riedl Hall. Zooming in, it does have out of state plates on it.

At 1:10 PM, Tyrell called me and explained that he was on campus looking for his basketball coach (Nelson). He said that he did not know that Skylar was there and when he did, he drove to Riedl Hall to tell me. He said they left so he turned around and went back to his car without telling me. I explained to Tyrell that he did not need to go around the oval to get to the campus recreation center and there was not even any parking close by to that. I cautioned him again abut being on campus when he did not need to be and explained that I was following up on the complaint as it was made to me.

I called Mike LaCroix, the Director of the Campus Recreation Center and asked him if he knew if the basketball coach was on campus. He advised that he might be because he was out recruiting but he did not know for sure. I asked him if Tyrell was a player and he said that he played one game for them in December but was too occupied with the police academy schedule to play more than that.

Jeff



Jeff Hoffer Sergeant Department of Public Safety Police Division Mansfield Campus Riedl Hall # 159, 1760 University Drive, Mansfield, OH 44906 419-755-4219 Fax 419-755-4210 Office 419-755-4346 Security www.ps.osu.edu hoffer.30@dps.ohio-state.edu

#### Statement of Confidentiality

The contents of this e-mail message and any attachments are confidential and are intended solely for addressee. The information may also be legally privileged. This transmission is sent in trust, for the sole purpose of delivery to the intended recipient. If you have received this transmission in error, any use, reproduction or dissemination of this transmission is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please immediately notify the sender by reply e-mail or phone and delete this message and its attachments, if any.

From: Alexis Williams <alexiswilliams0106@gmail.com>

Sent: Monday, January 7, 2019 1:04 PM To: Hoffer, Jeff <hoffer.30@osu.edu> Subject: Ty'rell unmarked car



20190107\_123616\_Burst01.jpg 3440K

Smith, Pat <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us> To: "Hoffer, Jeff" <hoffer.30@osu.edu>

Mon, Jan 7, 2019 at 3:45 PM

Good afternoon Jeff,

I rec'd your email, thanks for providing an update.

2/4/2019

Respectfully,

Det. Pat Smith [Quoted text hidden]





# DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT DOCUMENTS



## WAIVER OF PATERNITY TESTING LEGAL RIGHTS

PARENTING PROCEEDING AFFIDAVIT

ORDER OF PROTECTION-SKYLAR WILLIAMS

SUMMONS ISSUED SKYLAR WILLIAMS

SUMMONS PETITION PROTECTION ORDER

INITIAL PRETRIAL

## IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO DOMESTIC RELATIONS DIVISION

RICHLAHD COUNTY CLERK OF COURTS FILED

2018 OCT 25 ₽ 1: 1°

LINDA H. FRARY CLERK OF COURTS

Case No. 2018 PAT 824

Tyrkell Pounds.

Plaintiff/Petitioner,

vs./and

Stylar Williams

Defendant/Petitioner.

WAIVER OF PATERNITY TESTING AND LEGAL RIGHTS

Now comes the undersigned, U Kell Pollids and states as follows under oath and penalty of perjury:

1. I understand that this case involves the following minor child(ren), to wit:

it: Kylo Prands DOB: 02/01/2018.

- 2. I hereby admit and acknowledge that WELL COMS is the biological father and legal parent of the above-named minor child(ren).
  - I have had my rights to paternity testing and to contest paternity fully explained to me, and I understand those rights.
  - 4. I have had my right to counsel explained to me, and:
    - I waive any rights I have to counsel (if I am unrepresented in this case) or
    - ☐ I acknowledge that I am satisfied with the advice of my attorney in this case.
- I specifically waive any right I may have to paternity testing with regard to said child(ren) and my right to trial with regard to the paternity issue.
- 6. I specifically waive any rights or causes of action I now have or may have in the future under Ohio law (including but not limited to O.R.C. Chapter 3111 or O.R.C. Section 3119.96, et. seq.), to contest the status of the above-named person as the biological father and legal parent of the above-named child(ren).
- 7. I understand that by signing this document, I will not be able to request paternity testing with regard to the above-named child(ren) in the future, and that I will be barred from legally challenging the paternity of the child(ren) in the future.

8. I have signed this document voluntarily and with full understanding of the legal consequences of signing the same.

Sworn to and subscribed in my presence this

day of

201

JOHN C. O'DONNELL, III

Attorney At Law

NOTARY PUBLIC,

STATE OF OHIO

My Commission

My Commission Has No Expiration Date Section 147.03 O.R.C. Notary Public

## IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO DOMESTIC RELATIONS DIVISION

Name:	TY'RELL POUNDS		(	Case No. 2018	PAT 824
Address	3:315 WOOD ST, APT 4,	MANSFIELD, OH 4490	7		
DOB:	01/30/1995				
		Plaintiff/Petitioner,			1 25
vs./and					AT 1100
Name:	SKYLAR WILLIAMS				
Address	: 1574 WINDSOR RD, M	IANSFIELD, OH 44905			5× 20
DOB:	07/14/1998		]	FINANCIAL AFFII	DAVIT OF:
DOD.		Defendant/Petitioner.		TY'RELL POUNDS	
Now come	s TY'RELL POUNDS	es and expenses of the parties.	The affiant also s	states as follows:	
accounting  Informat	of the financial assets, liabilities  ion about this Relationship  his marriage: N/A	es and expenses of the parties.	The affiant also s	states as follows:  Violence Protection Order	r(s) currently in effect?
Informat  Date of the	of the financial assets, liabilities ion about this Relationship	es and expenses of the parties.	The affiant also s	Violence Protection Order	r(s) currently in effect?
Informati Date of the	ion about this Relationship his marriage: N/A Separation:	es and expenses of the parties.	Are Domestic V	Violence Protection Order NO (If YES, att	r(s) currently in effect?
Informati Date of the	ion about this Relationship his marriage: N/A Separation:	es and expenses of the parties.	Are Domestic V YES Wife is current	Violence Protection Order NO (If YES, attely pregnant: YES  If none	r(s) currently in effect?
Informati Date of the Date of S  Minor an Name of	ion about this Relationship his marriage: N/A Separation:	es and expenses of the parties.  OF THIS MARRIAGE:	Are Domestic V YES Wife is current Check here,	Violence Protection Order NO (If YES, attely pregnant: YES  If none	r(s) currently in effect? rach copy)  NO
Informati Date of the Date of S  Minor an Name of	ion about this Relationship his marriage: N/A Separation:  ad/or Dependent Children Child:	OF THIS MARRIAGE:  Date of Birth:	Are Domestic V YES Wife is current Check here,	Violence Protection Order NO (If YES, attely pregnant: YES  If none	r(s) currently in effect? rach copy)  NO
Informati Date of the Date of S  Minor an Name of KYLO F	ion about this Relationship his marriage: N/A Separation:  ad/or Dependent Children C Child:	OF THIS MARRIAGE:  Date of Birth:	Are Domestic V YES Wife is current Check here,	Violence Protection Order NO (If YES, attely pregnant: YES  If none	r(s) currently in effect? rach copy)  NO
Informati Date of the Date of S  Minor an Name of KYLO F	ion about this Relationship his marriage: N/A Separation:  ad/or Dependent Children Child:	OF THIS MARRIAGE:  Date of Birth:	Are Domestic V YES Wife is current Check here,	Violence Protection Order NO (If YES, att	r(s) currently in effect? rach copy)  NO
Informati Date of the Date of S  Minor and Name of KYLO F  Insurance	ion about this Relationship his marriage: N/A Separation: ad/or Dependent Children C Child: POUNDS	Date of Birth:  02/01/2018	Are Domestic V YES Wife is current Check here,	Violence Protection Order NO (If YES, att	(s) currently in effect?  (ach copy)  NO  Date of Birth:
Informati Date of the Date of S  Minor and Name of KYLO F  Insurance	ion about this Relationship his marriage: N/A Separation: ad/or Dependent Children ( Child: POUNDS  e Information for Parties: WIFE	Date of Birth:  02/01/2018  Do you have h	Are Domestic V YES Wife is current Check here, Name of Child:	Violence Protection Order NO (If YES, att	Date of Birth:
Informati Date of the Date of S  Minor and Name of KYLO F  Insurance	ion about this Relationship his marriage: N/A Separation: ad/or Dependent Children ( Child: POUNDS  e Information for Parties: WIFE	Date of Birth:  02/01/2018  Do you have h	Are Domestic V YES Wife is current Check here, Name of Child:	Violence Protection Order NO (If YES, attely pregnant: YES  if none  H YES  TY'RE	NO  Date of Birth:  USBAND  NO
Informati Date of the Date of S  Minor and Name of KYLO F  Insurance	ion about this Relationship his marriage: N/A Separation: ad/or Dependent Children ( Child: POUNDS  e Information for Parties: WIFE	Date of Birth:  Date of Birth:  Do you have h  Names of Pe	Are Domestic V YES Wife is current Check here, Name of Child:	Violence Protection Order NO (If YES, attely pregnant: YES  if none  H YES  TY'RE MOLIN	Date of Birth:  NO  NO  Date Date Of Birth:
Informati Date of the Date of S  Minor and Name of KYLO F  Insurance	ion about this Relationship his marriage: N/A Separation: ad/or Dependent Children ( Child: POUNDS  e Information for Parties: WIFE	Date of Birth:  OF THIS MARRIAGE:  Date of Birth:  O2/01/2018  Do you have have have of Insumer of	Are Domestic V YES Wife is current Check here, Name of Child:	Violence Protection Order NO (If YES, attely pregnant: YES  if none  H YES  TY'RE MOLIN	Date of Birth:  NO  NO  Date of Birth:  NO  RUSBAND  NO  ELL POUNDS  A MEDICARD

### INCOME INFORMATION

INSTRUCTIONS:

LIST ALL INCOME FROM ANY SOURCE AND <u>ATTACH PROOF OF INCOME</u>, SUCH AS PAYSTUBS, TAX RETURNS, ETC.

A. Employment Income:

WIFE	WAGES	HUSBAND
	Job Title	SECURITY OFFICER
	Name of Employer	SCHMIDT SECURITY PRO
	Payroll Address	241 MANSFIELD INDUSTRIAL PKWY MANSFIELD, OH 44903
12 24 26 52	Paychecks per Year	12 24 26 252
\$	Gross ( <u>Before Taxes</u> ) Income per Pay	\$ 27038
\$	Net ( <u>After Taxes</u> ) Income per Pay	\$ 235.34
S as of	Year-to-Date Income	\$5,578.05 as of 10 18 18
	Local Tax Rate	

B. Self-Employment or Business Income (Use Annual Information for most recent full year):

WIFE	INCOME	HUSBAND	
\$	Gross Business Receipts	S	
- \$	Business Expenses (excluding depreciation)	- \$	
= \$	Net Annual Business Income	= \$	

C. Other Income From Any Source (List any income <u>not listed above</u>, including, but not limited to: pension, Social Security, Worker's Compensation, commissions, bonuses, disability, trust, unemployment, rental, investment, child or spousal support from another person, OWF, food stamps, etc.

WIFE		HUSBAND		
Amount	Description	Amount 10/	Description	
\$ per		\$ per		
\$ per		\$ per		
\$ per		\$ per		
\$ per		\$ per		

## MONTHLY BUDGET

INSTRUCTIONS:

LIST THE EXPENSES WHICH YOU CURRENTLY PAY (OR WHICH YOU PROPOSE TO PAY IF YOU ARE FILING THIS BUDGET WITH A PROPOSAL FOR TEMPORARY ORDERS). MAKE SURE THAT ALL EXPENSES ARE MONTHLY AMOUNTS. THE 'EXPLANATION' COLUMN IS OPTIONAL, BUT PLEASE EXPLAIN ANY UNUSUAL EXPENSES.

	1	0
These expenses are for	adult(s) and	child(ren).

	TYPE OF EXPENSE	MONTHLY COST	EXPLANAT	ION
	Rent	3850.00	Location: 315 Wood St	Apt 4 Manshele
HOUSING EXPENSES	Mortgage, Taxes and Insurance		Location:	7.1
	Other Property Insurance	100.58		
	Gas/Fuel Oil/Propane			
	Electric			
D E	Water/Sewer			
SIS	Trash Disposal			
OO	Telephone Service	206.00		
I	Cable Television			
	Home Maintenance			
AUTO EXPENSES	Automobile Loan Payment(s)	142.00		
	Gasoline for Automobiles	80.00		
AU PE	Maintenance for Automobiles	300.00		
EX	Car Insurance	115.00		
S	Health Insurance			
PERSONAL EXPENSES	Life Insurance			
PE.	Groceries			
Ω	Personal Hygiene	150.00		
MAI	Clothing	60.00		
SO	Uninsured Health Expenses	60.00		
ĚR	Educational Expenses			
ш	Entertainment			
	Child Care	150.00		
R	Other:			
ro	Other:			
SE	Other:			
Ë	Other:			
EXF	Other:			
2	Other:			
OTHER EXPENSES	Other:			
0	Other:			
	Other:			

## ASSETS OF THE PARTIES

CASH AND BANK ACCTS. (List bank and type of acct.)	ACCOUNT HOLDER(S)	BALANCE
CASH SURRENDER LIFE INSURANCE (List company)	POLICY HOLDER(S)	VALUE
REAL ESTATE INTERESTS (List location and interest)	OWNER(S) (Joint, Husband or Wife)	VALUE
INVESTMENTS (List location and type)	OWNER(S) (Joint, Husband or Wife)	BALANCE
OTHER PROPERTY (List location and description)	OWNER(S) (Joint, Husband or Wife)	VALUE

## LIABILITIES OF THE PARTIES

DEBTS (List creditor)	DEBTOR(S) (Joint, Husband or Wife)	BALANCE DUE	MONTHLY PAYMENT
			1. 1. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2.
	5		

Affiant understands that this affidavit may be used to: (1) make disclosure of income and assets to the other party, (2) assist in determining division of property; and (3) determine the amount and terms of support orders. Affiant states that the information contained in this affidavit is complete and accurate to the best of his or her information, knowledge and belief, under penalty of law.

Plaintiff/Defendant

Sworn to and subscribed in my presence this day of the d

Subject: Ty'Rell Pounds Paystub

From: pounds\_tyrell@yahoo.com To: odlawoffice@yahoo.com

Date: Thursday, October 18, 2018 02:35 PM EDT

Sprint LTE

2:34 PM

@ 7 77%



SCHMIDT SECURITY PRO 241 Mansfield Industrial Pkwy Mansfield, Ohio 44903 (419) 526-4747

TYRELL POUNDS 425 BERYL AVENUE MANSFIELD, OH 44907 10/19/2018

Old Ways Won't Open New Doors!!!!

Employee Number 04-2000:159	Social Security Number	Pay Rate 10.50 HW	Period End 10/13/2018	Stub Number D50284	
		Hours	Amount	YTD	
*** EARNINGS ***					
REGULAR		25.75	270.38	6,512.15	
OVERTIME		0.00	C.00	15.75	
HOLIDAY		0.00	C.U0	47.25	
*** TAX DEDUCTIONS ***					
Federal W/H			20.24	490.73	
Social Security Tax			16.76	407.66	
Medicare Tax			3.92	95.32	
OH State WiH			3.06	76.25	
HIW TOSHECT WITH			4.06	98.64	
" DEDUCTIONS "					
MILEAGE REIMB			13.00	171.50	
KEY BANK CHKG			235.34	5,576.05	

 Gross Earnings:
 270.38
 6,675.15
 Total Direct Deposit:
 235.34
 5,578.05

 Net Earnings:
 235.34
 5,578.05
 Total Deductions:
 35.04
 997.10

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

Japant Froceeding Affidavit

Form 6.00 (Eff. 1/1/14)

# IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO

TY'RELL POUNDS		Case No.		
Plaintiff/I	Petitioner			2
vs/and			207	
SKYLAR WILLIAMS			25	ANI FILE
Defendan	t/Petitioner			
PA	RENTING PR	OCEEDING AFFIDAVIT (F	C. 3127.23(A))	DOURTS DOURTS
		(Print Your Name)		-
	not disclose my c	current address or that of the child eal to protect the health, safety, o		
	d below for all m	e subject to this case as follows: inor or dependent children of this lived for the last FIVE years.)	marriage/relationship. Y	ou must list the
Child's name:		Place of Birth:	Date of Birth:	Sex:
Period of residence	Check if Confidential	Person(s) with whom the child live	d - name(s) and address(es)	Relationship
718 to PRESENT	Address Confidential	1574 Windser Rel Mansfield, OH	Skylar Williams	mom
10/18 to M/18		920 Pirest Dr Mansheld, OH		
5/18 10 6/19	120	425 Beggi Ave Mansheld, OH		
2/18 to 4/18		1998 smounst Apt F Mansfield, OH		
Child's name:		Place of Birth:	Date of Birth:	Sex:
Period of residence	Check if Confidential	Person(s) with whom the child live		Relationship
to PRESENT	Address Confidential			
to				
to				
to				

Page 1 of 4

Child's name:		Place of Birth:	Date of Birth:	Sex:
Period of residence	Check if Confidential	Person(s) with whom the	child lived - name(s) and address(es)	Relationship
to PRESENT	Address Confidential			
to				
to				
to				
I HAVE participated as a population of the custody of, or visitation of the custody of, or visitation of the custody of, or visitation of the custody of the	as a party, with enting time) wit arty, witness, or	ess, or in any capacity in h, any child subject to thi	any other case, in this or any other s proceeding.  her case, in this or any other state, on the search case, you MUST give the search case, you MUST give the search case, you must be searched.	concerning the
custody of, or visitation (parenting nformation:	ng time) with, a	ny child subject to this ca	se. For each case, you MUST give	the following
a. Name of each child:				
b. Type of case:				
c. Court and state:				
d. Date of court order o	r judgment (if a	ny):		
MORE SPACE IS NEEDED and attach.)	FOR ADDITIC	NAL CASES. (Provide a	all information for additional cases of	on a separate page
4. Information about other c	ivil case(s) tha	at could affect this case	e: (Check only one)	
	rt, domestic vic	lence or protection orders	d affect the current case, including s, dependency, neglect or abuse alleg	

Page 2 of 4

I HAVE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION concerning other civil cases that could affect the current case, including any cases relating to paternity, custody, child support, domestic violence or protection orders, dependency, neglect or abuse allegations, or adoptions concerning any child subject to this case. (Do not repeat cases already listed in paragraph 3). For each case, you MUST give the following information:
a. Name of each child:
b. Name of parent or member of household:
c. Type of case:
d. Court and state:
e. Date of court order or judgment (if any):
5. Information about criminal case(s): List all of the criminal convictions, including guilty pleas, for you and the members of your household for the following offenses: any criminal offense involving acts that resulted in a child being abused or neglected; any domestic violence offense that is a violation of R.C. 2919.25; any sexually oriented offense as defined in R.C. 2950.01; and any offense involving a victim who was a family or household member at the time of the offense and caused physical harm to the victim during the commission of the offense. For each case, you MUST give the following information:
a. Name:
b. Case Number:
c. Court/State/County:
d. Crime:
e. Date of conviction:
MORE SPACE IS NEEDED FOR ADDITIONAL CASES. (Provide all information for additional cases on a separate page and attach.)
6. Person(s) not a party to this case who has/have physical custody or claim(s) to have custody or visitation rights to the children subject to this case: (Check only one)
I DO NOT KNOW OF ANY PERSON(S) not a party to this case who has/have physical custody or claim(s) to have custody or visitation rights with respect to any child subject to this case.
I KNOW THAT THE FOLLOWING NAMED PERSON(S) not a party to this case has/have physical custody or claim(s) to have custody or visitation rights with respect to any child subject to this case:
a. Name and address of person
has physical custody claims custody rights claims visitation rights
Name of each child

b.	Name and address of person
	has physical custody claims custody rights claims visitation rights
	Name of each child
c.	Name and address of person
	has physical custody
	Name of each child
pr I sv	I understand that I have a continuing duty while this case is pending to inform the Court of any parenting occeeding concerning the child(ren) in any other court in this or any other state.  wear or affirm that I have read this document and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the facts and information stated is document are true, accurate and complete. I understand that if I do not tell the truth, I may be subject to penalties for
per	jury.
	Signature-of Party (Do not sign until Notary is present)
STA	ATE OF OHIO Chland
w	orn to or affirmed and signed before me on this day of 7,
	Notar Public My commission expires: 5/19/21

## IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS

COUNTY, OHIO RICHLAND **Order of Protection** Per R.C. 3113.31(F)(3), this Order is indexed at Heather Cockley | Lind H. Franz Clare of Cost Judge/Magistrate Richland County, On other to death trade CLERK OF COURTS the foregoing is a true and correct copy with a OHIO ORDER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY WHERE INDEXED DATING VIOLENCE CIVIL PROTECTION ORDER (DTCPO) EX PARTE (R.C. 3113.31) PHONE NUMBER Deputy Clerk of Courts PERSON(S) PROTECTED BY THIS ORDER: PETITIONER: Petitioner: Petitioner's Family or Household Members: ( Additional forms attached.) DOB: DOB: Middle DOB: DOB: ٧. RESPONDENT IDENTIFIERS RESPONDENT: HGT WGT RACE SEX HAIR DOB EYES EXP. DATE STATE DRIVER'S LIC. NO. Respondent is or was in a dating relationship with Petitioner. Address where Respondent can be found: Distinguishing features: WARNING TO LAW ENFORCEMENT: RESPONDENT HAS FIREARMS ACCESS - PROCEED WITH CAUTION Violence Against Women Act, 18 U.S.C. 2265, Federal Full Faith & Credit Declaration: Registration of this Order is not required for enforcement.

## THE COURT HEREBY FINDS:

That it has jurisdiction over the parties and subject matter, and Respondent will be provided with reasonable notice and opportunity to be heard within the time required by Ohio law. Additional findings of this Order are set forth below.

### THE COURT HEREBY ORDERS:

That the above named Respondent be restrained from committing acts of abuse or threats of abuse against Petitioner and other protected persons named in this Order. Additional terms of this Order are set forth below.

The terms of this Order shall be effective until

UNLESS EXTENDED BY SEPARATE

WARNING TO RESPONDENT: See the warning page attached to the front of this Order.

e <sup>se</sup>	[Page 2 of 5 Form 10.01-Q] Case No
being pre	ceeding came on for an <i>ex parte</i> hearing on
The Cou good cat dating vi	ort finds that the protected persons herein are in immediate and present danger of domestic violence and for use shown, the following temporary orders are necessary to protect the persons named in this Order from iolence.
RESPOI upon, or	NDENT SHALL NOT ABUSE, harm, attempt to harm, threaten, follow, stalk, harass, force sexual relations commit sexually oriented offenses against the protected persons named in this Order. [NCIC 01 and 02]
	ALL OF THE PROVISIONS CHECKED BELOW ALSO APPLY TO RESPONDENT
⊠ <sub>1</sub> .	RESPONDENT SHALL NOT ENTER or interfere with the residence, school, business, place of employment, day care centers, or child care providers of the protected persons named in this Order, including the buildings, grounds, and parking lots at those locations. Respondent may not violate this Order even with the permission of a protected person. [NCIC 04]
2.	RESPONDENT SHALL STAY AWAY FROM ALL protected persons named in this Order, and not be present within 500 feet or XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X3.	RESPONDENT SHALL NOT INITIATE OR HAVE ANY CONTACT with the protected persons named in this

Order or their residences, businesses, places of employment, schools, day care centers, or child care providers. Contact includes, but is not limited to, landline, cordless, cellular or digital telephone; text; instant messaging; fax; e-mail; voice mail; delivery service; social media; blogging; writings; electronic communications, or communications by any other means directly or through another person. Respondent may not violate this Order even with the permission of a protected person. [NCIC 05] ☐4. RESPONDENT SHALL NOT POST any photographs, videos, or other images of protected persons anywhere, including but not limited to, any form of social media or otherwise. Respondent shall not refer to protected persons in any way on any form of social media or otherwise. Respondent shall not use any form of electronic surveillance on protected persons. 15. RESPONDENT SHALL IMMEDIATELY SURRENDER POSSESSION OF ALL KEYS TO THE , to the law enforcement agency FOLLOWING MOTOR VEHICLE, that served Respondent with the Order or as follows: and Petitioner is granted exclusive use of this motor vehicle. 1 6. RESPONDENT SHALL NOT REMOVE, DAMAGE, HIDE, OR DISPOSE OF ANY COMPANION ANIMALS, OR PETS owned or possessed by the protected persons named in this Order. □7. THE PETITIONER IS AUTHORIZED TO REMOVE THE FOLLOWING COMPANION ANIMALS OR PETS owned by Petitioner, from the possession of Respondent:

	[Page 3 of 5 Form 10.01-Q]	Case No
Exchange of the listed companion anin	nals or pets shall take place	as follows:
RESPONDENT SHALL NOT CAUSE	OR ENCOURAGE ANY PER	RSON to do any act prohibited by this
Order.		
RESPONDENT SHALL NOT POSSES OR AMMUNITION at any time while the use pursuant to 18 U.S.C. 925(a)(1). [Note: 1.5]	ne Order remains in effect un	AIN ANY DEADLY WEAPON, FIREARMS less Respondent is excepted for official
law enforcement agency that serves R	ENSE owned by Responden	t or in Respondent's possession to the blater than
Law enforcement shall immediately no and ammunition for protective custody	otify the Court upon receiving as set forth in this Order.	Respondent's deadly weapons, firearms,
Any law enforcement agency is author pursuant to this paragraph and hold the	rized to take possession of d nem in protective custody unt	eadly weapons, firearms, and ammunition, il further Court order. [NCIC 07]
RESPONDENT SHALL NOT USE OF	R POSSESS alcohol or illega	I drugs.
RESPONDENT SHALL NOT INTERF	ERE with wireless service tra	ansfer, prevent the functionality of a device

- □11.
- on the network, or incur further contractual or financial obligations related to the transferred numbers.

Wireless service rights to and billing responsibility for the wireless service number or numbers in use by the Petitioner or any minor children in the care of the Petitioner shall be transferred to Petitioner by separate order, Wireless Service Transfer Order, Form 10-E.

☐13. IT IS FURTHER ORDERED: [NCIC 08]

**10.** 

- 14. ALL DISCOVERY SHALL STRICTLY COMPLY with Civ.R. 65.1(D).
- 15. THE CLERK OF COURT SHALL CAUSE A COPY OF THE PETITION, THIS ORDER, AND ANY OTHER ACCOMPANYING DOCUMENT to be delivered to the Respondent as set forth in Civ.R. 65.1(C)(2). The Clerk of Court shall also provide copies of the Petition and certified copies of this Order to Petitioner upon request.
- 16. THIS ORDER DOES NOT EXPIRE because of a failure to serve notice of the full hearing upon the Respondent before the date set for the full hearing or because the Court grants a continuance, as set forth in R.C. 3113.31(D)(2)(b).
- 17. IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT NO COSTS OR FEES SHALL BE ASSESSED AGAINST THE FORM 10.01-Q: DATING VIOLENCE CIVIL PROTECTION ORDER (DTCPO) EX PARTE Adopted:

Discard all previous versions of this form

	[Page	4 of	5	Form	10.01-Q]	
--	-------	------	---	------	----------	--

**PETITIONER** for filing, issuing, registering, modifying, enforcing, dismissing, withdrawing, serving this protection order, or subpoenaing witnesses or obtaining a certified copy of this protection order. This Order is granted without bond.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

JUDGE/MAGISTRATE

#### NOTICE TO RESPONDENT

NO PERSON PROTECTED BY THIS ORDER CAN GIVE YOU LEGAL PERMISSION TO CHANGE OR VIOLATE THE TERMS OF THIS ORDER. IF YOU VIOLATE ANY TERM OF THIS ORDER EVEN WITH THE PROTECTED PERSON'S PERMISSION, YOU MAY BE HELD IN CONTEMPT OR ARRESTED. ONLY THE COURT CAN CHANGE THIS ORDER. YOU ACT AT YOUR OWN RISK IF YOU DISREGARD THIS WARNING.

A FULL HEARING on this Order, and on all other issues raised by the Petition, shall be held before Judge or Magistrate:
on the 13 day of November 20 18
at 8:30 (a.m./p.m. at the following location:

TO THE CLERK:	
A COPY OF PETITION, THIS ORDER, AND AN OTHER ACCOMPANYING DOCUMENTS SHA SERVED PURSUANT TO CIV.R. 65.1(C)(2)	
TO:	
Petitioner	
Respondent	
∠ Law Enforcement Agency:	
Marsfield P.D.	
OSU-Mansheld/NCState For	Blice
Other:	

Case No.

FORM 10:01-P: PETITION FOR DATING VIOLENCE CIVIL PROTECTION ORDER

	TURELL POUNTS IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS  RICHLAND COURTS COUNTY, OHIO
1	Pounds, Ty'rell A
	Petitioner 2018 OCT 2 (Caste No. 102018 CPD
	On behalf of: (Family or Household Member ) LINDAH, FRARY COURTS CLERK OF COURTS Judge/Magistrate Heather Cockley
	315 wood St AP1 4
	Address (Safe mailing address)  MANSTICL OH LIUCO3  City, State, Zip Code  PETITION FOR DATING VIOLENCE CIVIL
	Date of Birth 61 / 30 / 1995 : PETITION FOR DATING VIOLENCE CIVIL PROTECTION ORDER (R.C. 3113.31)
	v. :
	SKylar Williams:
	Respondent 1574 WindSor Rd
	Address(If home address unknown, put work address)
	Mansfield, 04 44905:
	City, State, Zip Code
	Date of Birth 07 / 12 / 1998
	CHECK ALL BOXES THAT APPLY. IF YOU ARE ASKING FOR YOUR ADDRESS TO BE KEPT CONFIDENTIAL, PLEASE PUT A MAILING ADDRESS WHERE YOU CAN SAFELY RECEIVE MAIL. IF YOU ARE A PARTICIPANT IN THE SECRETARY OF STATE'S ADDRESS CONFIDENTIALITY PROGRAM, PLEASE USE THE P.O. BOX ADDRESS GIVEN TO YOU. THIS FORM IS A PUBLIC RECORD.
	I or a witness need a foreign language interpreter in
	or sign language interpreter per Sup.R. 88.
	<ol> <li>I want do not want an ex parte (emergency) protection order per R.C. 3113.31. I understand the Court will schedule a full hearing trial, no matter if the ex parte protection order is granted, denied, or not requested.</li> </ol>
	2. I am filing the Petition for me and am in fear of continuing danger.
æ	a. I was 18 years old or older when the violence took place.
	b. I am or was in a dating relationship with Respondent within one year before the violence took place.
	I am filing the Petition for my adult family or household member, and my adult family or household member is in fear of continuing danger.

FORM 10.01-P: PETITION FOR DATING VIOLENCE CIVIL PROTECTION ORDER Adopted:
Discard all previous versions of this form

- a. My adult family or household member was 18 years old or older when the violence took place.
- b. My adult family or household member is or was in a dating relationship with Respondent within one year before the violence took place.
- I have listed below all family or household members who need protection other than me or the person for whom I am filing the Petition (Leave blank if you are not seeking protection for other family or household members.)

	old members.)	
NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	THIS PERSON IS PETITIONER'S
	5 ×	

- Respondent committed an act of violence against me or my adult family or household member, for whom I am filing the Petition.
- 6. Respondent was 18 years old or older when the violence took place.
- 7. I or my adult family or household member, for whom I am filing this Petition, have/has or had a romantic or intimate relationship with the Respondent.
- 8. My relationship or the relationship of my adult family or household member, for whom I am filing this Petition, with Respondent was neither a casual acquaintance nor an ordinary business or social relationship.
- 9. Describe the relationship with Respondent. (If you need more space attach another page.) Include:
  - Whether you or your adult family household member developed a special bonding beyond a casual acquaintanceship or an ordinary business or social relationship
  - · Length of the relationship with Respondent
  - Nature and frequency of contact with Respondent, including whether you or your adult family or
    household member, for whom you are filing, had an intimate relationship with Respondent and
    communications that would show the relationship with Respondent was more than a casual
    acquaintanceship or an ordinary business or social relationship
  - Expectations about the relationship with Respondent
  - Statements or conduct by Respondent or you or your family or household member that would show to the Court the depth of or commitment to the relationship
  - Any other reason or explanation to show to prove the dating relationship

Shullar williams and I has been in	A relationship too
3 years and 2 months, we Also Share	I Child in Common.
We have wed tomether on serveral	occasions, Skylpe
williams from the domestic Viblence	on 10/25/2018. She
crame to my Job on 10/27/2018.	
	2

10.	(1) Describe Respondent's threats or actions that made you afraid. (2) When did it happen (if you do not know exact dates, give approximate dates). (3) Explain why you believe you are in danger? If you need more space, attach an additional page.  On 10 25 2018 Sheyar williams Came to North Central State  Othere to find me upon princal she was upset. The their not out of her vehicle and hit me. Domestic violence Charges is being worked on. On 10 27 2018 Shylare and her sister.  Alexis Williams Thaned up to my you (Enterprise - Cent A-CAE).
11.	Tell the Court, if you want and know, about any of the following:
a.	Respondent's history of domestic violence or history of other violent acts or under court, parole, or probation supervision:  NO, I never seared Charges
b.	Respondent's history of mental health problems:
C.	Respondent's history of violating court orders:
d	Respondent's threats to other persons:  She freedened to make fake Allegations if I take here to COURT.
е	Respondent's access to deadly weapons, firearms, and ammunition, or has a history of using deadly weapons: (If you know, tell the Court number, type, and location of weapons, firearms, and ammunition.)
i	Respondent's history of abusing alcohol or other drugs:

## [Page 5 of 7 of Form 10.01-P]

	Petitioner's to be transf Petitioner:	contact information is of erred to the Petitioner w	n page 1 of this Petition. hich are used by Petition	Following is the wireles ner or the minor children	in the care of the
		8			
□i.	Includes th	e following additional pro	ovisions:		
13.	Petitioner further requests that the Court issue no mutual protection orders or other orders against Petitioner unless all of the conditions of R.C. 3113.31(E)(4) are met.				
14.	<ul> <li>Petitioner further requests that if Petitioner has a victim advocate, the Court permit the victim advocat to accompany Petitioner at all stages of these proceedings as required by R.C. 3113.31(M).</li> </ul>				
15.	Dotitioner f	further requests at the ex	c parte hearing or full he	aring that the Court gran or directives to law enfor	it such other relief
16.	oriented of	fense, no contact order,	and protection order) ar	e/CPS case, animal crue nd other legal matters re	lty, sexually garding
CASE	Respondent which may relate to this case :  CASE NAME		COURT/COUNTY	TYPE OF CASE	RESULT OF CASE
			*		
nowled gainst so sul	dge. Lunde me which object me to	rstand that falsification could result in a jail ser criminal penalties for pure transfer for pure tra	n of this document may ntence and fine, and th perjury under R.C. 292 DATE	ete, and accurate to the result in a contempt of at falsification of this of 1.11.	or court finding
100	201101111				
ignatu	re of Attorne	У	Attorne	y's Registration Number	
lame o	f Attorney		Attorne	y's Telephone	
ttorne	y's Address		Attorne	y's Fax	
ity Ct	ate. Zip Cod	g	Attorne	y's Email	

#### SUMMONS

SUVE

## COMMON PLEAS COURT IN THE COUNTY OF RICHLAND 50 PARK AVENUE EAST, MANSFIELD, OHIO 44902 (419-774-5549

TY'RELL	<b>POUNDS</b>
PLAINTII	7F

CASE NO. 2018 PAT 0824

VS.

SKYLAR WILLIAMS DEFENDANT

To the following named Defendant:

SKYLAR WILLIAMS 1574 WINDSOR RD MANSFIELD,OH 44905

You have been named Defendant in a COMPLAINT filed in the above named COURT, by:

TY'RELL POUNDS 315 WOOD ST APT 4 MANSFIELD,OH 44907

A copy of the COMPLAINT is attached. The name and address of the Plaintiff's Attorney is:

JOHN C O'DONNELL III ATTORNEY AT LAW MANSFIELD,OH 44902 (419)-524-5555

You are hereby summoned and required to serve upon the Plaintiff's Attorney, or upon the Plaintiff, if he/she has no Attorney of record, a copy of an Answer to the Complaint within twenty-eight (28) days after service of this summons on you, exclusive of the day of service. Your Answer must be filed with the Court within three (3) days after the service of a copy of the Answer on the Plaintiff's Attorney.

If you fail to appear and defend, judgment by default will be rendered against you for the relief demanded in the Complaint.

		<u>LINDA H. FRA</u> CLERK OF CO RICHLAND CO	URTS
10/25/2018		Deputy Clerk	littinger
SHERIFF'S RETURN Service and Return: Mileage: Total:	\$ \$ \$	How Served: When Served:	(Mail / Person)
			Sheriff

Service pKt.

# IN THE COMMON PLEAS COURT OF RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO DIVISION OF DOMESTIC RELATIONS

TY'RELL POUNDS 315 WOOD ST, APT 4	*	Case No. 2018 PAT 824
MANSFIELD, OH 44907	*	
DOB: 01/30/1995	*	
Plaintiff,	*	F FRA
-VS-	韓	置表 = 言う
SKYLAR WILLIAMS 1574 WINDSOR RD	*	MOTION FOR CHANGE
MANSFIELD, OH 44905	*	OF RESIDENTIAL PARENT
DOB: 07/14/1998 Defendant.	*	of Millings &

Now comes the Plaintiff, TY'RELL POUNDS, and hereby moves the Court for an Order designating him residential parent and legal custodian of the parties minor child, KYLO POUNDS, DOB: 02/01/2018, due to a substantial change of circumstances of the parties.

Plaintiff further states that it is in the best interests of said child for him to be designated residential parent and legal custodian.

Respectfully submitted.

John C. O'Donnell, III #0022699

Attorney for Plaintiff 10 West Newlon Place Mansfield, Ohio 44902

(419) 525-0777 \* (419) 526-5515 facsimile

odlawoffice@yahoo.com

RICHLARD COUNTY CLERK OF COURTS FILED

1918 OCT 25 P 1:18

LRIDA ILFRARY OLFRI OF COURTS

STATE OF OHIO )
COUNTY OF RICHLAND )§:

The Plaintiff, TY'RELL POUNDS, states that he is the Plaintiff in the foregoing cause, and that the facts set forth in the foregoing Motion are true.

TY'RELL POUNDS

NOTARY PUBLIC

JOHN C. O'DONNELL, II
Attorney At Law
NOTARY PUBLIC,
STATE OF OHIO
My Commission
Has No Expiration Date
Section 147 03 O. R. C.

# IN THE COMMON PLEAS COURT OF RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO DIVISION OF DOMESTIC RELATIONS

TY'RELL POUNDS

Case No. 2018 PAT 824

Plaintiff,

-VS-

## AFFIDAVIT OF TY'RELL POUNDS

SKYLAR WILLIAMS

Defendant

STATE OF OHIO )
COUNTY OF RICHLAND )§:

CLERK OF COURTS
FILED

MIN BOT 25 P H: I

CLERK OF COURTS

Now comes TY'RELL POUNDS herein and states that the following to be true to the best of his belief:

- 1. Skylar Williams' mother Ernestine Williams committed domestic violence3 upon Skylar while my son, Kylo was present.
- 2. On numerous occasions Ernestine Williams, Alexis Williams and Grandmother, whose name is unknown, made verbal threats in the presence of my son, Kylo Pounds.
- 3. I have, up to this point, paid for all expenses of my son, Kylo Pounds and Skylar Williams.
- 4. Skylar Williams is upset about her mother's car that she wanted me to repair. I had the car towed to the mechanics. The estimate was over \$1,000.00. I did not have the money to repair the vehicle. She requested that it be towed back to her house, which I had done. She then stopped my visitations with my child because I did not fix her mother's car. She stated that if I took her to Court, she would accuse me of raping her.
- 5. Skylar and I have been in a relationship for over three (3) years now and is pregnant with my second child.
- 6. On September 24, 2018 at 13:56 hours, Skylar stated that she took two (2) aspirins so she could have a miscarriage stating that "I don't need a child right now."

7. I believe it is in the best interests of Kylo that he be placed in my custody.

Affiant further sayeth naught.

TY'RELL POUNDS

OHN C. O'DONNELL, III

HESTATS ! /

STATE OF OHIO
My Commission
Has No Expiration Date

\_day of

NOTARY PUBLIC

ler

.2018.

### SUMMONS

Serve

## COMMON PLEAS COURT IN THE COUNTY OF RICHLAND 50 PARK AVENUE EAST, MANSFIELD, OHIO 44902 (419-774-5549

TY'RELL POUNDS	
PLAINTIFF	

CASE NO. 2018 PAT 0824

VS.

SKYLAR WILLIAMS DEFENDANT

To the following named Defendant:

SKYLAR WILLIAMS 1574 WINDSOR RD MANSFIELD,OH 44905

You have been named Defendant in a COMPLAINT filed in the above named COURT, by:

TY'RELL POUNDS 315 WOOD ST APT 4 MANSFIELD,OH 44907

A copy of the COMPLAINT is attached. The name and address of the Plaintiff's Attorney is:

JOHN C O'DONNELL III ATTORNEY AT LAW MANSFIELD, OH 44902 (419)-524-5555

You are hereby summoned and required to serve upon the Plaintiff's Attorney, or upon the Plaintiff, if he/she has no Attorney of record, a copy of an Answer to the Complaint within twenty-eight (28) days after service of this summons on you, exclusive of the day of service. Your Answer must be filed with the Court within three (3) days after the service of a copy of the Answer on the Plaintiff's Attorney.

If you fail to appear and defend, judgment by default will be rendered against you for the relief demanded in the Complaint.

LINDA H. FRARY
CLERK OF COURTS
RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO

LINDA H. FRARY
CLERK OF COURTS
RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO

Deputy Clerk

SHERIFF'S RETURN
Service and Return:
Mileage:
Total:

Sheriff

LINDA H. FRARY
CLERK OF COURTS
RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO

Withiught
Deputy Clerk

Sheriff

## DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT SUMMONS – (O.R.C. 3113.31)

Serve

TYRELL POUNDS PETITIONER

CASE NO. 2018 CPO 0832

VS.

SKYLAR WILLIAMS RESPONDENT

To Respondent:

SKYLAR WILLIAMS 1574 WINDSOR RD MANSFIELD,OH 44905

You have been named Respondent in a **PETITION** filed in this Court by the above named Petitioner. A copy of the **PETITION** is attached.

The Court has also issued an <u>ex parte</u> order, a copy of which is attached, with which you are required to comply. Further, any law officer is authorized and directed to assist the Court and the Petitioner in causing the prompt compliance with such <u>ex parte</u> order.

The name and address of the Petitioner's Attorney is:

FULL HEARING -A full hearing on the Petition, including the issue of whether further protective orders should be issued, is scheduled before this Court located at: Domestic Relations Court, County Administration bldg., 50 Park Avenue East, Mansfield, Ohio, on the 13<sup>TH</sup> day of NOVEMBER, 2018 at 8:30 O'clock A.M.

ATTORNEY -You have a right to be represented by an Attorney at the full hearing, and are encouraged to retain counsel to represent you. However, if you do not retain counsel, the Court will, nevertheless, proceed with the hearing at the time and place stated.

PENALTIES FOR VIOLATING ORDERS —Any person found to have violated a Civil Protection Order or Consent Agreement may be prosecuted criminally under O.R.C. 2919.27. In addition thereto, or in lieu thereof, any such violation may also result in a finding of Contempt by the Court, for which a penalty of not more than thirty (30) days in jail and/or a fine of not more than Two Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$250.00) may be imposed for a first offense. Additional penalties for subsequent violations may also be imposed.

10/29/2018		LINDA H. FRARY CLERK OF COURT RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO	
		Deputy Clerk	
SHERIFF'S RETURN Service and Return	m \$	How Served: (Mail / Person)	
Mileage:	\$	When Served:	
Total:	\$	Sheriff	

## Richland County Court of Common Pleas Division of Domestic Relations

County Administration Building, 50 Park Avenue East, Mansfield, Ohio 44902 AND COUNTY Phone (419) 774-5573 Fax (419) 774-5574 CLERK OF COURTS email: blakley.e@richlandcourtsoh.us

## Heather Cockley, Judge

October 31, 2018

2018 OCT 31 P 3: 37

LINDA H. FRARY CLERK OF COURTS

TO: SKYLAR WILLIAMS

1574 WINDSOR RD

MANSFIELD OH 44905

RE: TY'RELL POUNDS VS SKYLAR WILLIAMS

Case No. 2018 PAT 0824

Please be advised that this matter has been scheduled for the following:

#### INITIAL PRETRIAL

Wednesday, November 21, 2018 at 1:15 pm

Counsel and all parties are required to appear at the Richland County Domestic Relations Court, 50 Park Avenue East, Third Floor, Mansfield, Ohio. Counsel must notify their respective clients of these hearing dates.

All parties will take notice of the Court's dress code. No short's, cut-offs, tank tops, halter tops, etc. will be permitted. Failure on the part of any party to dress appropriately may result in the hearing(s) being rescheduled.

The Court discourages unnecessary continuances. Requests for a continuance must comply with Local Rules and the Rules of Superintendence.

Counsel should familiarize themselves with the Local Rules of Court in preparing for Pretrial Hearings and Trials.

## RICHLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE VOLUNTARY STATEMENT

CASE = 18-53+0
I. Skylar William do Hereby Make the Following voluntary Statement of My Own Free Will in Ohio at approximately 11:42 am pm. on Normber 1.20 19
MY OWN FREE WILL IN OHIO AT APPROXIMATELY 192 (AM) PM. ON WEMPEY 1, 20 19
THIS STATEMENT IS BEING TAKEN BY B. GLEEN OF THE RICHLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S
OFFICE. NO THREATS, FORCE OR PROMISES HAVE BEEN MADE TO ME IN ORDER TO GIVE THIS
STATEMENT
Skylar William DE AT: (Address) 1574 Windson Road (City) Mansfield (State) OH (Zip Code) 44905
(City) Mansfield (State) OH (Zip Code) 44905
PHONE = 419- 147-2234 DATE OF BIRTH: JULY 14 1995
80C # AGE: 20

PLEASE PRINT LEGIBLY

Three years ago, O WEEK OD eat and went out that evening Ot his dad's house . reached what he w because at pear nover

1 0 = 3

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions.

# RICHLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE VOLUNTARY STATEMENT (Cont.)

CASE #
NAME: of
Dell my parts down I guickly grabbed
All my pants down of quickly grabbed at his hand and Said "Stop" but he
Continued Of Juling my Parts down I
told him I'm not ready, I changed my mind"
He continued and begin to get himself
undressed and got himself ready. I still had
my parts on and refused to ope in and
He reventually was poing back and footh
at least tour times tugging at my parts.
He said "Stop, I won't nurt you and that
everything is Okayo I told him I'm not
ready and persude anyway to Sticking his
penis inside me te kad exercitally with
At tugging my pants down to course he
was so much stronger than me and the
tact that I was trapped in a house I
never been in and he wasn't come to
Throughout the whole three years of
Inrocepout the whole three years of
dating him he raised me about 9 other times he first intercourse resulted in a
times he that intercourse resulted in a
Pregancy that eventually came to a miscarriage the eight other times rappened when I told him "NO" or "I don't feel like It. The rockwised
The eight Other times rappened when I told
him the or I don't teer like it. The accounted
X 10 1 1 7 10 11 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
SIGNATURE X Mylar Wempate 11119

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions.

# RICHLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE VOLUNTARY STATEMENT (Cont.)

CASE # 18-5340
NAME: of
Of my mother's house, in his green portiac,
when I moved out of my mother's house
and lived in his apartment. He munipulated
me into having sex with him. He said things ?
like "Everything I do for you and you can't a
like "Everything T do for you and you can't is
One mines" he addresses of the places #=
is his dad's house which is 425 Beryl *H
are the paped me on campus of
(SI'S Morty Control state and in his 1997
green portrac, and at my mother's house, in
it do and in hell Or woulder Wood of the
rape incidents beprended at his apartment
rape incidents beprend at his apartment Currently 315 Smain Stoop. T. All these addresses
ing where The Paper Occurred I broke up
With him last month in Uctober after
being ford up with him after to the him
40W top 10 loved thouse back and while
from my noms house and to him. My living
conditions was horrible has he would
leave me and my newtorn child at home
all day white he would work, go to school,
nangout with his friends played baskethall
rangent with his triends played Doskethall,
My real prime
SIGNATURE X DATE 111
2

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions.

# RICHLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE VOLUNTARY STATEMENT (Cont.)

CASE # 18-93-10
NAME: Page of
The used to hide his car kens from the
or take them with him sout didn't
have tansion to tola me ceruite
mared but my nothers house that I
hould be to have one of his cars to
dring who have I stand in the house
1 it is t a show and the most of the
the the show while feare the con
how. Without found or money. I used
in the total confined the total of the total
Stop by and whit. I dad for about four
We hed with his dad for about row
months and been all of the
activity and the dad we to bray about
having ofuns in the house Fre hand
Stones from typell and his brothers and
Sisters of the dad's younger children exploring each other.
Exproving each other was a long to
Hon I bince I broke apoint
him in October last month, he has been harrossing me and my finily. He
been harrown to me have and my
sent the pulice to the checks concerning
Sent the police to my house and my agrandmenters for nelfare checks concerning our child to ofther the has been Stalking me
out contact to yourse.
SIGNATURE X MY AN WULL DATE
1

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions.

# RICHLAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE VOLUNTARY STATEMENT (Cont.)

CASE # 18-5340
NAME: of
Of my me grand mothers house and
almost rammed into me trying block me
OFF and I eventually had to reverse my
Car and run into the arandmether house
Scared Of What he'd eld next. The
The did that while on the clock at
enterprise where he works and likes to
take Cars to harrass me. He pented out a
White charger last Friday on the CET OF
October and Chased my syster down
the streets. He threatened to send my man
to jail also He harrasses my cousin who
goes to North Contral State with him
Day having sittleton presering Sit down
meeting with her at least three time
the request of a woman coarnest
McAmandouho & My (Dusin's 1005) At
this I don't trust him or even want
to be around I don't know what his
this I don't trust him or even want to be around I don't know what his capable of and I surely fear for my an in his company.
Son in his company.
,
Q 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
SIGNATURE X Shylar Ulluw DATE 11113

# 18-5340 Nov 1, dure

On October 26 2018, I was driving down Trimble Rd in Front of me. I turn on my right signal before the White charger did. Then the white charger turns on their signal shortly afterwards. I pulled in a Moto Mart gas Station on 4th Streed, Mansfield, Ohio. The white charger turned onto 4th othert.

I pump gas and left the gas station. I was heading east down 4th ofrest when to white charger return. The only reason why my focus was glued on the white charger so closely, because the driver almost and into or accident with another vehicle. Then, it came to my redirection it was Tyrell Pounds following my car in a unmark car he rents from Enterprise (Tyrell's job).

I did try to get a look at the driver, but he flew driving through traffic. Ran across Senior Hight Senior High School Parking lot. Then, to flew down Dark Ave. driving 50 mph.

The following Saturday October 27 2018. My Sister and I went to Tyrell's job (Enterprise) to speak to his manager name Krante. I told Krante everything that had happen. He told ne, "yes, Tyrell did rent out a white charger the previous day". We have told him about driving those cars too fast as well. be asked Kiante to speak to Tyrell about harasing Skylar and her family members in unmarked cars that we provided to him at his job. We did tell Kinnte it he ould not handle this matter we will have to go to be police.

Tyrell is a threat. He doesn't came about the welfare To his only son hylo. He just want to control okylar. and h.

- Alexis Williams Goter & Show Williams winds willow

Memotreb, Ohro 44905 419-295-2838



# ORIGINAL/COPY

# **GMAILS**

# SGT. JEFF HOFFER PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION NSCS -OSU CAMPUS

# LAW DIRECTOR MIKE KEMERER

VICTIM-SKYLAR NICHOLE WILLIAMS

SUSPECT-TY'RELL DEONTE POUNDS





# Smith, Pat <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>

# FW: Skylar Williams

message	
Hoffer, Jeff <hoffer.30@osu.edu> o: Pat Smith <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>, "M. Lore' Whitney" <lwhitney@irwe.com></lwhitney@irwe.com></patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us></hoffer.30@osu.edu>	Thu, Nov 29, 2018 at 10:09 AM
This is the latest.	
Jeff	
From: Kemerer, Michael <mkemerer@ci.mansfield.oh.us> Sent: Thursday, November 29, 2018 9:49 AM To: Hoffer, Jeff <hoffer.30@osu.edu> Subject: Skylar Williams</hoffer.30@osu.edu></mkemerer@ci.mansfield.oh.us>	
Officer Hoffer,	
Today, Tyrell Pounds came into our office seeking charges against Skylar Williams. You pre Roman on this matter and he denied charges. Tyrell now claims that there is a video of the would check. Is there a video of the incident contained in case P2018-04882?	viously spoke to Charles incident, and I said that I
Thanks,	
Mike	

#### CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATION:

The information contained in or attached to this message is confidential. It is intended only to be read by the individual or entity named above or their designee. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are on notice that any distribution of this message, in any form, is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please immediately notify the sender and delete or destroy any copy of this message.

City of Mansfield, Ohio

Richland County Mail - FW: Ty'rell unmarked car

Smith, Pat <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>

# FW: Ty'rell unmarked car

1 message

Hoffer, Jeff <hoffer.30@osu.edu>

To: Pat Smith <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>, "M. Lore' Whitney" <|whitney@irwe.com>

Mon, Jan 7, 2019 at 1:31 PM

Pat and Lore'.

Today at 12:44 P.M., Skylar and her sister called me. Skylar explained she was on campus picking up her sister and was parked along the oval in front of Ovalwood Hall. They advised that Tyrell drove by in an unmarked car. Asked to explain what they meant by unmarked car, they explained it was a car they were not familiar with and it was probably a work car from Enterprise. The sister took a video of the car and descried it as a dark blue SUV with out of state plates. (see attached picture). They advised the car parked at Riedl Hall (the building where my office is at) and Tyrell got out and started to walk inside the building but then turned around and went back to his car.

They explained that this all occurred about 10 minutes earlier. I told them I would follow up but asked that they call me as soon as possible next time.

I called Enterprise on West Fourth Street and asked to speak with a manager and then spoke with a man named Brian. I identified myself and asked if Tyrell was working and if it was possible he was driving a dark blue SUV with out of state plates. He confirmed that Tyrell was working but was out picking up a customer but he was not immediately aware of what car he had. I explained to Brian that I had a report of him following his ex-girlfriend and this was not the first time the story of him using an Enterprise car was told. I explained that I was merely trying to find out if the possibility was true in that I had not actually seen Tyrell. I thanked him for his time.

Shortly thereafter, I received a picture of the suspected car as it was parked at Riedl Hall. Zooming in, it does have out of state plates on it.

At 1:10 PM, Tyrell called me and explained that he was on campus looking for his basketball coach (Nelson). He said that he did not know that Skylar was there and when he did, he drove to Riedl Hall to tell me. He said they left so he turned around and went back to his car without telling me. I explained to Tyrell that he did not need to go around the oval to get to the campus recreation center and there was not even any parking close by to that. I cautioned him again abut being on campus when he did not need to be and explained that I was following up on the complaint as it was made to me.

I called Mike LaCroix, the Director of the Campus Recreation Center and asked him if he knew if the basketball coach was on campus. He advised that he might be because he was out recruiting but he did not know for sure. I asked him if Tyrell was a player and he said that he played one game for them in December but was too occupied with the police academy schedule to play more than that.

Jeff





# Smith, Pat <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>

# FW: Ty'rell unmarked car

2 messages

Hoffer, Jeff <hoffer.30@osu.edu>

To: Pat Smith <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>, "M. Lore' Whitney@irwe.com>

Mon, Jan 7, 2019 at 1:31 PM

Pat and Lore',

Today at 12:44 P.M., Skylar and her sister called me. Skylar explained she was on campus picking up her sister and was parked along the oval in front of Ovalwood Hall. They advised that Tyrell drove by in an unmarked car. Asked to explain what they meant by unmarked car, they explained it was a car they were not familiar with and it was probably a work car from Enterprise. The sister took a video of the car and descried it as a dark blue SUV with out of state plates. (see attached picture). They advised the car parked at Riedl Hall (the building where my office is at) and Tyrell got out and started to walk inside the building but then turned around and went back to his car.

They explained that this all occurred about 10 minutes earlier. I told them I would follow up but asked that they call me as soon as possible next time.

I called Enterprise on West Fourth Street and asked to speak with a manager and then spoke with a man named Brian. I identified myself and asked if Tyrell was working and if it was possible he was driving a dark blue SUV with out of state plates. He confirmed that Tyrell was working but was out picking up a customer but he was not immediately aware of what car he had. I explained to Brian that I had a report of him following his ex-girlfriend and this was not the first time the story of him using an Enterprise car was told. I explained that I was merely trying to find out if the possibility was true in that I had not actually seen Tyrell. I thanked him for his time.

Shortly thereafter, I received a picture of the suspected car as it was parked at Riedl Hall. Zooming in, it does have out of state plates on it.

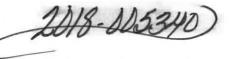
At 1:10 PM, Tyrell called me and explained that he was on campus looking for his basketball coach (Nelson). He said that he did not know that Skylar was there and when he did, he drove to Riedl Hall to tell me. He said they left so he turned around and went back to his car without telling me. I explained to Tyrell that he did not need to go around the oval to get to the campus recreation center and there was not even any parking close by to that. I cautioned him again abut being on campus when he did not need to be and explained that I was following up on the complaint as it was made to me.

I called Mike LaCroix, the Director of the Campus Recreation Center and asked him if he knew if the basketball coach was on campus. He advised that he might be because he was out recruiting but he did not know for sure. I asked him if Tyrell was a player and he said that he played one game for them in December but was too occupied with the police academy schedule to play more than that.

Jeff







Smith, Pat <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>

# Ty"Rell Pounds

3 messages

Smith, Pat <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>
To: mkemerer@ci.mansfield.oh.us

Thu, Jan 10, 2019 at 12:06 PM

Atty Kemerer.

Here 's an FYI, Ty'Rell Pounds is scheduled for an interview at my office today Thursday, 1/10/19 at 3:00 P.M. at RCSO Detective Bureau.

I also informed Det. Dave Schuerer

Respectfully, Det. Pat Smith

Kemerer, Michael <mkemerer@ci.mansfield.oh.us>
To: Pat Smith cpatsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>

Fri, Jan 11, 2019 at 11:22 AM

Detective Smith,

Did he make his appointment?

Thanks,

Mike

From: Smith, Pat [mailto:patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us]

Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2019 12:06 PM

To: Kemerer, Michael <mkemerer@ci.mansfield.oh.us>

Subject: Ty"Rell Pounds

[Quoted text hidden]

#### CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATION:

The information contained in or attached to this message is confidential. It is intended only to be read by the individual or entity named above or their designee. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are on notice that any distribution of this message, in any form, is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please immediately notify the sender and delete or destroy any copy of this message.

City of Mansfield, Ohio

Smith, Pat <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>
To: "Kemerer, Michael" <mkemerer@ci.mansfield.oh.us>

Mon, Jan 14, 2019 at 4:26 PM

Good afternoon Mike,







## Ty"Rell Pounds

3 messages

Smith, Pat <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us> To: mkemerer@ci.mansfield.oh.us

Thu, Jan 10, 2019 at 12:06 PM

Atty Kemerer,

Here 's an FYI, Ty'Rell Pounds is scheduled for an interview at my office today Thursday, 1/10/19 at 3:00 P.M. at RCSO Detective Bureau.

I also informed Det. Dave Schuerer

Respectfully, Det. Pat Smith

Kemerer, Michael <mkemerer@ci.mansfield.oh.us> To: Pat Smith <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>

Fri, Jan 11, 2019 at 11:22 AM

Detective Smith,

Did he make his appointment?

Thanks,

Mike

From: Smith, Pat [mailto:patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us]

Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2019 12:06 PM

To: Kemerer, Michael <mkemerer@ci.mansfield.oh.us>

Subject: Ty"Rell Pounds

[Quoted text hidden]

#### CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATION:

The information contained in or attached to this message is confidential. It is intended only to be read by the individual or entity named above or their designee. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are on notice that any distribution of this message, in any form, is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please immediately notify the sender and delete or destroy any copy of this message.

City of Mansfield, Ohio

Smith, Pat <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us> To: "Kemerer, Michael" <mkemerer@ci.mansfield.oh.us>

Mon, Jan 14, 2019 at 4:26 PM

Good afternoon Mike,

Mr. Pounds kept his scheduled appointment Friday 1/10/19 at 3:00 P.M. he arrived my office 2:30-P.M. Mr. Pounds denied the sexual abuse allegations and advised he retained Attorney John O'Donnell. Mr. Pounds did not advised he had an attorney until after I began asking him about the sexual assault. Mr. Pounds indicated he stopped by Attorney O'Donnell's office prior to reporting at RCSO Det. Bureau. Mr. Pounds stated he talked with the receptionist/ secretary, he did not talk with Attorney O'Donnell.

Mr. Pounds advised he reported to my office of his own free will, I advised him that he was not being arrested. Mr. Pounds related he was willing to talk with me without his attorney present during the initial interview process. I only address the reported sexual assaults that occurred in the county 1574 Windsor Road, Mansfield Oh and 920 Forest Dr Mansfield Oh Mr. Pounds denied the sexual abuse allegations.

I did make Mr. Pounds aware of the sex abuse allegations made against him that occurred within the city, I informed Mr. Pounds the information has been forwarded to MPD Detective Bureau to further investigate Sexual assaults that occurred at 425 Beryl Avenue, North Central State College and OSU Campus, and 315 Wood Street Mansfield, Ohio. RCSO Sgt Eichinger placed the call to Det. Dave Scheurer advised him Mr. Pounds will be in the house on Friday 1/10/19 at 3:00 P.M. he advised that he was not assigned the investigation.

I reviewed the welfare checks reference the following dates and departments with Mr. Pounds, he indicated the welfare checks were requested due to not being able to see his son Kylo Pounds approximately 11-months old. Also, a brief discussions regarding Domestic Relations Court. My interview with Mr. Pounds once he denied the sex abuse allegations and referred to his lawyer was limited. See below the dates listed for the welfare checks and court dates..

### WELFARE CHECK VARIOUS AGENCIES

RCSO-10/19/18 Ontario PD- 10/22/18 MPD -10/26/18 RCSO-10/26/18 RCSO-10/31/18 RCSO-12/14/18



#### Domestic Relations Court Documents

10/25/18 WAIVER OF PATERNITY TESTING AND LEGAL RIGHTS 10/25/18 PARENTING PROCEEDING AFFIDAVIT

10/29/18 ORDER OF PROTECTION PETITIONER TY'RELL POUNDS RESPONDENT SKYLAR WILLIAMS

11-03-18 SUMMONS ISSUED- SKYLAR WILLIAMS COMPLAINT Filed by Ty' Rell Pounds

11/13/18 SUMMONS "PETITION" PROTECTION ORDER

11/21/18 INITIAL PRETRIAL

Respectfully. Det. Pat Smith [Quoted text hidden] Richland County Mail - Ty"Rell Pounds





2118-1053

# Ty"Rell Pounds

3 messages

Smith, Pat <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us> To: mkemerer@ci.mansfield.oh.us

Thu, Jan 10, 2019 at 12:06 PM

Atty Kemerer,

Here 's an FYI, Ty'Rell Pounds is scheduled for an interview at my office today Thursday, 1/10/19 at 3:00 P.M. at RCSO Detective Bureau.

I also informed Det. Dave Schuerer

Respectfully, Det. Pat Smith

Kemerer, Michael <mkemerer@ci.mansfield.oh.us> To: Pat Smith <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>

Fri, Jan 11, 2019 at 11:22 AM

Detective Smith,

Did he make his appointment?

Thanks,

Mike

From: Smith, Pat [mailto:patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us]

Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2019 12:06 PM

To: Kemerer, Michael < mkemerer@ci.mansfield.oh.us>

Subject: Ty"Rell Pounds

[Quoted text hidden]

#### CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATION:

The information contained in or attached to this message is confidential. It is intended only to be read by the individual or entity named above or their designee. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are on notice that any distribution of this message, in any form, is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please immediately notify the sender and delete or destroy any copy of this message.

City of Mansfield, Ohio

Smith, Pat <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us> To: "Kemerer, Michael" <mkemerer@ci.mansfield.oh.us>

Mon, Jan 14, 2019 at 4:26 PM

Good afternoon Mike,





Smlth, Pat <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>

## Ty"Rell Pounds

3 messages

Smith, Pat <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us> To: mkemerer@ci.mansfield.oh.us

Thu, Jan 10, 2019 at 12:06 PM

Atty Kemerer,

Here 's an FYI, Ty'Rell Pounds is scheduled for an interview at my office today Thursday, 1/10/19 at 3:00 P.M. at RCSO Detective Bureau.

I also informed Det. Dave Schuerer

Respectfully, Det. Pat Smith

Kemerer, Michael <mkemerer@ci.mansfield.oh.us> To: Pat Smith <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>

Fri, Jan 11, 2019 at 11:22 AM

Detective Smith,

Did he make his appointment?

Thanks,

Mike

From: Smith, Pat [mailto:patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us]

Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2019 12:06 PM

To: Kemerer, Michael <mkemerer@ci.mansfield.oh.us>

Subject: Ty"Rell Pounds

[Quoted text hidden]

#### CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATION:

The information contained in or attached to this message is confidential. It is intended only to be read by the individual or entity named above or their designee. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are on notice that any distribution of this message, in any form, is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please immediately notify the sender and delete or destroy any copy of this message.

City of Mansfield, Ohio

Smith, Pat <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us> To: "Kemerer, Michael" <mkemerer@ci.mansfield.oh.us>

Mon, Jan 14, 2019 at 4:26 PM

Good afternoon Mike,



Mr. Pounds kept his scheduled appointment Friday 1/10/19 at 3:00 P.M. he arrived any office 2:30-P.M. Mr. Pounds denied the sexual abuse allegations and advised he retained Attorney John O'Donnell. Mr. Pounds did not advised he had an attorney until after I began asking him about the sexual assault. Mr. Pounds indicated he stopped by Attorney O'Donnell's office prior to reporting at RCSO Det. Bureau. Mr. Pounds stated he talked with the receptionist/ secretary, he did not talk with Attorney O'Donnell.

Mr. Pounds advised he reported to my office of his own free will, I advised him that he was not being arrested. Mr. Pounds related he was willing to talk with me without his attorney present during the initial interview process. I only address the reported sexual assaults that occurred in the county 1574 Windsor Road, Mansfield Oh and 920 Forest Dr Mansfield Oh Mr. Pounds denied the sexual abuse allegations.

I did make Mr. Pounds aware of the sex abuse allegations made against him that occurred within the city, I informed Mr. Pounds the information has been forwarded to MPD Detective Bureau to further investigate Sexual assaults that occurred at 425 Beryl Avenue, North Central State College and OSU Campus, and 315 Wood Street Mansfield, Ohio. RCSO Sgt Eichinger placed the call to Det. Dave Scheurer advised him Mr. Pounds will be in the house on Friday 1/10/19 at 3:00 P.M. he advised that he was not assigned the investigation.

I reviewed the welfare checks reference the following dates and departments with Mr. Pounds, he indicated the welfare checks were requested due to not being able to see his son Kylo Pounds approximately 11-months old. Also, a brief discussions regarding Domestic Relations Court. My interview with Mr. Pounds once he denied the sex abuse allegations and referred to his lawyer was limited. See below the dates listed for the welfare checks and court dates..

#### WELFARE CHECK VARIOUS AGENCIES

RCSO-	10/19/18
Ontario PD-	10/22/18
MPD -	10/26/18
RCSO-	10/26/18
RCSO-	10/31/18
RCSO-	12/14/18



#### **Domestic Relations Court Documents**

10/25/18 WAIVER OF PATERNITY TESTING AND LEGAL RIGHTS

10/25/18 PARENTING PROCEEDING AFFIDAVIT

10/29/18 ORDER OF PROTECTION PETITIONER TY'RELL POUNDS RESPONDENT SKYLAR WILLIAMS

11-03-18 SUMMONS ISSUED- SKYLAR WILLIAMS COMPLAINT Filed by Ty' Rell Pounds

11/13/18 SUMMONS "PETITION" PROTECTION ORDER

11/21/18 INITIAL PRETRIAL

Respectfully, Det. Pat Smith [Quoted text hidden]









# Emailing: Law Directors review 001

1 message

Hoffer, Jeff <hoffer.30@osu.edu>

To: "patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us" <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>

Fri, Nov 9, 2018 at 10:03 AM

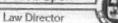
Your message is ready to be sent with the following file or link attachments:

Law Directors review 001

Note: To protect against computer viruses, e-mail programs may prevent sending or receiving certain types of file attachments. Check your e-mail security settings to determine how attachments are handled.



Law Directors review 001.jpg 98K



(419) 755-9651 Fax (419) 755-9491



#### Charles E. Roman Assistant Law Director Criminal Division

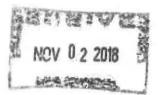
Second Floor

croman@ci.mansfield.oh.us

Email of Victim (or Guardian of Minor Victim)]

Tyrell Deonte Pounds 315 Wood Street Apt. 4 Mansfield, Ohio 44903

AINT REQUEST FORM **TY OF MANSFIELD** 'S OFFICE- CRIMINAL DIVISION



Suspect Information: [Name, address, Date of Birth]

Skylar Williams 1574 Windsor Road Mansfield, Ohio. 44905

cell 419 631-0752	D0B/7-14-1998
Date and Time of Offense: 10-25-2018 @ 5:30 F	M
Location of Offense: OSU Mansfield parking lot	near 2441 Kenwood Circle Mansfield, Ohio 44906
Nature of Offense/Charge Requested: Domestic	Violence and/or Assault
Responding Law Enforcement Agency/Officer: Oh Attachments (check all that apply)	io State University Police/Sgt. L.L. Hoffer 755-4210 Hoffer 630054. ED
Ox Police Report*  Statement of Victim*  Witness Statement(s) – Including Nan  Medical Records  Photographs  Copy of Protection Order  Other:	ne, Address, Phone Number
"Failure to provide will automatically result in a	denial of charges.
(For Law Director's Use Only)	
Approved - Charge(s) Requested: Denled	
Missing Element  Insufficient Evidence	
<ul> <li>Unable to meet burden of proof beyon</li> </ul>	d reasonable doubt
<ul> <li>Other pending charges</li> <li>Unable to serve defendant</li> </ul>	
☐ Civil Issue	
Comments: No cause of harm or	attempt to cause harmi
Reviewed By: Charles Roman	





Smith, Pat <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>

# Emailing: Pounds, Tyrell Assault statement, SIR 18-027

3 messages

Hoffer, Jeff <hoffer.30@osu.edu>

To: "patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us" <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>

Fri, Nov 9, 2018 at 10:02 AM

Your message is ready to be sent with the following file or link attachments:

Pounds, Tyrell Assault statement SIR 18-027

Note: To protect against computer viruses, e-mail programs may prevent sending or receiving certain types of file attachments. Check your e-mail security settings to determine how attachments are handled.

#### 2 attachments

Pounds, Tyrell Assault statement.pdf 1205K

SIR 18-027.pdf 627K

Smith, Pat <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us> To: hoffer.30@osu.edu

Fri, Nov 9, 2018 at 10:48 AM

Good Morning Jeff,

"Thank you" for such a quick response, I really appreciate it.

Respectfully,

Det. Pat Smith

[Quoted text hidden]

Hoffer, Jeff <hoffer.30@osu.edu>

To: "Smith, Pat" <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>

Fri, Nov 9, 2018 at 10:49 AM

No problem, we both have the same goal.

From: Smith, Pat <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>

Sent: Friday, November 9, 2018 10:49 AM To: Hoffer, Jeff <a href="mailto:hoffer.30@osu.edu">hoffer.30@osu.edu</a>>

Subject: Re: Emailing: Pounds, Tyrell Assault statement, SIR 18-027

[Quoted text hidden]

State of Ohio HP-24 10-0138-00 Rev. 08/01/2003

REPORTING OFFICER:



# Ohio State Highway Patrol Report of Investigation

INCIDENT NO: INCIDENT DATE / TIME (M/DD/YY HHMM) Рното роисн по: 7.31 My Ex-girlfriend Ruled beside Coming to Class Confronted me about giving head money for my Son. She then apt out of her cook and wouked up to mine. With open hand she pushed my thead back with force I Asked 📥 was you dering Arbund posing She stated les. Q: WHO IS SHE? A: SKYLAR WILLIAMS Q: DO YOU HAVE ANY & INJURES? A: NO. Q: HAVE YOU HAD RELATIONSHIP ISSUES A: NO, WE BROKE UP. G: HOW LONG AGO HAVE YOU BEEN TOBETHER? A: WE HAVE BEEN TOBETHER FOR THREE YEARS WE BEEN BROKEN UP FOR I MOUTH TO MORROW. & HOS SHE HET YOU BE FORE? A: YES, BUT I DED NOT REPORT ANYHENG. Q: WHERE EXACTELY DID THIS OCCUR? A: THE PARKING LOT IN FRONT OF DER WHERE ALL THE CADETS PARK Q: HAS SHE TRIED & CONTRCTING YOU AT ANY POINT 3 OTHER THANK TOBAY? A: SHE TEXTS ME, HER MOM HAS & LEFT VOICEMATUS. HER STETER HABICIAND, ALEXIS WILLIAMS, HAS COMPUTED PASSED MY WORK AND HAS STOPPED AND STARES AT ME. TOPPED Q' WHERE DO YOU WORK? A: WORK OF ENTERPRISE RENTAL CAR AND ARCLORMITTAL METAL.

10/3

UNIT NO:

775

1900 HOURS

State of Ohio HP-24 10-0138-00 Rev. 08/01/2003



# Ohio State Highway Patrol Report of Investigation

INCIDENT NO: INCIDENT DATE / TIME (M/DD/YY HHMM) Рното роисн но: 1731 Q! DO YOU OWE CHELD SUPPORT? A: NO. I DO NOT. I AM FILING FOR COSTODY OF MY SOH, KYLO FOUNDS, AND TO BE ON CHELD SUPPORT. a: HAS SHE MADE THREATS TO HARM YOU IN ANY OTHER WAY? Ummm ... HER NO, HER MOM YES. G: WOODS OF SHE DURSO KOODS WHEN ATA YOU ASK DOOD IF SHE LOOKING FOR YOU? A: BEFORE I STARTED TO RECORD Q: DO YOU FEEL LIKE SHE WOULD DO THES AGAIN? A: YES, ESPECTALLY WHEN SHE GET SERVED. Q' WHEN IS SHE GETTING SERVED? A: 300N. Q: DO YOU HAVE A RESTRAINING ORDER? A: NO. Q: WHERE DID SHE TOUCH YOU? A: MY FOREHEAD, WHILE I WAS I MY VEHICLE WITH ORDU Q: &SHE GOT OUT OF HER CAR? A: YES, WES WERE TALKING SIDE BY SIDE WITH OUR WIN DOWS DOWN, THEN SHE GOT OUT OF HER VEHICLE AND PUT HER ARM THROUGH THE WINDOW. Q: DED YOU SAY ANYTHENG TO ANTAGINES? A: NO. SHE ASKED FOR DO MONEY. Q: WHAT CAUSES HER TO GET OUT OF # HER CAR? A: I DO NOT SAY ANTHING, SHE WAS BOING ALL THE TALKING IT BUILT UP AND SHE GOT OUT. Q: WHY WAS SHE THERE? A! SHE WAS FICKING HER STOTER UP FOR MANFIELD OSU. I GUESS SHE WAS COOKING FOR ME BEFORE SHE ACKED HER UP. REPORTING OFFICER: UNIT NO: DATE:

2 0/3

State of Ohio HP-24 10-0138-00 Rev. 08/01/2003

INCIDENT NO:



# Ohio State Highway Patrol

Report of Investigation		
INCIDENT DATE / TIME (M/DD/YY HHMM)	Рното роисн по:	

B' WAS ANYONE ELSE II A: NO ONE WAS IN COULD HAVE BEEN I A: I WOULD LIKE	THE PASSED EN THE BACK SO WITH TH	NGER SE S. IS CASE?	
-			
REPORTING OFFICER:	UN	IIT NO :	DATE:

323





# SECURITY INCIDENT REPORT

# CONFIDENTIAL: PRIVATE INFORMATION PLEASE DO NOT FORWARD

REPORT NO: 18		REPORTED AS	S: Possible harass	sment and	LOCATION: Lot 3	at Eisenhowe	r Drive.
REPORTED TIM	E: 1742	DATE:	10-25-18				
OCCURRED TIM	IE: 1730	DATE:	10-25-18				
ADDRESS:			CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:	
			VICTIMA	6)			
(1) NAME: Tyrell	Pounds		PHONE: 419-6	631-0752	DACE.		OPT:
			D.O.B:	00170102	RACE: OTHER IN	EO:	SEX:
ADDRESS: 315	Wood Street Apt	4	CITY: Mansfi	eld	STATE: Oh		
					JIATE, OII	io ZIP:	
(2) NAME:			PHONE:		RACE:		CEV.
ADDRESS			D.OB:		OTHER IN	FO:	SEX:
ADDRESS:			CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:	
(1) NAME: Jarrod ADDRESS: 2) NAME: Kaleb			CITY:	E: 419-689-17	STATE:	Z.#: ZIP:	
ADDRESS:	Landin			: 419-689-08	000.000	#:	
			CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:	
			SUSPECT (S	S)			
1) NAME: Skylar	Williams	SEX:	HAIR:	EYES:	RACE:	HT:	WT:
ADDRESS 1574 V			CITY: Mansf		STATE: Ohio		W I.
419-74	7-2234 Blac	k 2 door Por	itiac G6	1414	STATE: Unio	ZIP:	
2) NAME:		SEX:	HAIR	EYES:	RACE:	HT:	W.T.
DDRESS:			CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:	WT:
DESCRIPTION: n/a	1	STOLEN	PROPERTY DI	ESCRIPTIO	N		
Enonger to a							
EPORTING OFFIC	ER: Ken Knapp	1	DATE: 10-25-18	SUPERVI	SOR: Thomas Rooks	DAT	E:10-25-18
	VEC	NO				DAI	2.10-23-10
PHOTOS ATTAC	CHED Vid	NO eo					
TATEMENTS ATT	by Tyre	ell					

## Relevant Information:

1742 Security was called by Tyrell Pounds (NCSC police academy student) to the back of Fallerius.

Tyrell stated and provided a voluntary statement that his ex-girlfriend contacted him at lot 3 on campus after looking for him and used her open hand to hit his head. He stated he took a video.

The suspect was not on campus now but picked up someone at Ovalwood and would now be at home.

Tyrell wanted to file a charge of harassment and assault.

Security contacted Sgt. Hoffer who advised Tyrell can make a report in the morning or can notify MPD now for a report. Tyrell requested MPD. Also, if possible send the video to Sgt. Hoffer.

Security called MPD who stated they do not come out here if it happened on the campus and OSP does.

Called the OSP. Trooper # 3215 arrived for the report and departed at 1937.

Another Police Academy student stated he was there at the time but did not see anything. Jacob Summers 419-566-3460

· # 18-027

## **VOLUNTARY STATEMENT**

1742/1730 (10 mine)

		DATE: 10-25-2018
PRINTED NAME  SELLA SIGNATURE  OFFICER'S SIGNATURE	HEREBY MAKE THE	IS VOLUNTARY STATEMENT TO  NO STATE COLLEGE FOOD  LOCATION
	STATEMENT	
and pushed my head Around boxing the me	with her hand. I hower She stated yes	there was she Driving
SGT, HOFFER-	MPD-REFER TO 1815 MSP-CONFIRM 1833 OSP ARRIVED #	3215, 1937,007,
OPEN HA	700	(IM PART)
BLACK E	PONTIAC GG 2DC	OOR
WANTS POLICE A & H	REPORT	TYRELL POUNDS
		SKYLAR MILLIAN 1574 MINDSOR BOA 419.747.2234
YOUR ADDRESS: 315	wood 34 APT 4	PHONE #: (419) (31-675
YOUR SIGNATURE:	OFFICER'S SIGNA	ATURE Len Lapp
		WITNESS - JOE

Jarrod Townsend (419) 689-1772 (465)

Thateb Landin (49) 689-0818 (465)

JACOB SUMMERS (419) 566 3460 (NO)

and the second



Department of Public Safety University Police 1291 Blankenship Hall 901 Woody Hayes Drive Columbus, OH 43210 614-292-2121 Phone dps.osu.edu

Printed on November 9, 2018

#### Case P2018-04882 - UNAPPROVED DRAFT

Status

Active

Report Type

Patrol

**Primary Officer** 

Jeffrey Hoffer

Investigator

None

Reported At

10/29/18 10:24

Incident Date

10/25/18 17:30 17: Domestic

Incident Code

1760 UNIVERSITY DRIVE, MANSFIELD, OH 44906 (Mansfield - Fallerius Technical Education

Location Zone

Mansfield

Beat

Regional - Mansfield

Disposition

Closed

Disposition Date/Time 11/02/18 12:19

**Disposition Comments** 

No Charges Approved Mansfield City law directors office.

Crime Log Location Mansfield

Crime Log Dispostion Closed

#### Case Comments

No charges Approved

#### Offense Information

Offense

Domestic Violence \_ knowingly cause physical harm

Statute

2919.25A

NIBRS Code

13A - Aggravated Assault

Counts

Include In NIBRS No

Completed

Bias Motivation No Bias/Not Applicable

Location

College

**Entry Forced** 

No

Forces Used

Personal Weapons

#### Dispatch Information

CFS#

CFS18-41441

Location

1760 UNIVERSITY DRIVE, MANSFIELD, OH 44906

Incident Code

17: Domestic

Occurred Between 10/29/18 10:24:35 and

Assigned

10:27:28

Enroute

10:27:28

On Scene

10:27:28

Completed

10:27:28

Suspect

#### WILLIAMS, SKYLAR NICHOLE

Female, DOB 7/14/98

2919.25A - Domestic Violence \_ knowingly cause physical harm

1574 WINDSOR ROAD MANSFIELD, OH 44905 (419) 747-2234 Home

#### Victim

#### POUNDS, TYRELL DEONTE

Male, DOB 1/30/95 315 WOOD STREET APT. 4 MANSFIELD, OH (419) 631-0752 Cell 2919.25A - Domestic Violence \_ knowingly cause physical harm

#### Names Mentioned in Narratives

POUNDS, TYRELL DEONTE

Primary - Supplement

WILLIAMS, SKYLAR NICHOLE

Primary - Supplement

# Primary Narrative By Jeffrey Hoffer, 10/30/18 09:08

#### Supplement

#### 1742 Hours

10-25-2018 Security Officer Knapp took a report from a NCSC Police Academy recruit about "possible harassment and assault". Security Incident Report # 18-027 was completed as well as a Trooper from the Mansfield post of the Ohio State Patrol responding to the scene to take a statement.

10-26-2018 I obtained a three page statement taken by the Trooper at the Mansfield Post. A report had not yet been initiated and I told them that I would handle. Reading over the statement, it is declared that Tyrell Pounds (victim/complainant) had no injuries and the contact from Skylar Williams (suspect) was in the form of an open hand pushing Tyrell's head. It is also found that Tyrell and Skylar had a child in common which changes this report to a Domestic Violence complaint.

#### 1205 Hours

10-26-2018 Tyrell Pounds came to my office. I explained to him that I had the statement from the State patrol and the investigation would be handled by me. I told him that I would be contacting Skylar for a statement and then would forward the report to the Mansfield City Law Director's office for review of charges. We discussed his statement to the State Patrol and I asked him who his attorney was for the child custody and he said he had a call in but had not retained one yet. I asked him to also review this report when he obtained an attorney to inquire if this is the way they wanted to proceed.

#### 10-29-2018

0805 Hours Tyrell Pounds came to my office. He asked why the female had not been arrested the night of the incident. I reminded him that the female was not present when the officer was with him and that the case was then turned over to me and I now had to proceed with interviewing her and forwarding the report to the city law director for review.

#### 10-29-2018



#### 11-1-2018

1355 Hours Sklar Williams came to my office with her mother to discuss this incident. She advised she came to OSU to pickup her sister who is a student. She said that as she drove in from Lex-Springmill, she and Tyrell ran into each other head on. She rolled down her window and cussed him out. I asked her about any physical contact and she said she pushed him with two fingers against his forehead. She added that in the past, she has used the same gesture to him to make her point. In talking about their relationship, she advised she just broke up with him on or about October 11th. When asked about past living arrangements, she advised she moved in with Tyrell about February of 2018 for a month and moved back home. She the moved back in with him again about a month later until July. Skylar was not aware of the protection order and I called the Sheriff's Department to see if their officer could serve her her. Shortly thereafter, the Deputy Sheriff arrived ad serve her not only a protection order but also a notice of hearing (Case # 2018PAT824) for a change of custody of their minor child.

A request for charges will be deliver to the Mansfield City Law Director for review of domestic violence and/or assault charges.

11-2-2018 When trying to review the Richland County Common Please website, I found that Tyrell had also filed a civil protection order request on 11-1-2018 for two other relatives if Skylar (Case # 2018CV 0772 and 0773).

11-2-2018 The mailed copy of the Protection Order was received in he mail and was filed in the Security office.

# Supplemental Narrative By Jeffrey Hoffer, 11/02/18 12:11

#### 11-2-2018

The case was hand delivered to Mansfield City Law Directors office and I spoke with Assistant Law Director Charles Roman. After review of the case, he denied charges for reason of the element of caused or attempting to cause physical harm was missing.

An e mail was sent to Skylar Williams and I phoned and spoke with Tyrell Pounds and informed both of the decision of the law directors office.

Case Closed.

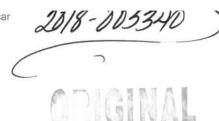
#### Case Forms

Victim Form for POUNDS, TYRELL DEONTE
Clery Report / University Form 10/30/18
Primary Narrative (Supplement) 10/30/18 by Jeffrey Hoffer
Supplemental Narrative 11/2/18 by Jeffrey Hoffer

#### Property / Evidence

Item #	Category	Type	Status	Location	Description
P2018-04882-001		Digital	In Digital Files		Document - SIR 18-027
P2018-04882-002		Digital	In Digital Files		Document - Pounds, Tyrell Assault statement
P2018-04882-003		Digital	In Digital Files		Document - MPD Tyrell Pounds System Involvements





Jeff Hoffer Sergeant Department of Public Safety Police Division Mansfield Campus Riedl Hall # 159, 1760 University Drive, Mansfield, OH 44906 419-755-4210 Office 419-755-4346 Security 419-755-4219 Fax hoffer.30@dps.ohio-state.edu www.ps.osu.edu

#### Statement of Confidentiality

The contents of this e-mail message and any attachments are confidential and are intended solely for addressee. The information may also be legally privileged. This transmission is sent in trust, for the sole purpose of delivery to the intended recipient. If you have received this transmission in error, any use, reproduction or dissemination of this transmission is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please immediately notify the sender by reply e-mail or phone and delete this message and its attachments, if any.

From: Alexis Williams <alexiswilliams0106@gmail.com>

Sent: Monday, January 7, 2019 1:04 PM To: Hoffer, Jeff <hoffer.30@osu.edu> Subject: Ty'rell unmarked car



20190107\_123616\_Burst01.jpg 3440K

Smith, Pat <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us> To: "Hoffer, Jeff" <hoffer.30@osu.edu>

Mon, Jan 7, 2019 at 3:45 PM

Good afternoon Jeff.

I rec'd your email, thanks for providing an update.

Respectfully,

Det. Pat Smith [Quoted text hidden]









Jeff Hoffer Sergeant Department of Public Safety Police Division Mansfield Campus Riedl Hall # 159, 1760 University Drive, Mansfield, OH 44906 419-755-4210 Office 419-755-4346 Security 419-755-4219 Fax www.ps.osu.edu hoffer.30@dps.ohio-state.edu

#### Statement of Confidentiality

The contents of this e-mail message and any attachments are confidential and are intended solely for addressee. The information may also be legally privileged. This transmission is sent in trust, for the sole purpose of delivery to the intended recipient. If you have received this transmission in error, any use, reproduction or dissemination of this transmission is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please immediately notify the sender by reply e-mail or phone and delete this message and its attachments, if any.

From: Alexis Williams <alexiswilliams0106@gmail.com>

Sent: Monday, January 7, 2019 1:04 PM To: Hoffer, Jeff <hoffer.30@osu.edu> Subject: Ty'rell unmarked car



20190107\_123616\_Burst01.jpg 3440K





## FW: Ty'rell unmarked car

1 message

Hoffer, Jeff <hoffer.30@osu.edu>

To: Pat Smith <patsmith@richlandcountyoh.us>, "M. Lore' Whitney" <lwhitney@irwe.com>

Mon, Jan 7, 2019 at 1:31 PM

Pat and Lore',

Today at 12:44 P.M., Skylar and her sister called me. Skylar explained she was on campus picking up her sister and was parked along the oval in front of Ovalwood Hall. They advised that Tyrell drove by in an unmarked car. Asked to explain what they meant by unmarked car, they explained it was a car they were not familiar with and it was probably a work car from Enterprise. The sister took a video of the car and descried it as a dark blue SUV with out of state plates. (see attached picture). They advised the car parked at Riedl Hall (the building where my office is at) and Tyrell got out and started to walk inside the building but then turned around and went back to his car.

They explained that this all occurred about 10 minutes earlier. I told them I would follow up but asked that they call me as soon as possible next time.

I called Enterprise on West Fourth Street and asked to speak with a manager and then spoke with a man named Brian. I identified myself and asked if Tyrell was working and if it was possible he was driving a dark blue SUV with out of state plates. He confirmed that Tyrell was working but was out picking up a customer but he was not immediately aware of what car he had. I explained to Brian that I had a report of him following his ex-girlfriend and this was not the first time the story of him using an Enterprise car was told. I explained that I was merely trying to find out if the possibility was true in that I had not actually seen Tyrell. I thanked him for his time.

Shortly thereafter, I received a picture of the suspected car as it was parked at Riedl Hall. Zooming in, it does have out of state plates on it.

At 1:10 PM, Tyrell called me and explained that he was on campus looking for his basketball coach (Nelson). He said that he did not know that Skylar was there and when he did, he drove to Riedl Hall to tell me. He said they left so he turned around and went back to his car without telling me. I explained to Tyrell that he did not need to go around the oval to get to the campus recreation center and there was not even any parking close by to that. I cautioned him again abut being on campus when he did not need to be and explained that I was following up on the complaint as it was made to me.

I called Mike LaCroix, the Director of the Campus Recreation Center and asked him if he knew if the basketball coach was on campus. He advised that he might be because he was out recruiting but he did not know for sure. I asked him if Tyrell was a player and he said that he played one game for them in December but was too occupied with the police academy schedule to play more than that.

Jeff

# RCSO- DETECTIVE SMITH'S SUPPLEMENTAL

VICTIM-SKYLAR NICHOLE WILLIAMS

SUSPECT -TY'RELL POUNDS





Printed: 02/06/2019 14:38

OCA: 2018005340

Richland County Sheriff's Office

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 11/02/2018 13:20:08, Friday

Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 11/05/2018 12:32:33, Monday

Contact: Reference: Investigative Follow Up

2018-005340

Victim-Skylar Nichole Williams Suspect-Tyrell D. Pounds

Monday

11/02/18 @ 13:06- Hours

Detective Smith public serviced the Victim- Skylar Nichole Williams an appointment has been scheduled to conduct an interview and take a Voluntary Statement at RCSO Detective Bureau on Monday 11/05/18 at 10:00-hours.

This Investigative Follow Up is now completed 11/02/2018.

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

# ASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Printed: 02/06/2019 14:38

OCA: 2018005340

## THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR

Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR

Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Richland County Sheriff's Office

Date / Time: 11/08/2018 13:45:14, Thursday

Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709)

Supervisor Review Date / Time: 11/09/2018 14:00:07, Friday

Contact:

Reference: Investigative Narrative

2018-005340

Victim- Skylar N. Williams Suspect-Ty'Rell Pounds

Monday

11/05/18 @ 10:49-Hours

Skylar N. Williams kept her scheduled appointment with Detective Smith at RCSO Detective Bureau. During the interview process Skylar indicated that she was familiar with Mr. Ty'Rell Pounds because they have been dating each other for the past (3) three years.

Skylar and Mr. Pounds have a child in common, Kylo Pounds (9) nine month old. According to Skylar's handwritten statement she indicated being pregnant, when the report was filed with RCSO. Throughout, the investigative process I learned the pregnancy was terminated.

#### RELATIONSHIP BREAK UP

Skylar informed Detective Smith about her break up with Ty'Rell Pounds that occurred on October 5, 2018. According to Skylar's handwritten statement she reported being a virgin prior to dating Ty'Rell Pounds (3) three years prior. Skylar related "Ty'Rell knew I was a virgin because I told him when we began dating".

Skylar began dating Ty'Rell Pounds when she was (17) seventeen years old, Skylar stated Ty'Rell lied about his age. Skylar reported Ty'Rell disclosed he was 19-yoa, however, she later learned he was 20-yoa. when they began dating.

#### SKYLAR N. WILLIAMS' INTERVIEW

Detective Smith asked Skylar if she cohabitated with Ty`Rell she responded "yes," they are not currently living together. Skylar stated she lived with Ty`Rell from February 2018 through August 2018.

Skylar was unable to provide an address she responded "I don't remember the address and it's possibly off South Main Street, Mansfield, Ohio (Richland County) in the apartment building located near Mansfield Restaurant.

Skylar made the following disclosures: Skylar stated she resided with Ty`Rell and his father during the months of March 2018 through July 2018 at 425 Beryl Avenue Mansfield, Oh (Richland County). Skylar reported they moved out

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

Richland County Sheriff's Office

OCA: 2018005340

Printed: 02/06/2019 14:38

# THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 11/08/2018 13:45:14, Thursday

Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 11/09/2018 14:00:07, Friday

Contact: Reference: Investigative Narrative

of the 425 Beryl Avenue residence during the month of July 2018 and later moved into their own residence located at 920 Forest Drive, Mansfield, Oh (Richland County).

# 1st SEXUAL ASSAULT-425 BERYL AVENUE MANSFIELD, OH (RICHLAND COUNTY)

Skylar stated she lost her virginity to Mr. Pounds," he knew I was a virgin when we began dating each other". Detective Smith asked Skyler to describe her first sexual assault that involved Ty`Rell. Skylar reported the sexual assault took place during the month of August 2015 at Ty`Rell`s father residence located at 425 Beryl Avenue, Mansfield, Oh (Richland County). Skylar reported only (1) Sexual Assault incident at the above listed location.

Skylar related no one else was in the home except Ty'Rell, the alleged sexual assault occurred at approximately 9:00 P.M. she went home at 10:00 P.M. Skylar stated after a week of dating Ty'Rell Pounds they went out to eat and later during the evening they return to his father's residence.

Skylar reported "I was watching television with Ty`Rell, he reached over and touched me". Skylar related "I didn`t know what Ty`Rell was reaching for, I had no clue". Detective Smith asked Skylar to identify where she was being touched she clarified "vagina". Skylar stated "it was her first time as a virgin, she was never opened to sex".

Skylar stated Ty`Rell began rubbing his hand on her vagina. Skylar clarified "his hand was both on top of my clothes and inside my pants". Skylar reported "Ty`Rell put his penis inside my vagina".

Skylar stated Ty'Rell did not wear a condom during the sexual assault that took place in the bedroom at his father's residence located at 425 Beryl Avenue Mansfield, Oh (Richland County). Skylar stated "as a result of the sexual assault she became pregnant at (6) six weeks and miscarried the baby".

According to Skylar's handwritten statement she agreed to everything beforehand, when asked during the interview process....."Skylar responded "yes," but she began to contemplate the situation". Skylar related "she agreed with Ty'Rell in a conversation they had about having sex".

Skylar indicated she changed her mind and told Ty'Rell "no". Skylar stated "I wasn't ready", she made the comment "I thought it was enough, that he would respect me". Skylar stated "I told Ty'Rell I didn't want to go through with it, having sex with him".

Skylar stated "I said no, Γ'm not ready, he continued and said you wanted to do this ". Skylar related she became

Investigator Signature Supervisor Signature

Supplements [Edit] Page 3

Printed: 02/06/2019 14:38

Richland County Sheriff's Office

OCA: 2018005340

# THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 11/08/2018 13:45:14, Thursday

Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 11/09/2018 14:00:07, Friday

Contact: Reference: Investigative Narrative

doubtful and didn't want to continue in the situation, and decided she was not ready".

It has been reported when Skylar began contemplating about the situation, she reported "Ty'Rell began rubbing my vagina and tried to pull my pants down". Skylar reported "I grabbed his hand and told him to stop!"..... "he continued pulling my pants down and I struggled to pull them up".

Skylar stated "I told Ty`Rell I changed my mind, he continued to get undressed and get himself ready". Detective Smith asked Skylar did she have conversation with Ty`Rell about having sex when she changed her mind. Skylar responded "I told him "no" twice, I wasn't ready and I had changed my mind".

During the course of Skylar's relationship with Ty'Rell Pounds she told him she was not ready to have sex. Skylar stated "I would tell Ty'Rell "I was not ready to have sex on multiple occasions". Skylar reported she made this comment to Ty'Rell "when it was leading up to having sexual intercourse with him".

Skylar stated I told Ty`Rell "I'm not ready" at least (4) times, when Ty`Rell made sexual advances towards me. Skylar indicated Ty`Rell persuaded her to have sex with him.

Throughout, (3) years of their dating each other Skylar related there were approximately (8) eight times in their relationship Ty'Rell Pounds raped her. Skylar advised she never reported any of the rapes to a Law Enforcement Agency or went to the hospital for a SANE Exam. Skylar did not see her OB GYN after the sexual assaults or go to Planned Parenthood for an exam or tell anyone because she was too embarrassed and ashamed.

# 2nd SEXUAL ASSAULT-NORTH CENTRAL STATE COLLEGE AND OSU CAMPUS

Skylar reported she was sexually assaulted by Ty`Rell Pounds at North Central State College and OSU Campus. It has been reported the sexual assault occurred inside Ty`Rell`s vehicle a 1997 Pontiac (4) door, the vehicle is green in color. Skylar reported there was only (1) incident that occurred at North Central State College and OSU Campus Trio Building parking lot, during April 2017.

Skylar stated she did not file a police report with the Campus Police, however, she spoke with Police Officer Jeff Hoffer. Skylar reported she made Officer Hoffer aware of the sexual assault that involved Ty`Rell Pounds on November 1, 2018.

Skylar reported the sexual assault occurred during April 2017. Skylar stated she did not know the exact date of the

Investigator Signature Supervisor Signature

Supplements [Edit] Page 4

Richland County Sheriff's Office

OCA: 2018005340

Printed: 02/06/2019 14:38

## THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR

Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR

Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 11/08/2018 13:45:14, Thursday

Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709)

Supervisor Review Date / Time: 11/09/2018 14:00:07, Friday

Contact:

Reference: Investigative Narrative

sexual assault. Skylar related the sexual assault occurred at approximately 12:00 noon. She remembers the time of day because Ty'Rell wanted to have lunch with her.

Skylar stated Tyrell asked her in a text message if he could have sex with her. Skylar reported she no longer have the cell phone with that particular text message. Skylar stated she remember they were going out to eat, when Ty'Rell picked her up in his 1997 Pontiac he drove around the Campus parking lot and parked the vehicle near the Trio Building. Skylar stated she observed a tennis court and trees nearby.

Skylar reported this parking lot hardly ever have cars parked in the parking lot near the Trio Building. Skylar stated "I was initially in the front seat, Ty`Rell asked me to join him on the back seat". "Ty`Rell locked the doors of the vehicle, this prevented me from exiting the vehicle". "The Sexual assault occurred on the back seat of the vehicle".

Skylar reported she did not go to the hospital for a SANE Exam. Skylar did not see her OB GYN after the sexual assault or go to Planned Parenthood for an exam. Skylar related she did not report the sexual assault to any Law Enforcement Agency or tell anyone because she was too embarrassed and ashamed.

3rd SEXUAL ASSAULT-1574 WINDSOR ROAD, MANSFIELD, OH (RICHLAND COUNTY)

It has been reported a sexual assault occurred at 1574 Windsor Road Mansfield, Oh (Richland County) that involved Skylar Williams and Ty'Rell Pounds. The sexual assault occurred during the month of October 2016. Skylar reported there was only (1) incident of sexual assault at the above listed location.

The sexual assault took place in the driveway. Skylar came outside after Ty'Rell arrived and parked his 1997 Pontiac 4-door, the vehicle is green in color. It has been reported Ty'Rell asked Skylar if he could come over and hangout with her.

Skylar stated they talked inside Ty'Rell's car parked in her driveway. Skylar described Ty'Rell climbed on top of her on the front seat, "I told him no"..." I didn't want to have sex, but he persuaded me to have sex with him".

Skylar did not go to the hospital for a SANE Exam. Skylar did not see her OB GYN after the sexual assault or go to Planned Parenthood for an exam. Skylar related she did not report the sexual assault to any Law Enforcement Agency or tell anyone because she was too embarrassed and ashamed.

Investigator Signature



Richland County Sheriff's Office

OCA: 2018005340

## THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 11/08/2018 13:45:14, Thursday

Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 11/09/2018 14:00:07, Friday

Contact: Reference: Investigative Narrative

## 4TH SEXUAL ASSAULT-920 FOREST DRIVE, MANSFIELD, OH (RICHLAND COUNTY)

It has been reported a sexual assault occurred at 920 Forest Drive Mansfield, Oh (Richland County) that involved Skylar Williams and Ty'Rell Pounds. Skylar reported there was only (1) incident of sexual assault at the above listed location.

Skylar stated their son Kylo 9-month old, was asleep when they arrived at the residence, Kylo woke up later. The sexual assault occurred in their upstairs bedroom. Skylar reported the sexual assault took place while their son Kylo Pounds was in the bedroom. Skylar stated "I was sexually assaulted by Ty'Rell on the bed upstairs".

Skylar stated "I'm no longer involved in a relationship with Ty'Rell Pounds". Skylar stated "I ended the relationship with Ty'Rell on October 25, 2018". Prior to their break-up she moved out of the residence with Ty'Rell at 920 Forest Drive Mansfield, Oh (Richland County). Skylar stated they lived at the above listed residence from June 2018 through July 2018.

Skylar reportedly moved out of the apartment and returned home she is currently living with her mother Ernestine Williams at 1574 Windsor Road Mansfield, Oh (Richland County). Skylar stated "I told Ty`Rell I did not want to have sex with him anymore". Skylar stated her belongings were at Ty`Rell`s residence.

Skylar did not go to the hospital for a SANE Exam. Skylar did not see her OB GYN after the sexual assault or go to Planned Parenthood for an exam. Skylar related she did not report the sexual assault to any Law Enforcement Agency or tell anyone because she was too embarrassed and ashamed.

## 5Th SEXUAL ASSAULT- 315 WOOD STREET, MANSFIELD, OH (RICHLAND COUNTY)

Skylar reported there were at least (4) incidents of sexual assaults at 315 Wood Street APT-4, Mansfield, Oh (Richland County). Skylar stated the (4) sexual assaults occurred after Labor Day on the weekends. Skylar would go visit and stay overnight this would allow Ty`Rell to visit with their son Kylo Pounds 9 month old.

According to Skylar's handwritten statement, she listed 315 S. Main Street, Apt 4 Mansfield, Oh (Richland County) as Ty'Rell residence during my interview with Skylar she indicated the address was incorrect. Skylar stated she used google map to obtain the above listed address when she was writing her voluntary statement for RCSO Deputy Skeen's police report General Offense 2018-005340.

Investigator Signature





Richland County Sheriff's Office

OCA: 2018005340

### THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR

Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR

Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 11/08/2018 13:45:14, Thursday

Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709)

Supervisor Review Date / Time: 11/09/2018 14:00:07, Friday

Contact:

Reference: Investigative Narrative

Skylar stated the correct address is 315 Wood Street Apt-4 Mansfield, Oh (Richland County). Skylar advised she never moved into the apartment with Ty'Rell. Also, there were approximately (4) sexual assaults that occurred in the upstairs bedroom. Skylar related most of the rape incidents took place at Ty'Rell's apartment at the above listed location.

Skylar reported her son Kylo 9-month old was present in the bedroom during the sexual assault. Skylar reported she told Ty'Rell "no" when he made sexual advances towards her, Skylar stated she verbalized to Ty'Rell she didn't feel like having sex".

Skylar reported Ty`Rell made the following comments to her: "you`re keeping my son away from me". "Skylar stated "if I didn't want to have sex, "Ty`Rell told me that he would take it-(vagina) making reference to having sex with her". It has been reported "Ty`Rell made the following comments "I own you-you`re mine".

Skylar confirmed the sexual assault took place at 315 Wood Street Apt 4, Mansfield, Oh (Richland County). Skylar related the apartment was located near Mansfield Hospital Ohio Health 335 Glessner Avenue Mansfield, Oh.

Skylar did not go to the hospital for a SANE Exam. Skylar did not see her OB GYN after the sexual assault or go to Planned Parenthood for an exam. Skylar related she did not report the sexual assault to any Law Enforcement Agency or tell anyone because she was too embarrassed and ashamed.

#### HORRIBLE LIVING CONDITIONS

Skylar stated the reason why she ended the relationship with Ty'Rell is because he could not provide for her and their son Kylo Pounds (9) month old. Skylar related they had no furniture in the apartment she brought a twin size mattress from her mother's residence to put in the apartment.

Skylar stated she placed the mattress on the floor and slept on it. There were no curtains or blinds to cover the windows. It has been reported that Ty'Rell couldn't afford to purchase food, his sister purchased food using her food stamp card for them.

Skylar reported Ty'Rell would leave her with their new born child Kylo at home all day while he worked, went to school and hungout with his friends. It has been reported Ty'Rell played basketball and rode his motorcycle and went on joy rides leaving Skylar and Kylo at the residence.

Investigator Signature

OCA: 2018005340

Richland County Sheriff's Office

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Occurred: 11/01/2018 Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR Case Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR

Offense: RAPE

Date / Time: 11/08/2018 13:45:14, Thursday Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Supervisor Review Date / Time: 11/09/2018 14:00:07, Friday Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709)

Reference: Investigative Narrative Contact:

Skylar expressed Ty'Rell would hide his car keys from her or when he would leave the residence take the keys with him. Therefore, she did not have transportation Skylar reported missing very important appointments with the doctor for herself and Kylo. Skylar stated she stayed in the house without a phone and television most of the time. She described Ty'Rell leaving her at home without food or money.

Skylar stated she never told anyone about the sexual abuse because she was too embarrassed and felt ashamed. Skylar wanted to raise her son with his father Ty'Rell Pounds. Skylar reported Ty'Rell made a lot of promises but he didn't keep any of them.

Skylar related she was not use to living in those type of conditions, therefore, she ended the relationship with Ty'Rell Pounds because he was not capable taking care of her and their son Kylo Pounds.

Skylar indicated what took place between her and Tyrell from February to July 2018, she move back and forth to her mother Ernestine Williams's residence. Skylar stated Ty'Rell promised her that she could drive the cars but she did not have access to the car.

"Ty'Rell promised to take care of her and Kylo but all of his promises were lies". Skylar reported in the past when she attempted to break up with Ty'Rell, he threatened to commit suicide. Skylar stated she wanted Kylo to have both parents therefore she stayed in an unhealthy relationship.

#### DRUG ACTIVITY

According to Skylar's handwritten statement she reported drug activity when she lived with Ty'Rell at his father's house 425 Beryl Avenue, Mansfield, Oh (Richland County). Skylar reported Mr. Pounds have 12 kids but at least 2 or 3 of his children would come over during the weekends.

The children have been identified as Jasmine Pounds 7-yoa, and Joseph Pounds 10 or 11 yoa. Their parents are Vic Pounds and Mimi (Last name unknown). During the interview processed Detective Smith asked Skylar if she ever saw any drugs in the residence located at 425 Beryl Avenue, Mansfield Oh (Richland County). Skylar responded "no".

Skylar reported Mr. Pounds have guns and money in a safe located in his bedroom and living room. Skylar stated she has never seen any guns in the residence. Although, she suspects Mimi uses drugs because she was dropped off at a residence in the past, Mimi indicated she was going to smoke some marijuana. Skylar described Mimi's face and body as very thin, she has the appearance of someone that does drugs. Skylar did not disclosed observing Mimi using any

Supervisor Signature Investigator Signature

Page 8 Supplements [Edit]



OCA: 2018005340

Richland County Sheriff's Office

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 11/08/2018 13:45:14, Thursday

Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 11/09/2018 14:00:07, Friday

Contact: Reference: Investigative Narrative

type of drugs.

#### CHILDREN INAPPROPRIATE BEHAVIOR

Skylar reported Ty`Rell shared with her the above listed children has been reported kissing each other. Skylar indicated the children are siblings. Detective Smith asked Skylar if she ever witnessed this type of behavior with the children in the home she responded "no". When Detective Smith asked Skylar if anyone ever reported the incident with the children to children services she responded "no".

### TY'RELL POUNDS- HARASS SKYLAR WILLIAMS

Skylar reported since her breakup with Ty`Rell on October 25, 2018, he has been harassing her, including Ernestine Williams (mother) Alexis Williams (sister). Skylar described Ty`Rell have harass her and the family, on 10/19/18 requesting Law Enforcement to conduct a welfare check at 1574 Windsor Road Mansfield, Oh (Richland County). Skylar advised because she is not in contact with Ty`Rell he requested a welfare check.

It has been reported Ty'Rell sent Ontario Police to her job at Marco Photos regarding a cell phone that he gave her. Skylar stated after their break-up Ty'Rell came to her house to drop off a rental car. Skylar describe the car similar to a jeep, and grey in color.

Skylar reported Ty'Rell would use peer pressure throughout their relationship to get her to use alcohol and drugs during their four month stay with his father at 425 Beryl Avenue Mansfield, Oh (Richland County).

Skylar stated Mr. Pounds allows his older children to drink alcohol in the home. Skylar stated she would ask Ty`Rell "if I drink who is going to watch Kylo?" It has been reported Skylar made the admissions that she did have a drink of alcohol once or twice at 425 Beryl Avenue, Mansfield, Oh (Richland County) when they had a family gathering. Skylar stated "she did not drink the alcohol to become intoxicated or drunk". Skylar related "I never got sick and threw up as a result of drinking".

Skylar related there were (2) two occasions Ty`Rell purchased alcohol for her when he lived in the apartment building at 315 Wood Street, Mansfield, Oh (Richland County). Ty`Rell Purchased 4-pack of Seagram and 6-pack of Angry Orchard Rose`.

Skylar stated "I never finished the bottle, I would sip and Ty'Rell complained about me wasting his money because I

Investigator Signature Supervisor Signature





Richland County Sheriff's Office

OCA: 2018005340

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 11/08/2018 13:45:14, Thursday

Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 11/09/2018 14:00:07, Friday

Contact: Reference: Investigative Narrative

never finish the bottle. Ty'Rell would drink "Boostie drink" which is Vodka and he would get drunk this took place before, during and after he began attending the Police Academy at North Central State College Skylar related Ty'Rell asked her to smoke weed with him one time in the past.

SATURDAY-10/13/18

Skylar reported on Saturday, 10/13/18 she believes Ty'Rell's commander at the Police Academy text her.

MONDAY-10/15/18

Skylar reported on Monday, 10/15/18 Ty'Rell was driving a black van, speeding and almost rammed the vehicle into the side of her car. Skylar believes Ty'Rell was stalking her at her grandmother's residence the Pine Apartments located on East Cook Road, Mansfield, Oh (Richland County)

Skylar informed Detective Smith Ty`Rell text her threatening to send the police to her house "I will see Kylo Friday expect the police to come".

Skylar stated a North Central State College employee text her name Amanda, who is reportedly a friend of Ty`Rell and she wanted to speak with Skylar about their relationship. It has been reported Ty`Rell sent Skylar at text about committing suicide.

MONDAY-10/19/18

Skylar reported Ty'Rell requested RCSO to respond to her residence 1574 Windsor Road Mansfield, Oh (Richland County) to conduct a welfare check.

SUNDAY-10/21/18

Skylar reported Ty'Rell called their house phone.

FRIDAY-10/26/18

It has been reported the police showed up at her grandmother's residence Pine Apartments located on East Cook Road, Mansfield, Oh (Richland County) to conduct a welfare check.

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

Supplements [Edit] Page 10





Richland County Sheriff's Office

OCA: 2018005340

## THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 11/08/2018 13:45:14, Thursday

Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 11/09/2018 14:00:07, Friday

Contact: Reference: Investigative Narrative

Skylar stated on Friday 10/26/18 shortly after 4:00 P.M. Ty'Rell chased the car driven by her sister Alexis Williams and the passengers were Cayla and Camille. Skylar reported that she was not with her sister during this particular incident. Alexis Williams handwritten Statement reference RCSO General Offense Report #2018-005340 enclosed in the case file.

#### WEDNESDAY -10/31/18

Skylar reported on Wednesday, 10/31/18 Ty'Rell pulled into the Motor Mart parking lot at the corner of Trimble Road and West Fourth Street Mansfield, Oh (Richland County). Ty'Rell parked his vehicle next to Mrs. Ernestine Williams' vehicle.

Skylar stated she was already inside Motor Mart, she exited the store after Ty`Rell entered the building and left the premises.

#### THURSDAY-11/01/18

Skylar reported she was served Civil Papers regarding Civil Protection Order and Custody Papers.

In summary, Detective Smith advised Skylar Williams since there are multiple incidents of Sexual Assaults being reported throughout Richland County it is necessary to make referrals to the proper Law Enforcement Agencies.

In summary, Detective Smith advised Skylar Williams since there are multiple incidents of Sexual Assaults being reported throughout Richland County it is necessary to make referrals to the proper Law Enforcement Agencies.

Sexual Assaults referral to Mansfield Police Department

425 Beryl Avenue Mansfield, Ohio (Richland County) - (1) incident of Sexual Assault 315 Wood Street, Mansfield, Ohio (Richland County)-(4) incidents of Sexual Assaults

Sexual Assault referral to Jeff Hoffer-NCSC & OSU CAMPUS

North Central State College & OSU Campus-(1) Incident of Sexual Assault near Trio Building parking lot

Sexual Assault Investigated by RCSO Det. Pat Smith

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

Supplements [Edit]

Т

Printed: 02/06/2019 14:38

Richland County Sheriff's Office

OCA: 2018005340

### THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR

Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR

Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 11/08/2018 13:45:14, Thursday

Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709)

Supervisor Review Date / Time: 11/09/2018 14:00:07, Friday

Contact:

Reference: Investigative Narrative

920 Forest Drive, Mansfield, Ohio (Richland County)-(1) incident of Sexual Assault 1547 Windsor Road, Mansfield, Ohio (Richland County)-(1) incident of Sexual Assault.

In summary, Detective Smith advised Skylar Williams since there are multiple incidents of Sexual Assaults being re;ported throughout Richland County it is necessary to make referrals to the proper Law Enforcement Agencies listed above.

Detective Smith encouraged Skylar Williams to follow up with the above listed agencies to complete their investigations. Detective Smith received the following documents to be maintained in the case file presented by Skylar Nichole Williams to assist with the investigation.

A copy of multiple text messages via conversations presented by Skylar Nichole Williams on Thursday 11/07/2018.

A copy of a handwritten note (3) Pages author by Skylar Nichole Williams dated Friday October 5, 2018; Monday October 15, 2018 10:11 P.M.; Thursday November 1, 2018.

A copy of Ontario Police Report-Civil Matter Call ID: 18-17628 Date: 10/22/2018 Reference ex-girlfriend refusing to give black IPHONE-8.

A copy of Summons Common Pleas Court of Richland County Division of Domestic Relations dated 10/25/2018 Case No. 2018 PAT 824 Affidavit of Ty`Rell Pounds. (SERVED)

A copy of Richland County Sheriff's Office Event Report Event ID: 2018-0317-0099 Date: 3/17/18 Civil Standby.

A copy of Richland County Ohio Domestic Relations Division Case No: 2018 PAT 824 Date: 10/19/18 Ty`Rell Pounds vs Skylar Williams waiver of Paternity Testing and Legal Rights

A copy of Mansfield Event Report Event ID: 2018-0055503 DATE:10/26/18 Assist Person.

A copy of the court of Common Pleas Order of Protection 2018-CPO-832 DATE: 10/29/18

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

Supplements [Edit] Page 12





Richland County Sheriff's Office

OCA: 2018005340

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR

Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR

Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 11/08/2018 13:45:14, Thursday

Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709)

Supervisor Review Date / Time: 11/09/2018 14:00:07, Friday

Contact:

Reference: Investigative Narrative

A Richland County Court of Common Pleas Division of Domestic Relations Case No. 2018-Pat 0824 Initial Pretrial on Wednesday, November 21, 2018 at 1:15 P. M.

Domestic Relations Court Summons Case No. 2018 CPO 0832 Date: 11/13/2018 at 8:30 A.M. Ex Parte Order

This Investigative Narrative is now completed as of 11/08/18.

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

Page 13

Supplements [Edit]

Richland County Sheriff's Office

OCA: 2018005340

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR

Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR

Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 01/08/2019 15:22:45, Tuesday

Supervisor: ZEHNER, D. (711)

Supervisor Review Date / Time: 01/08/2019 15:27:29, Tuesday

Contact:

Reference: Investigative Follow Up

2018-005340

Victim-Skylar Nicole Williams Suspect-Ty`Rell Pounds

Tuesday 01/08/19 @ 15:23-hours

Detective Smith public serviced TyRell Pounds in an attempt to schedule an appointment for an interview regarding an alleged sexual assault that involves Skylar Nicole Williams. Detective Smith left a voice mail message requesting a return phone call.

This Investigative Follow Up is now completed as of 01/08/2019.

Investigator Signature

Richland County Sheriff's Office

OCA: 2018005340

Occurred: 11/01/2018

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR

Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 01/14/2019 08:03:47, Monday

Supervisor: EICHINGER, R. (709)

Supervisor Review Date / Time: 01/14/2019 14:49:57, Monday

Contact:

Reference: Follow Up Property Added

1/10/19 Detective Smith conducted an interview with Ty'Rell Pounds at RCSO Detective Bureau. Mr. Pounds provided a Voluntary Statement. A copy of Mr. Pounds Statement was placed on a CD-R and submitted to RCSO Property Room as Evidence.

Investigator Signature

Richland County Sheriff's Office

OCA: 2018005340

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR

Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR

Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 01/21/2019 16:27:49, Monday

Supervisor: ZEHNER, D. (711)

Supervisor Review Date / Time: 01/21/2019 16:32:10, Monday

Contact:

Reference: Follow Up Case Status Change

2018-005340 Victim-Skylar Williams Suspect-Ty`Rell Pounds

Thursday

1/10/19 @ 1430- Hours

Ty'Rell Pounds kept his scheduled appointment with Detective Pat Smith at RCSO Detective Bureau. He arrived at approximately '14:40 hours. Detective Smith advised Mr. Pounds regarding the sexual abuse allegations made against him that involved his ex-girlfriend the Victim-Skylar Williams.

During the investigative interview Mr. Pounds denied the sexual abuse allegations and advised he retained Attorney John O'Donnell. Mr. Pounds did not advised he had an attorney until after I began asking him about the sexual assault. Mr. Pounds indicated he stopped by Attorney O'Donnell's office prior to reporting at RCSO Det. Bureau. Mr. Pounds stated he talked with the receptionist/ secretary, he did not talk with Attorney O'Donnell.

Mr. Pounds advised he reported to my office of his own free will, I advised him that he was not being arrested. However I was in the process of gathering facts and details as it pertains to the sexual assault that involved his exgirlfriend Skylar Pounds.

Mr. Pounds related he was willing to talk with me without his attorney present during the initial interview process. I only addressed the reported sexual assaults that occurred in the county 1574 Windsor Road, Mansfield Oh and 920 Forest Drive, Mansfield Oh. Mr. Pounds denied the sexual abuse allegations.

I made Mr. Pounds aware of the sex abuse allegations against him that occurred within the city, I informed Mr. Pounds the information has been forwarded to MPD Detective Bureau to further investigate the Sexual assaults that occurred at 425 Beryl Avenue, Mansfield, Oh; North Central State College and OSU Campus, Mansfield, Oh and 315 Wood Street Mansfield, Ohio.

RCSO Sgt. Eichinger placed the call to Det. Dave Scheurer, he was advised that Mr. Pounds will be in our office on Friday 1/10/19 at 3:00 P.M. Det. Scheurer advised that he was not assigned the investigation.

I reviewed the welfare checks reference the following dates and departments with Mr. Pounds, he indicated the welfare checks were requested due to not being able to see his son Kylo Pounds approximately 11-months old.

Investigator Signature Supervisor Signature

Richland County Sheriff's Office

OCA: 2018005340

## THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724) Date / Time: 01/21/2019 16:27:49, Monday

Supervisor: ZEHNER, D. (711) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 01/21/2019 16:32:10, Monday

Contact: Reference: Follow Up Case Status Change

Also, a brief discussions regarding Domestic Relations Court. My interview with Mr. Pounds once he denied the sex abuse allegations and referred to his lawyer was limited. See below the dates listed for the welfare checks and court dates.

### WELFARE CHECK VARIOUS AGENCIES

RCSO- 10/19/18 Ontario PD- 10/22/18 MPD - 10/26/18 RCSO- 10/26/18 RCSO- 10/31/18 RCSO- 12/14/18

#### Domestic Relations Court Documents

10/25/18 WAIVER OF PATERNITY TESTING AND LEGAL RIGHTS

10/25/18 PARENTING PROCEEDING AFFIDAVIT

10/29/18 ORDER OF PROTECTION PETITIONER TY`RELL POUNDS RESPONDENT SKYLAR WILLIAMS

11-03-18 SUMMONS ISSUED- SKYLAR WILLIAMS COMPLAINT Filed by Ty` Rell Pounds

11/13/18 SUMMONS "PETITION" PROTECTION ORDER

11/21/18 INITIAL PRETRIAL

#### Monday

1/14/19 @ 1426-Hours

In summary, Detective Smith advised the City Law Director Attorney Mike Kemerer regarding the sexual abuse allegations made by Skylar Williams that involved Ty`Rell Pounds. Attorney Kemerer indicated there was another case that involved the couple in Municipal Court.

Detective Smith informed Attorney Kemerer the Victim-Skylar Williams alleges multiple sexual assaults that involved her ex-boyfriend Ty'Rell Pounds. However, the Victim-Skylar Williams did not file any police reports at the time of the alleged Sexual Assaults, SANE Exams or seen by her Gynecologist when these incidents occurred.

Investigator Signature Supervisor Signature

Supplements [Edit] Page 17





OCA: 2018005340

#### Richland County Sheriff's Office

## THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR Case Mng Status: INVESTIGATION - MAJOR Occurred: 11/01/2018

Offense: RAPE

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724) Date / Time: 01/21/2019 16:27:49, Monday

Supervisor: ZEHNER, D. (711) Supervisor Review Date / Time: 01/21/2019 16:32:10, Monday

Contact: Reference: Follow Up Case Status Change

The Victim-Skylar Williams came forward and filed a police report with RCSO on 11/01/18 reference General Offense Report 2018-005340. Throughout, this investigative process I learned Skylar Williams was issued a Summons in a complaint filed with Domestic Relations Court CASE No. 2018-PAT 0824.

On 11/13/18 Summons "petition" for Protection Order Case CPO 0832 against Victim-Skylar Williams. The Victim-Skylar Williams alleged the suspect Ty`Rell Pound has been harassing her since they broke up October 5, 2018. Both Skylar Williams and Ty`Rell Pounds have a child in common Kylo Pounds 11-months old. Skylar Williams is the Residential Parent. Although, Ty`Rell Pounds waived a Paternity Test on 10/25/18 and filed for Residential Parent with Richland County Domestic Court.

The Victim-Skylar Williams indicated Suspect-Ty'Rell Pounds has been following her in different vehicles. Victim-Skylar Williams advised Suspect-Ty'Rell Pounds have the ability to do so because he is employed with Enterprises Rental car. The Victim- Skylar Williams related Suspect Ty'Rell not only followed her but sent her text messages after she was served the Civil Protection Order.

As of Friday 1/18/19 I learned the Victim-Skylar Williams did not file a police report regarding the multiple sexual assaults she reported that occurred within Mansfield Police jurisdiction with Mansfield Police Department as she was instructed by RCSO Detective Pat Smith on 11/05/18.

Detective Smith met with Skylar Williams and reiterated that she needed to file a police report with tMPD but there has been no follow through on her part. I learned the Civil Protection Order against Skylar Williams has been dismissed.

Detective Smith will submit her investigative findings to Richland County Prosecutor's Office for review. This case file is considered closed 1/21/18.

This Investigative Narrative is now completed as of 1/18/19.

Investigator Signature





OCA: 2018005340

#### THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 02/06/2019 12:19:30, Wednesday

Supervisor: (0)

Supervisor Review Date / Time: NOT REVIEWED

Contact:

Reference: Follow Up Property Status Change

2018-005340

Victim-Skylar Nichole Williams Suspect-Ty`Rell D. Pounds

Thursday

1/10/19 @ 12:06- Hours

Detective Smith advised Mansfield City Law Director, Attorney Mike Kemerer that Mr. Ty'Rell Pounds is scheduled for an interview at my office today Thursday, 1/10/19 at 3:00 P.M. at RCSO Detective Bureau.

Detective Smith shared the following information with Attorney Kemerer it has been reported Skylar Nichole Williams indicated there were multiple sexual assaults that involved Mr. Pounds both in the County and City of Mansfield, Oh. (Richland County)

Detective Smith conducted an interview with Ms. Williams 11/05/19 at 1300-hours regarding the sexual assaults in the county located at 1574 Windsor Road, Mansfield, OH and 920 Forest Drive Mansfield, Oh. (Richland County)

Attorney Kemerer advised there is a case pending in their office, and he was unsure if it was related to my investigation. I advised Attorney Kemerer the Victim-Skylar Nichole Williams made sexual abuse allegations against her ex-boyfriend Ty`Rell D. Pounds.

A copy of RCSO General Offense Report 2018-005340 and my supplemental was hand delivered to MPD Lt. Skropits as it relates to various sex abuse allegations that occurred within MPD jurisdiction. Detective Smith advised the Victim-Skylar Nichole Williams to file a police report with MPD, after her interview regarding the alleged sexual assaults that occurred within the MPD Jurisdiction on 11/05/18.

During the interview process with Ms. Williams at RCSO Detective Bureau she disclosed the sexual assaults that occurred within MPD Jurisdiction at the listed locations: 425 Beryl Avenue, North Central State College and OSU Campus, and 315 Wood Street Mansfield, Oh (Richland County).

Detective Smith informed Attorney Kemerer it has been reported Sergeant Jeff Hoffer Department of Public Safety Police Division at Mansfield Campus, forward a copy of his investigation to his investigation to City Law Director's Office. (See Investigative Findings Enclosed)

*	
Investigator Signature:	
III VESTIGATOL SIGNATULE.	





OCA: 2018005340

### THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 02/06/2019 12:19:30, Wednesday

Supervisor: (0)

Supervisor Review Date / Time: NOT REVIEWED

Contact:

Reference: Follow Up Property Status Change

Sergeant Jeff Hoffer Department of Public Safety Police Division at Mansfield Campus, Riedl Hall #159, 1760 University Drive, Mansfield, Oh 44906 Office: 419-755-4210 Security:419-755-4346 Fax: 419-755226 Email: hoffer.30@dps.ohio-state.edu or www.ps.osu.edu

Thursday, 1/10/19@ 1500-Hours

#### INTERVIEW-TY'RELL POUNDS

Mr. Pounds kept his scheduled appointment on Thursday, 1/10/19 at 3:00 P.M. Mr. Pounds arrived at my office 2:30-P.M. I informed Mr. Pounds about the sexual abuse allegations made by his ex-girlfriend / Victim-Skylar Nichole Williams and various locations of these incidents.

Mr. Pounds denied the sexual abuse allegations, then informed me that he retained Attorney John O'Donnell after his denial.

Mr. Pounds did not advised he had an attorney, until after I began asking him questions about the sexual assaults. Mr. Pounds indicated he stopped by Attorney O'Donnell's office prior to reporting to RCSO Detective Bureau. Mr. Pounds stated he talked with the receptionist / secretary, he did not talk with Attorney O'Donnell.

Mr. Pounds advised he reported to my office of his own free will, I advised him that he was not under arrest. Mr. Pounds related he was willing to talk with me without his attorney present during the initial interview process. I only addressed the reported sexual assaults that occurred in the county at 1574 Windsor Road, Mansfield Oh and 920 Forest Drive, Mansfield Oh (Richland County) Mr. Pounds denied the sexual abuse allegations.

I made Mr. Pounds aware of the sexual abuse allegations made against him that occurred within the city of Mansfield-MPD jurisdiction. I informed Mr. Pounds the information has been forwarded to MPD Detective Bureau to further investigate Sexual assaults that occurred at 425 Beryl Avenue, North Central State College and OSU Campus, and 315 Wood Street Mansfield, Ohio.(Richland County).

RCSO Detective Sgt. Rich Eichinger placed a call to Det. Dave Scheurer, he was informed Mr. Pounds will be at RCSO Detective Bureau for an interview on Thursday, 1/10/19 at 3:00 P.M. Detective Scheurer advised he was not assigned as the investigator.

Detective Smith reviewed the welfare checks reference the following dates and departments with Mr. Pounds, he indicated the welfare checks were requested due to not being able to see his son Kylo Pounds approximately 11-months

Investigator Signature:\_\_\_\_\_

Case Supplements [Edit] Page 2





OCA: 2018005340

### THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 02/06/2019 12:19:30, Wednesday

Supervisor Review Date / Time: NOT REVIEWED Supervisor: (0)

Contact:

Reference: Follow Up Property Status Change

old, Skylar Williams is the residential parent and she would not allow Mr. Pounds to visit with Kylo Pounds.

A brief discussions took place with Mr. Pounds regarding Domestic Relations Court. During my interview with Mr. Pounds after he denied the sexual abuse allegations and mentioned speaking with his lawyer, limited information obtained during the interview as it relates to the sexual abuse allegations.

Mr. Pounds advised he did not want to discuss the sexual abuse allegations, however, he was willing to answer questions pertaining to the welfare check regarding his son Kylo Pounds an 11-month old child. See below the dates listed for the welfare checks and court dates.

#### WELFARE CHECK VARIOUS AGENCIES

RCSO-10/19/18 Ontario PD- 10/22/18 MPD -10/26/18 RCSO-10/26/18 10/31/18 RCSO-RCSO-12/14/18

Domestic Relations Court Documents-

10/25/18 WAIVER OF PATERNITY TESTING AND LEGAL RIGHTS

10/25/18 PARENTING PROCEEDING AFFIDAVIT

10/29/18 ORDER OF PROTECTION PETITIONER TY`RELL POUNDS RESPONDENT SKYLAR WILLIAMS

11-03-18 SUMMONS ISSUED- SKYLAR WILLIAMS COMPLAINT Filed by Ty' Rell Pounds

11/13/18 SUMMONS "PETITION" PROTECTION ORDER

11/21/18 INITIAL PRETRIAL

(Welfare Check from various agencies and documents from domestic relations court contained in the case file).

Detective Smith included the above listed welfare checks from the various agencies and documents from Domestic Relations Court provided by the Victim-Skylar Nichole Williams. Ms. Williams provided a copy of her handwritten notes regarding a timeline of events that occurred with Mr. Pounds.

Investigator Signature:





OCA: 2018005340

## THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 02/06/2019 12:19:30, Wednesday

Supervisor: (0)

Supervisor Review Date / Time: NOT REVIEWED

Contact:

Reference: Follow Up Property Status Change

### Text Messages-from Skylar Williams

In addition, text messages she received from Mr. Pounds these messages were provided by Ms. Williams on 11/05/18 when she provided a Voluntary Statement regarding the sexual assaults.

Also during my interview with Mr. Pounds he indicated having text messages, he received from Skylar Williams locked on his cell phone. Mr. Pounds requested to return to my office on Friday 1/11/19 and present his cell phone with the text messages.

Mr. Pounds reported to my office on Friday, 1/11/19 at approximately 10:00-hours with his cell phone. I observed text messages on his phone for certain dates in the following months of June, July, September sent by Skylar Williams the text messages had explicit sexual content and sexually suggestive pictures via text messages. (See Text Messages contained in the case file)

In Summary, Skylar N. Williams reported to RCSO to file a General Offense Report 2018-0005340 regarding "Rape" on Thursday, November 1, 2018. Throughout, my investigative findings I learned Ms. Williams was served a Summons on Thursday, November 1, 2018 reference Protection Order and Custody Papers.

Ms. Williams indicated once she was served the Protection Order Mr. Pounds attempted to make contact with her via cell phone. Ms. Williams reported Mr. Pounds went through a third party to make contact with her as well.

Throughout, this investigation I learned according to Mr. Pounds he drop the Civil Protection Order against Skylar Williams with Domestic Relations Court. Mr. Pounds advised he has supervised visitation with his son Kylo Pounds as of Thursday, January 10, 2019.

Ms. Williams provided information pertaining to her relationship with Ty'Rell Pounds regarding their break-up. Sexual Assaults that occurred at 1574 Windsor Rd, Mansfield, Oh; 920 Forest Dr. Mansfield, Oh; (Richland County)

Ms. Williams reported a Sexual Assault that occurred at North Central State and OSU Campus parking lot.(Richland County) I made contact with Sergeant Jeff Hoffer of the Public Safety Division at Mansfield Campus, A copy of his investigative findings has been forwarded to the City Law Directors Office.

The Victim-Ty`Rell Pounds and Suspect-Skylar Williams Nature of Offense: Domestic Violence and or Assault. Reviewed by City Law Director -Charles Roman Date: 11/02/18 Charges were Denied resulting in Missing Element Comments: No Cause of Harm or Attempt to Cause Harm

Investigator Signature:\_\_\_\_\_





OCA: 2018005340

## THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Investigator: SMITH, V. P. (724)

Date / Time: 02/06/2019 12:19:30, Wednesday

Supervisor: (0)

Supervisor Review Date / Time: NOT REVIEWED

Contact:

Reference: Follow Up Property Status Change

(A copy of Sgt Hoffer's Investigative Findings will be maintained in the case File)

Ms. Williams disclosed she had been sexually assaulted by Mr. Pounds at the following locations in MPD Jurisdiction: 425 Beryl Avenue Mansfield, Oh, Ms. Williams reported Multiple Incidents at 315 Wood Street, Mansfield, Oh. (Richland County)

Detective Smith and Detective Sgt. Eichinger hand delivered a copy of my supplemental to MPD Detective Lt. Skropits due to the Sexual Assaults reported within the MPD Jurisdiction. Lt. Skropits was informed the Victim-Skylar Williams indicated she would file a Police Report with their office after my initial interview with her on Monday, November 5, 2019 regarding the Sexual Assaults.

Monday

2/4/19 @ 1524- Hours

I checked with Don Ramsey of Mansfield Police Records Department regarding any General Offense Generated on behalf of Skylar Nichole Williams reporting a Sex Crime "Rape" listing the Suspect identified as Ty`Rell Pounds her ex-boyfriend.

1550-Hours

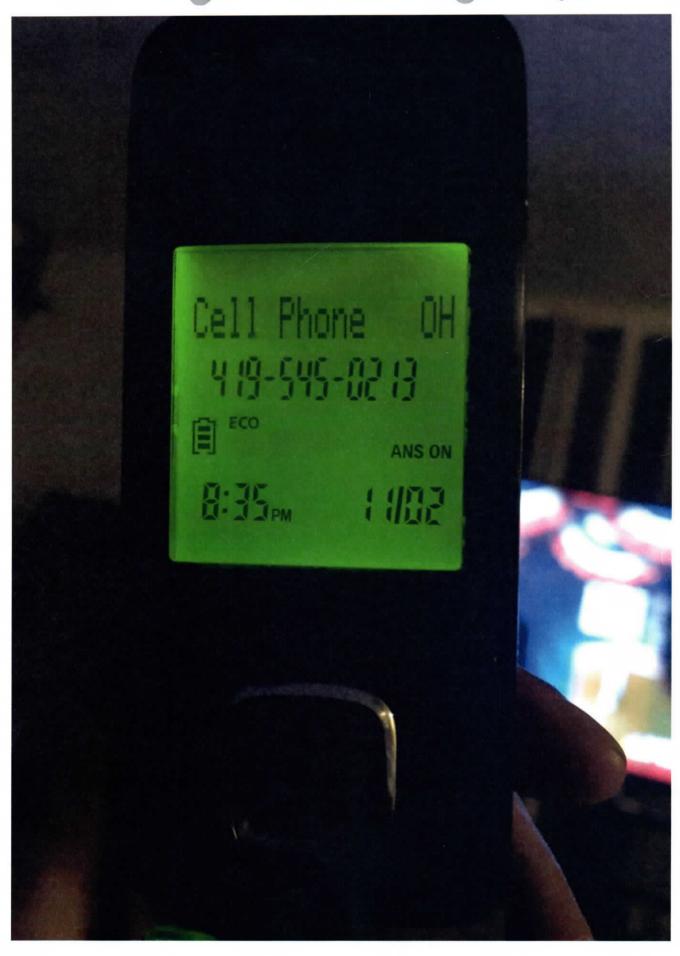
Mr. Ramsey advised the only General Offense Report 2019-000348 is in their system, the Victim-Skylar Williams filed a police report regarding Suspicious Person/vehicle/circumstances. The other individual involved has been identified as Ty`Rell D. Pounds. There is no General Offense Report with Mansfield Police Records Division for Sexual Assault for either individuals.

In addition, Ms. Williams disclosed she never filed a Police Report in the past regarding the Sexual Assaults when the incidents occurred. Ms. Williams stated she did not have a SANE Exam for any of the Sexual Assault that has been report to this officer. Ms. Williams stated she did not schedule appointments with her Gynecologist after any of the Sexual Assaults to have them documented.

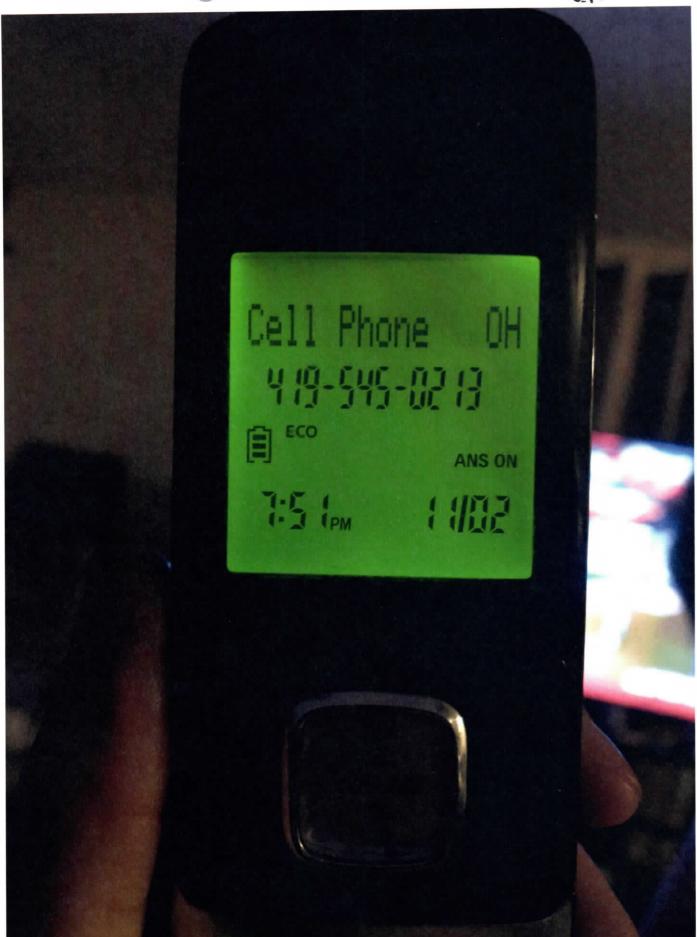
As a result of the Lack of Evidence and Collaborative Information gathered throughout my investigative findings it is deemed necessary to submit the case file to the Prosecutor's Office for Review.

This case file is considered Closed / Inactive as of 2/06/2019.

Investigator Signature:



11/2/18 temale called and pretended to be my triend Kelsey - S.W.







Received text from nander at Nasc .S.w.

Hey Skylar Served 29.0, really cons skylar.

Is <u>(419) 29</u>
Ernestine number 55
give her a call or <u>(419)</u>
747-2234?

Okay disregard, sorry to bother you ma'am.

who is this

hold of you. Sorry to disturb you.

Ma'am this matter is no longer in my hands, Mr.Pounds has gotten a





Text Message



















9:35 AM

31%



Tisha Love > Messenger

Oct. 15,2013 5:02 pm

I feel your being very childish by not letting Ty'Rell see Kylo Skylar. Regardless of what y'all got going on he is this child's father. If your gonna punish him that's fine, but to keep him away from his child is wrong. Do you know how many mothers wish they had their babies father in their lives. I hope the tables don't turn on you 1 day and you can't see Kylo.

Received facebook messonge from Ty Ruis mother -S.W.







Received text from Ty'Rell's Mother -S.W.

iMessage Thu, Oct 11, 5:06 PM

Hey Skylar! This is Tish i was texting because Ty'Rell was worried about you and Kylo. He says your not talking to him and you won't let him see Kylo. I'm not trying to get in any bodies business but Ty'Rell love you guys i just hat to see him hurt like this.

Reed before Served 2. 9.D. Skylar.

Me & Kylo are fine Tyrell is making the picture seem bigger than it is I just time & space from Tyrell bc he's hurt now but I been hurt & im tired of the disrespect & btw I'm not tryna keep him from Kylo it's just gonna take time right now

Sat, Oct 13, 8:34 PM

























Sat, Oct 13, 8:34 PM

# Hey Skylar

I know you mite not wanna talk or text, but please can you give talk to him. That's all I'm asking

Just

Mon, Oct 15, 10:11 PM

My son is talking about killing him self please Skylar let him see Kylo please I'm begging you this my son

Mon, Oct 15, 11:40 PM

your son almost killed me today, he just about rammed into my sister car stalking my grandma house, I bet he ain tell

























Tish >

Mon, Oct 15, 11:40 PM

your son almost killed me today, he just about rammed into my sister car stalking my grandma house, I bet he ain tell you that just like a lot of other things I'm sure he hasn't told you but he wants to call everyone & tell everybody in Mississippi & in Mansfield he's sob story he needs help honestly

Delivered

Yea told me. I'm at the hospital this been to much for me to deal with. But you don't have punish by not letting him see his son. And what he did was wrong i apologize but he's feeling it now and he's talking about taking his life. Now that might not mean anything to

























into my sister car stalking my grandma house, I bet he ain tell you that just like a lot of other things I'm sure he hasn't told you but he wants to call everyone & tell everybody in Mississippi & in Mansfield he's sob story he needs help honestly

Delivered

Yea told me. I'm at the hospital this been to much for me to deal with. But you don't have punish by not letting him see his son. And what he did was wrong i apologize but he's feeling it now and he's talking about taking his life. Now that might not mean anything to y'all but that's my son. And you have sob stories too my dear























### 1:45 AM

Recents and caused after Mess-Skyllar the C.P.O

-S.W.

Tyrell

FaceTime Video

Tyrell

phone

Saturday (i)

Home 🏠

phone

Saturday (i



Tyrell

phone

Saturday (i)

devonbooker1@icloud.com

FaceTime Video

10/26/18 (i)

Tyrell

FaceTime Video

10/21/18 (i

Justin

FaceTime Video

10/20/18 (i

Tyrell

FaceTime Video

10/20/18





















Tyrell >

I reported the phone stolen

Saturday 8:37 PM

Do Kylo need anything?

I got Kylo 2 big cans of formula and wipes idk what size diapers he in now I got \$200 for clothes and shoes

Sunday 12:04 PM

You left before I could come out

KeOsha finna drop it off at your grandma house

Today 10:11 AM

Can I see Kylo Friday?





iMessage



My Rell's heret Mess-to Skylar Alder Served CPD







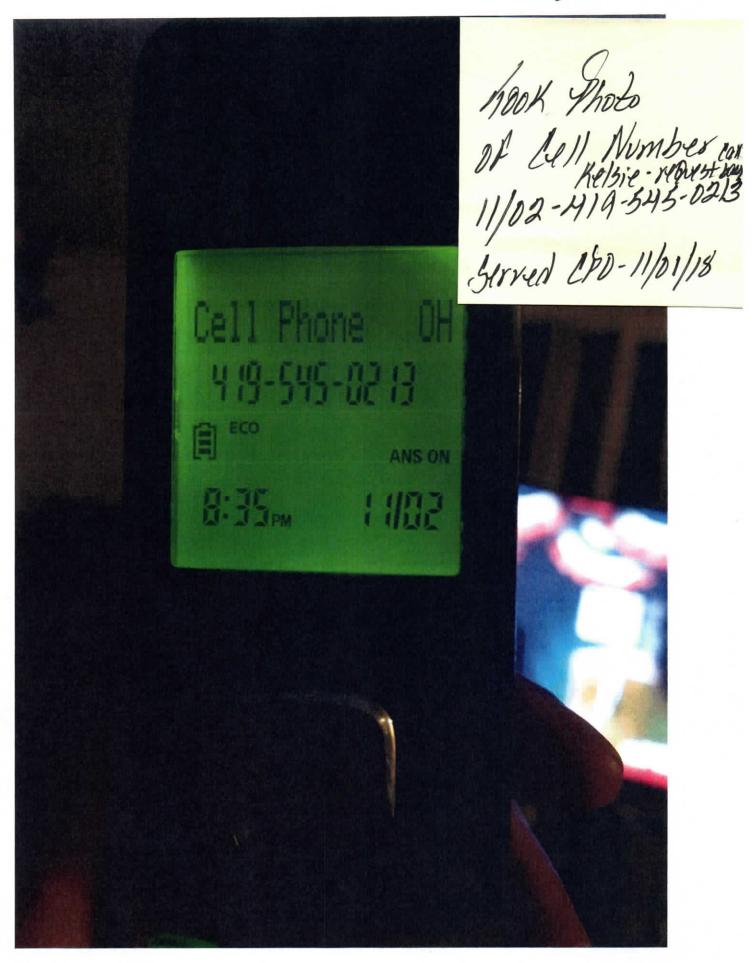




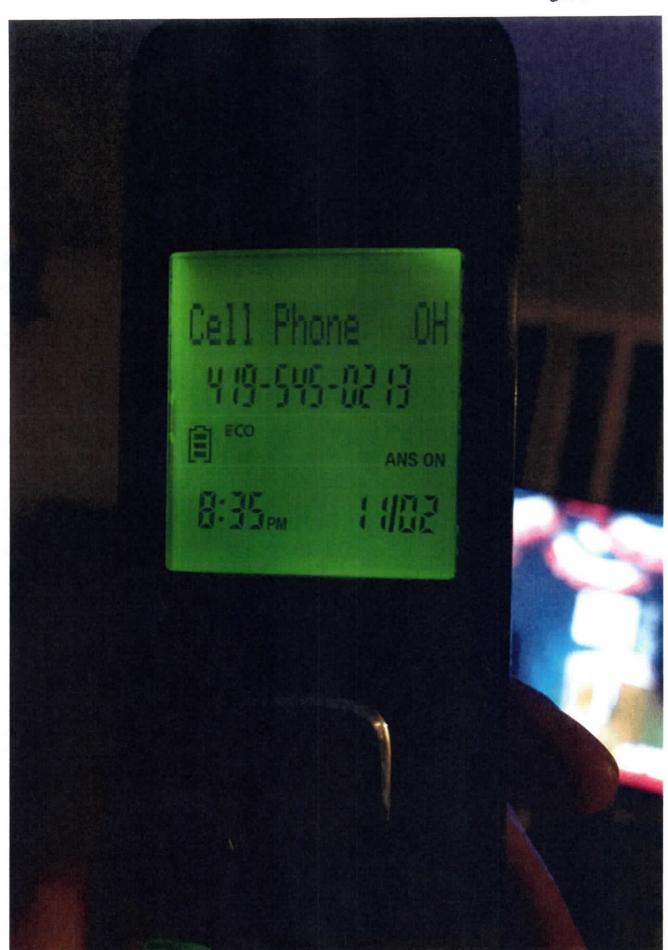


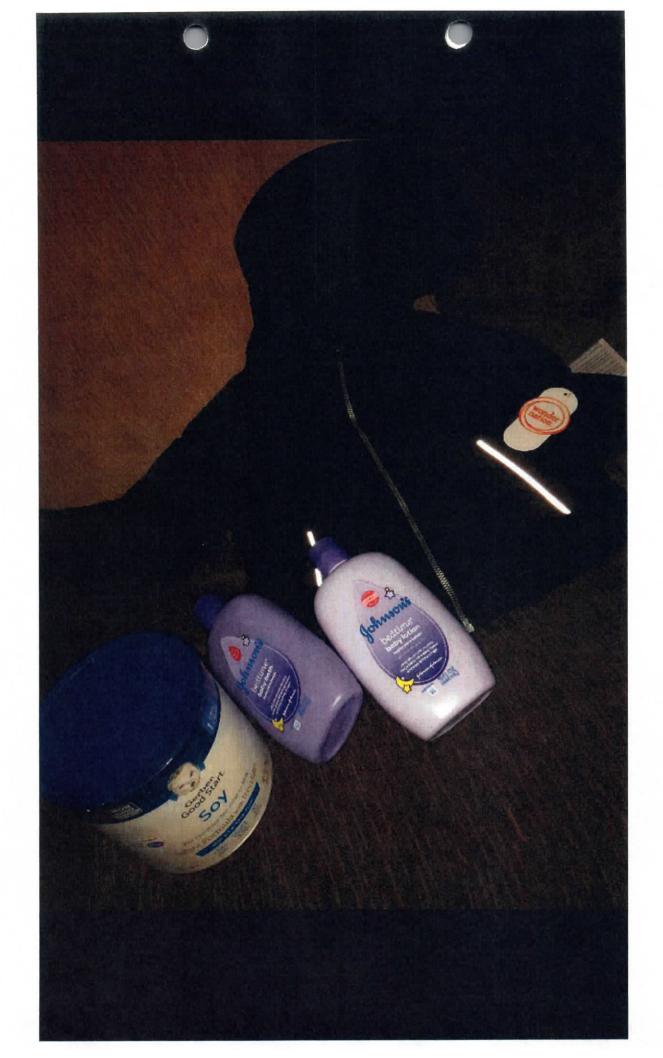


11/2/10 temale called and travended to be 1.7 mierol relocy



MISTIA Female cultid and Licharded to be .. I mind Legal







Okay what about Friday

That's definitely not worth \$125 whenever I see Kylo I'll get him everything he needs

> I was planning on getting him more like another coat another can of formula diapers and wipes but why should someone































Tyrell >

I was planning on getting him more like another coat another can of formula diapers and wipes but why should someone else spend all that money on him when you should have I just let him spend what he really needed but he shouldn't even had to do that when you could've but no you ain shit you didn't wanna give me the money like I would've spent on something else listening to your dumbass attorney I do have a job but I haven't worked in 7 months & im paying past due bills so I def thought asking you for 125 wasn't gonna be a problem especially when you had the police at my house trying find out it he was "okay" fuck you tyrell you don't have to do shit from here on out











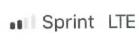






















have to do shit from here on out

Delivered

Friday when I take you to the doctor I have \$200 for Kylo to go shopping

Sun, Oct 21, 8:01 PM

I need my phone back as while

I reported the phone stolen

Saturday 8:37 PM

Do Kylo need anything?

I got Kylo 2 big cans of formula and wipes idk what size diapers he in now I got \$200 for clothes and shoes

Sunday 12:04 PM

































Sun, Oct 21, 8:01 PM

I need my phone back as while

I reported the phone stolen

Saturday 8:37 PM

Do Kylo need anything?

I got Kylo 2 big cans of formula and wipes idk what size diapers he in now I got \$200 for clothes and shoes

Sunday 12:04 PM

You left before I could come out

KeOsha finna drop it off at your grandma house



































iMessage Fri, Sep 28, 10:50 AM

Wyd

Can I come get my son

do you not understand that my mom doesn't want you to come around like that

Ok I'm picking my son up

no you not what you tryna go do

We coming home I haven't seen him in a week

you can have Kylo today when I go to work

Fri, Sep 28, 2:16 PM

































you can have Kylo today when I go to work

Fri, Sep 28, 2:16 PM

what

I didn't text you

Who you texting

you called what you want

330 actually

You said 3

no nigga 330

Fri, Sep 28, 3:52 PM

I broke up w you bc you wanna have sex & stuff & I don't























Bc I don't













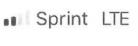


























# Bc I don't

Why

































Why

Why

Why

Why

Why

Can you text me

Hello

Can you text me

Hello

Can you text me





































# Can you text me



































Tyrell >

















































Sat, Sep 29, 7:45 AM

## Why you ignoring me

bc ion wanna talk to you duh

Why tho

bc you be pissing me off

Are you Tallinn out of love with me

#### Falling

































Are you Tallinn out of love with me

Falling

Are you

?

stop texting me that

Are you serious

Sat, Sep 29, 6:08 PM

I'm finna get Kylo dresses then I'm ready

I'm outside

Sat, Sep 29, 9:10 PM

did the food come yet











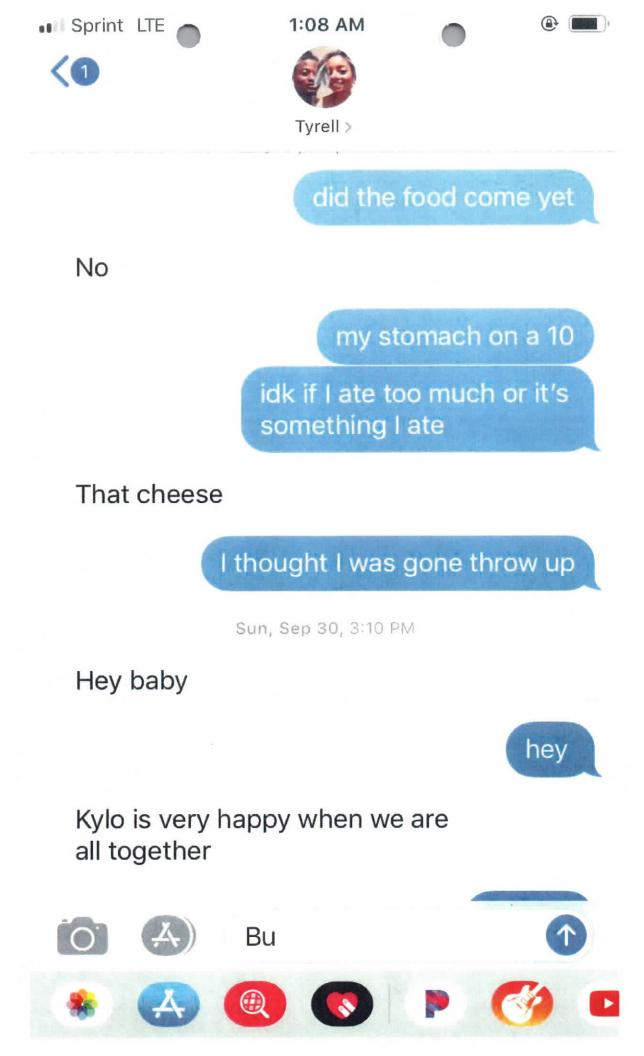






















Kylo is very happy when we are all together

I guess

Did you eat your sub

yeah like half

How yuh feeling

Tired

Okay get some rest

I can't til Kylo go to sleep

I love yuh guys















































It's not showing at the drive in

Ok we can go to Ontario

who gone watch Kylo

Yo moma or KeOsha or NuNu

What we gone do bout this baby Tyrell

Keep her/him or get an abortion

I need an abortion then bc I have to go to school

I can't handle another baby rn it's just not a good time

When you wanna go get check out

















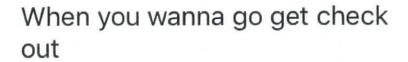








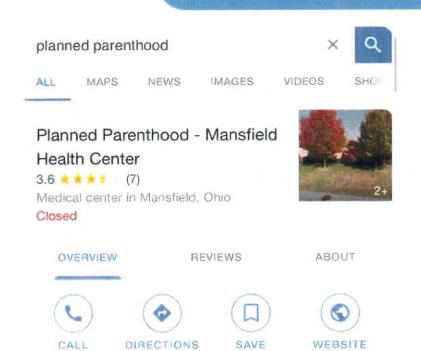




can you call planned parenthood & see if they still do abortions

#### **Tomorrow**

Okay thank you ion think I can talk to them













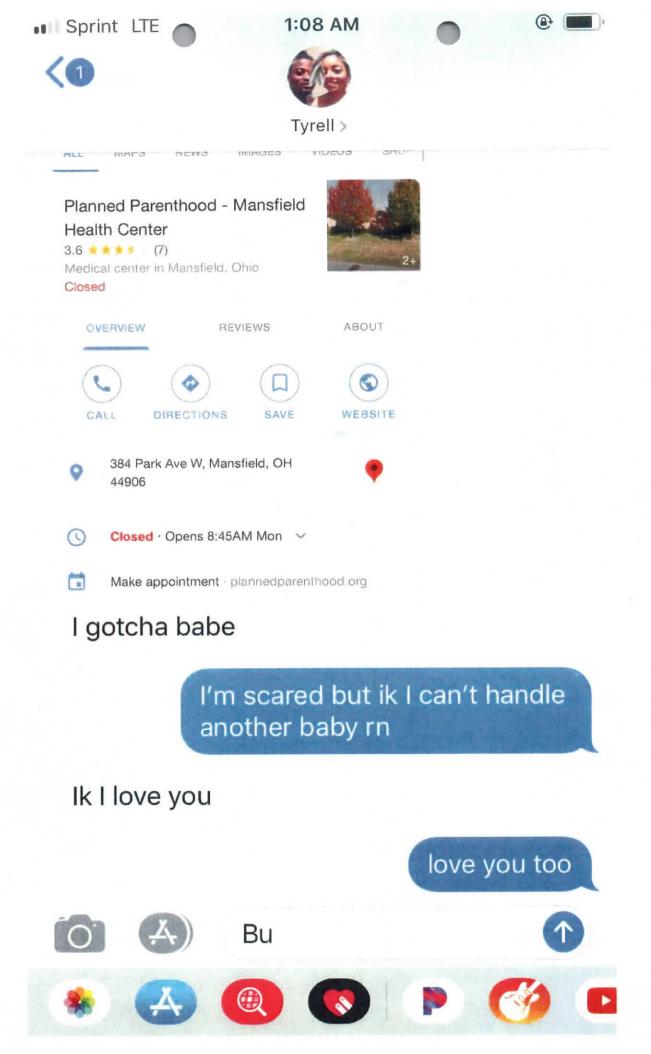


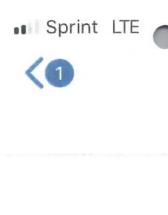










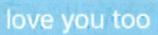




Tyrell >







Get some rest sunshine bear

I can't

You want me to buy you some night quill

I can't bc Kylo still up

Oka

I want a hot pickle & hot Cheetos 🤤 😩

When

Soon

Ok











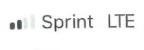












(0





Tyrell >





Ok

I haven't had that combination Since elementary! What you know about that

I did live in Louisiana nigga

Hot pickle or dill pickle

HOT pickle

**BABY** 



































Tyrell >



You do this every time you horny

loess

LiEss

### Swear to god

I be wanting to be close to you sometimes

you must like when I do that huh

#### Awwwww really































### Awwwww really



sure

### When you gone marry me

lol you always worrying me about marriage

We grown we need to be thinking about marriage plus we share a child in common

would you marry me now if I wanted to

Yes

On Kylo Birthday I will

































### On Kylo Birthday I will

#### lol no I think it's too soon

Cause you don't love me that's why

no nigga we too young

ion wanna marry nobody at 21

You too young

If yuh really love someone and they ask you to marry them anyone in love would say yes

> I'm telling you I'm too young Tyrell & if you do decide to try to ask me in front of a group of people I'm not gonna say yes

> > ima be like we too young rn

































Tyrell >

I'm telling you I'm too young
Tyrell & if you do decide to try
to ask me in front of a group of
people I'm not gonna say yes

ima be like we too young rn

Wow

It's not a good time

how we gone be engaged w/o loving together & we don't start our careers yet







Bu





















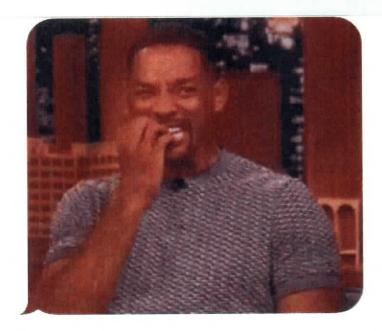








Tyrell >



what



right







Bu







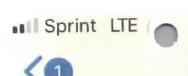






















If you ever cheat on me

who you gone do that to

we should take another break from sex

That was a long 2 weeks

I think it was good for us tho

You know I'm a horn dog tho











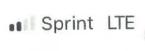




















smh I wasn't even craving sex but you made me give in

How I was just kissing you

you was hitting all my spots nigga

you know I like neck kisses then you sucked on my titties & then you was rubbing on me



Babe

smh yeah

Friday can you help with the phone bill













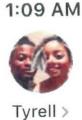




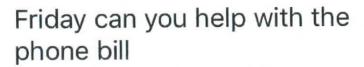






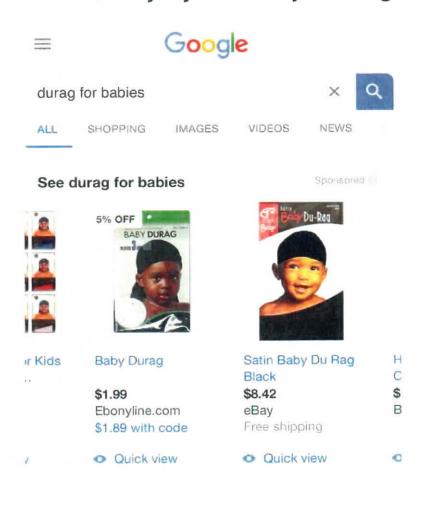






yeah I'll try

### Imma buy Kylo a baby du-rage



Amazon com · Satin Rahy Du Ran Gray catin











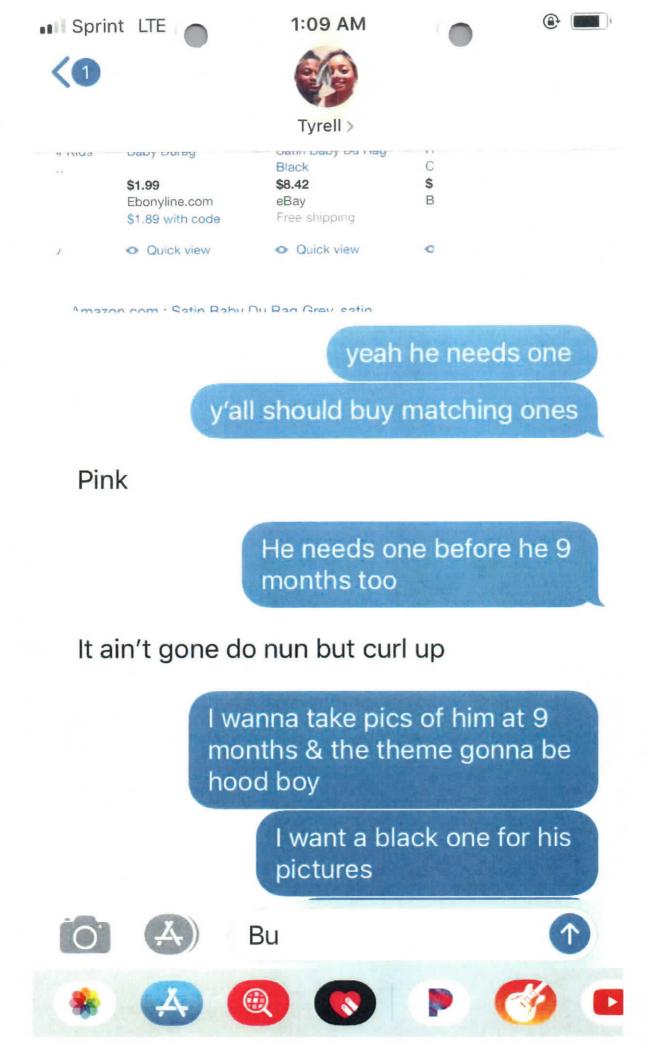




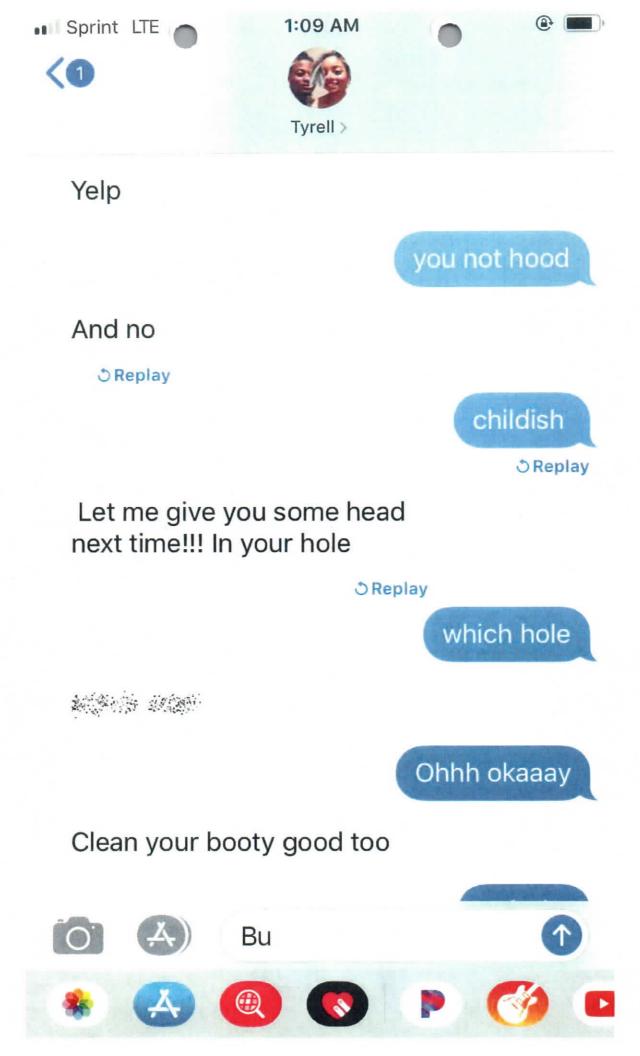








































# boy you tryna do everything

#### Let me

# we'll see if you can last



You'll tap out Lil booty

we'll see

























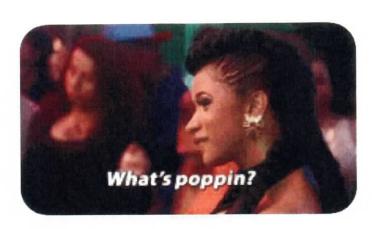




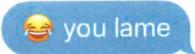




we'll see



That booty cherry



Lol you laughed tho

it's gonna hurt

Idk we'll see

it is

Imma keep going



































Imma keep going

Don't shit on me



🤪 welp you is in that 🕳



You not funny nigga 😖



I'm just saying it is a shit hole





Wyd





























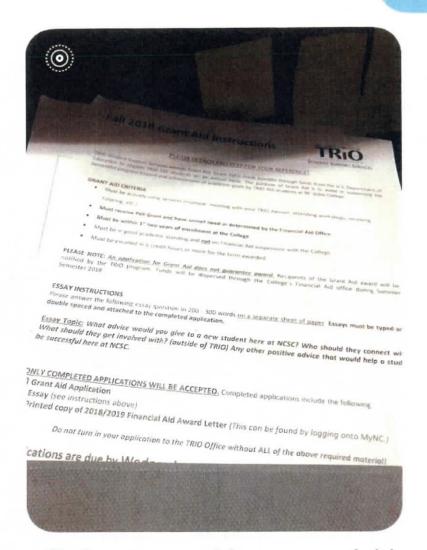






Tyrell >

nothing wby



## Trying to get this money duhh



#### I'm alad vou inspiring me as a

































I'm glad you inspiring me as a girlfriend should do

I'm trying

I never seen that side of you

it's hard

Why though

Bc you hurt me so bad & you mouth is so slick & ive never done it for a guy before

I'm sorry greenwood fucked my head up all lk is how to be tough and hold my weigh

You need to chill out 🧧













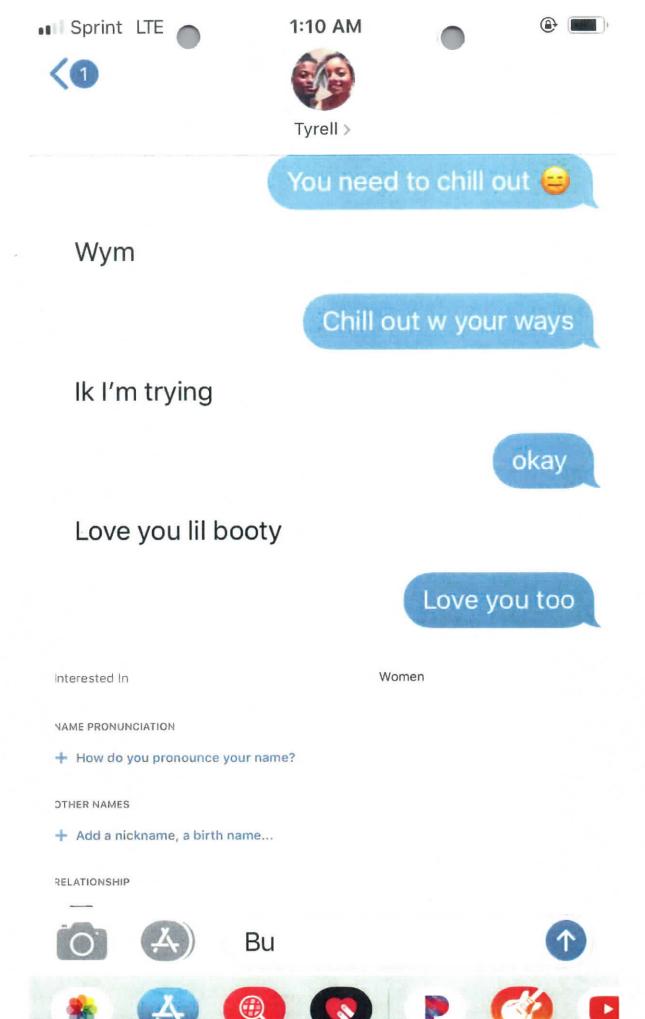


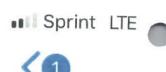




















Interested In

Women

NAME PRONUNCIATION

+ How do you pronounce your name?

*OTHER NAMES* 

+ Add a nickname, a birth name...

RELATIONSHIP



**Skylar Williams** In a relationship (Pending)

🗓 See photos of you and Skylar

FAMILY MEMBERS



Add a family member



Victoria Neal

?

Sun, Sep 30, 10:00 PM

В

A

B

Y





























TyreII >

BABYGIRL

Yeah







Bu







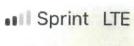












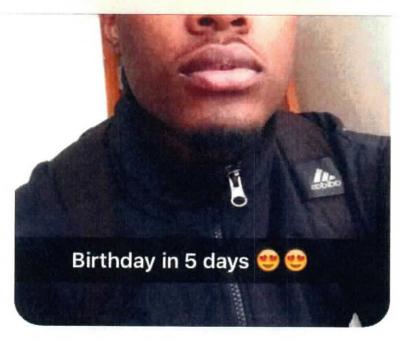












Kylo does have my hair

It's getting there

but he was born w mines































TyreII >



Wym

His hair starting to look like yours

## Yeah beautiful asf right?



























That's true love

No it's not

# Expect it when we go on a bitch

































Expect it when we go on a bitch

Beach

& im get right up & fight

## Lol me and Kylo running



I couldn't do it!





























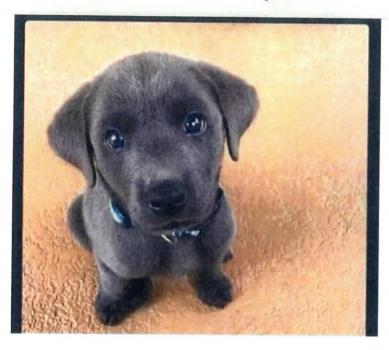








Tyrell >





I'll do his ass for a hunnit 😅 😂

## Imma straight boot that bitch

Omg he's so cute tho

## Idgaf imma get that 100 mil

Billion

## Imma give you 1 million













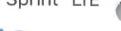












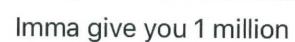


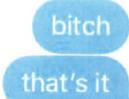
Tyrell >











You can leave the rest of your life with a million you stupid

wow you'll get 100 billion & I only get 1 mil

How much you want you gone be staying with like damn

20 billion

Okay wyd

Nothing

How much would you give me











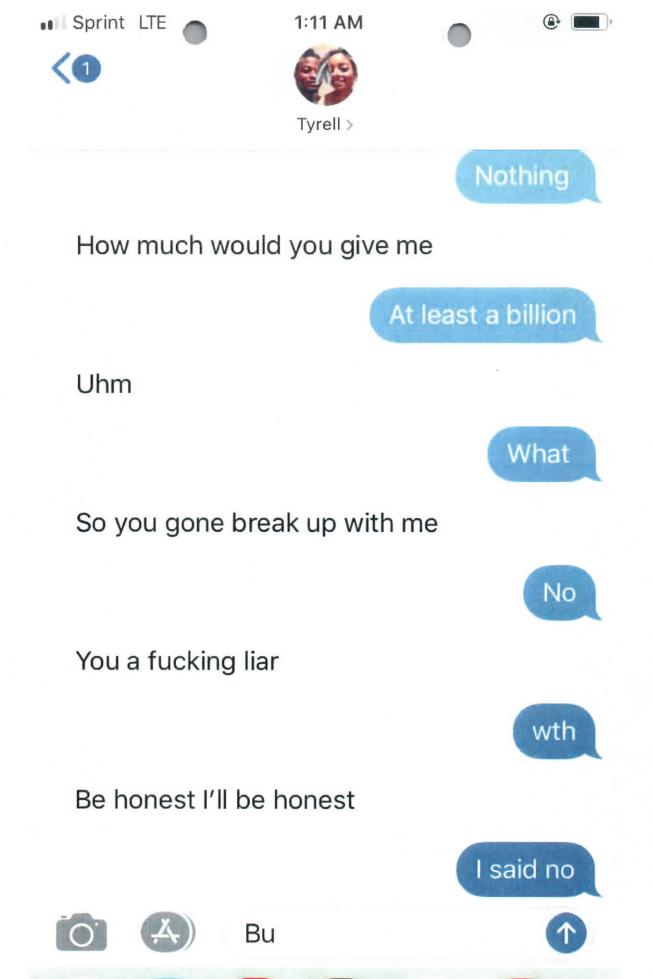




































I said no

Lmao Kylo called me

Why you take the phone

yes he's annoying

Lmao

He wanna talk to daddy

You mean asf

no bc he always calling folks or deleting my apps on my phone

Lock it then

no cause I'm afraid he'll call 911

Mon, Oct 1, 8:01 AM



































### no cause I'm afraid he'll call 911

Mon, Oct 1, 8:01 AM

You not gone let me see my son

why you say that Tyrell

It's Ty'Rell

Answer my question

wtf you in this early in the morning

I wanna see my son today can I come get him

Don't you got work & school today

No can I come see him

































No can I come see him



Don't be a bitter mom

fuck you

Don't call me

You not seeing him today fuck you

Of course I'm not!! I knew that was coming

> ldk wtf your problem is but you said like Napoleon & ion like the way you came at me early this morning idk why you feel like you can talk to me crazy bitch but i literally just told you bout































Idk wtf your problem is but you said like Napoleon & ion like the way you came at me early this morning idk why you feel like you can talk to me crazy bitch but i literally just told you bout it last night

Acting

why tf you feel like you can talk to me like this then think ima let you see Kylo today? Like you tryna experiment on me why you playing w me?

I had a bad dream

ldc fuck you tyrell

Can I ft Kylo



































So I can't ft my son

So I'm step daddy again huh

I'm sorry baby I just had a bad dream and it got the best of me, I apologize I won't text or call you the rest of the day



Tell Kylo I love him

Mon, Oct 1, 1:40 PM

Hey babe

Call me ASAP out the abortion

Hurry before they close











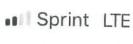






















Hurry before they close

Send me your social security

301 02 3752

You Slow asf

Text me

They said you would need to call

Ugh okay

can you send me some money for a hot pickle hot Cheetos and a drink

hello

\$0.91











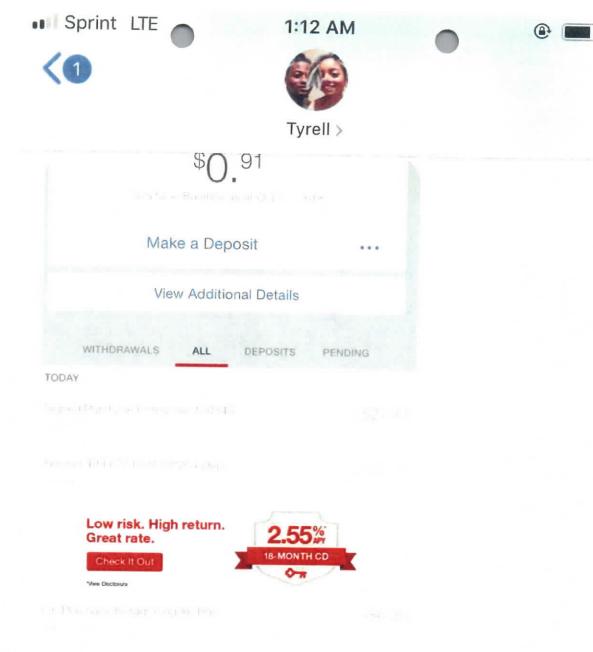












## Do you want me to bring it to work

Yes or no

Hurry up





























Hurry up

Do you want me to bring it to work

Yes please

Where you at

Omw to work rn

I'm down the street on park ave

My mom dropping me off

Answer the damn phone

Hold on

I'm finna leave

I'll bring you some at 4 o'clock

































I'll bring you some at 4 o'clock

alright

What gas station sell it?

Motor mart by senior high stadium

Down the street

Are you sure

Yeah

If it's not there I'm going home

Get hot pickle hot cheetos not fries & a Snapple apple

No drinks I'm on a bike

































## No drinks I'm on a bike

It can't on I the bag

### Come outside

Mon, Oct 1, 5:26 PM

## Hello

Hey

Mon, Oct 1, 6:59 PM



































Tyrell >

Mon, Oct 1, 6:59 PM



How

Wym

How you take the pic











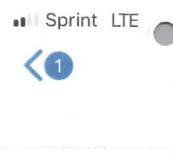




















I'm not telling you

I'll find out

No you won't you don't know what to download

I'll figure it out nigga

Wyd

Eating my pickle 😩



With chips



straight

It's hot too











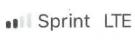






















It's hot too

Well it wasn't as good

it's cool

Did you eat all of it

I ate half & still going

Let me see













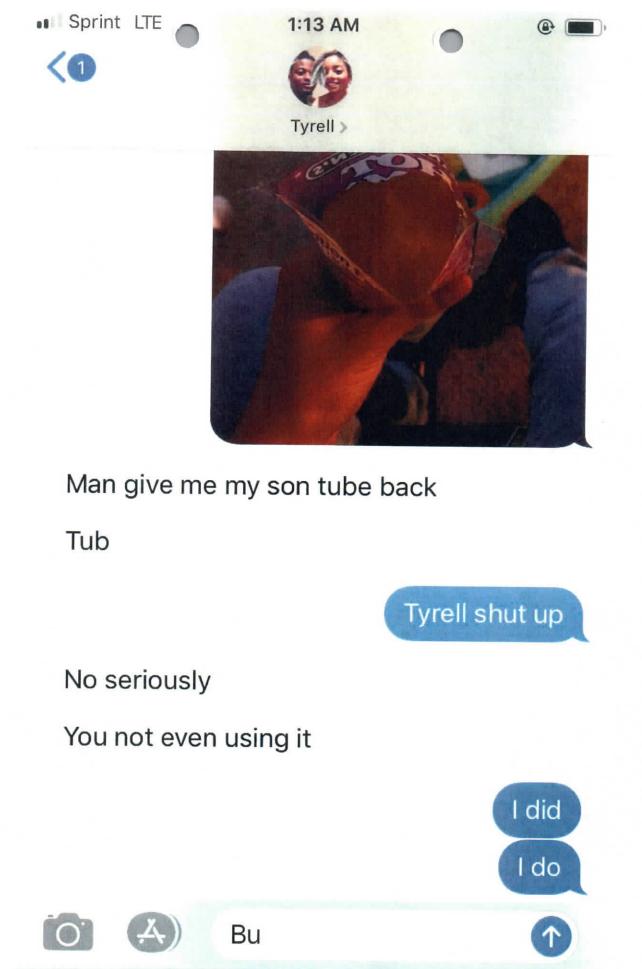






































I do

l got into w my mom about you

Why what I do

All I remember is saying you bought me a pickle then it all went left

She mad cause I bought you a pickle

she got upset about you letting the car sit at the shop & everything

Do she want me to have it towed back Friday

I'll have it towed back Friday

































Is it gonna be fixed

I can pull \$190 out my ass

If you can't help me with the phone bill most likely not

If I help you w the bill will it be fixed & out the shop Friday

To be honest I don't think they even worked on it I think they waiting on a payment and it depends how much money I get paid Friday



Are you gone help with the phone bill



































Are you gone help with the phone bill

I said yeah

#### TYRELL D POUNDS



315 WOOD ST APT 4 MANSF...

Overview

Billing

**Payments** 

Balance

\$100.58

Due Date

10/09/2018

Amount Due

\$100.58

Pay Bill

Stay Connected with Text & Email Alerts. Sign Up Now.

The bill is 206 your 60 and moma 60 is 120!!! 120-206=































Tyrell >

Due Date

10/09/2018

Amount Due

\$100.58

Pay Bill

Stay Connected with Text & Email Alerts.
Sign Up Now.

The bill is 206 your 60 and moma 60 is 120!!! 120-206= 86 I have to pay that!! Idk why this damn bill be so fucking high and I only work 24 hours in 2 weeks because I had jury duty!!! Tbh i might not have enough money either way but I'll just tow the car back to your house!! Next pay check I'll pay the \$190 so you can drive to my house every weekend

How the car gonna get back to the shop





























How the car gonna get back to the shop

Idk man I'm fucking trying!! Y'all stressing me out

Do you want me to leave it or tow it back

**IM STRESSED OUT** 

What you want me to do

I think I might be going into a fucking depression

if you can't afford to fix it Friday just tow it back

Okay done be mad at me Skylar I'm trying

Don't































Okay done be mad at me Skylar I'm trying

Don't

ik but my mom think otherwise & she think you lying about being able to afford it

every day my mom & grandma talk on the phone they always bring me up

#### Afford what

Every time me & my mom argue it's like I'm not even her child & it always lead back to you or the police situation

to get the car fixed & our the shop

































to get the car fixed & our the shop

Lol what does it matter she must be ready to drive it

I think so but she says she don't trust the mechanics up there & think they'll take parts off the car

If that car come back not fix i truly believe your mom gone dog you

I'm thinking bout moving out

Again

Okay will dammit tell her to find someone to fix it she can have the parts!! It's like nothing is



























Okay will dammit tell her to find someone to fix it she can have the parts!! It's like nothing is good for her she's so unappreciated!! Man skylar fuck that car imma buy you a Jeep in 3 to 4 months

ik tats what I'm saying like it's ridiculous I'm tired of tryna please her like I moved back in, then tryna get the car fixed that's a big deal & ion understand what else to do

this just shows she gone forever be upset about shit

I'm bussing my ass I'm working third shift tonight I get off 7am tomorrow I got jury duty at 8am-4p class 6p-10p I can't even fucking sleep































I'm bussing my ass I'm working third shift tonight I get off 7am tomorrow I got jury duty at 8am-4p class 6p-10p I can't even fucking sleep

I'm doing this cause my son needs me and I'm trying to make you happy

> ik but just forget it bc she's just too ungrateful can you tow it back & I'll just wait on my Jeep

I'm not gonna ask you to do anything else if it don't involve Kylo that's it I'm done

Omg thank you babe I love you so much

I strongly believe nothing is





























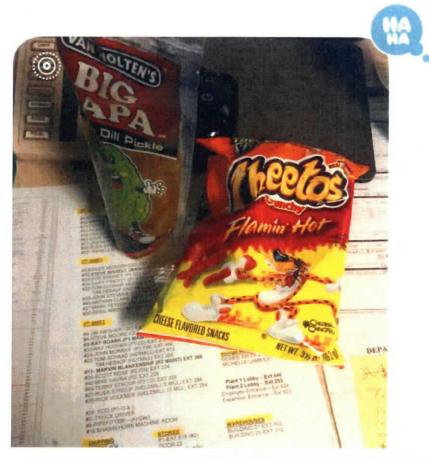




I strongly believe nothing is gonna be good enough for her period

Neither do I!! Imma put tint windows on the Jeep btw

Okay sounds good













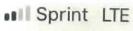










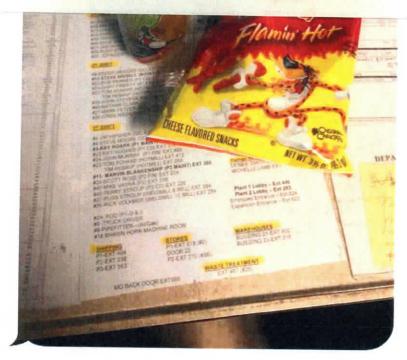












Imma put all ours name on the back

Look at you tryna be like me

No you gave me the idea cause I forgot it

forgot what

About pickle with hot chips

























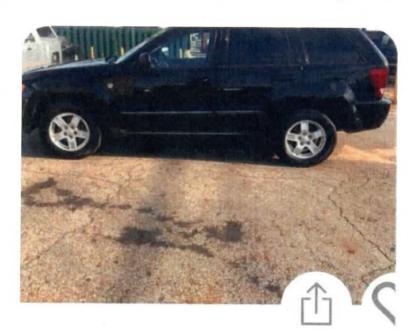








## About pickle with hot chips



Columbus, OH · 62 mi away

YSIS

## R DEAL

500 Dealer's Price

Solid



#### Mhigh and



























Tyrell >





### Which one





Columbus, OH · 49 mi away

LYSIS

LEAT DEAL

1,900 Dealer's Price











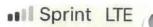






















ALYSIS

## LEAT DEAL

## 1,900 Dealer's Price



Lorain, OH · 55 mi away

ALYSIS

#### JR DEAL

3,995 Dealer's Price

56 Below Market 0



#### Request Information































Tyrell >

## IR DEAL

3,995 Dealer's Price

56 Below Market 0



### Request Information



Norton, OH · 53 mi away

ANALYSIS

## GOOD DEAL

\$4,000 Dealer's Price

1,348 Below Market



Call (330) 822-6736

Tue, Oct 2, 8:47 AM



































Tue, Oct 2, 8:47 AM

The top one not bad

Tue, Oct 2, 11:50 AM

## GoodMorning baby

ldk if I can bc my mom don't want to come to her house now

# Lol whatever I'll FaceTime time you then

okay you going grocery shopping tonight after class

Tue, Oct 2, 3:04 PM

wyd

Helloo











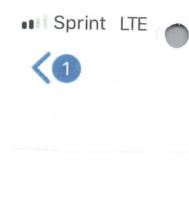




















## Laying down

You wanna bring me something to drink lol

No



You mad

I'm thirsty

Ok

Tue, Oct 2, 5:59 PM

You want me to move back in





































Tue, Oct 2, 5:59 PM

You want me to move back in

Hell yes!!!!

look at you

Are you or you just playing

I might have to after I tell my mom that the car getting towed back without being fixed

If I do ima move out Thursday night

You think you could rent me out a van or a big car Thursday

I get paid on Friday

so no then

































so no then

## No Friday I might







Billing

Payments

Balance

\$100.58

Due Date

10/09/2018

Amount Due

\$100.58

Pay Bill

Stay Connected with Text & Email Alerts. Sign Up Now.

The bill is 206 your 60 and moma 60 is 120!!! 120-206= 86 I have to pay that!! Idk why this damn bill be so fucking high and I only work 24 hours in 2 weeks because I had jury duty!!! Tbh i might not have enough money either way but I'll just tow the car back to your house!! Next pay check I'll pay the \$190 so you











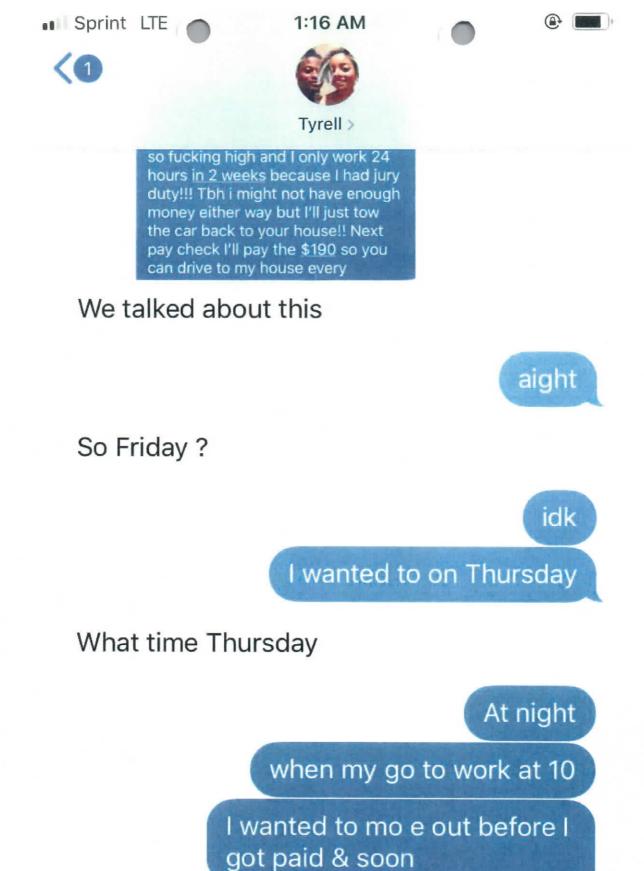






















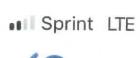


















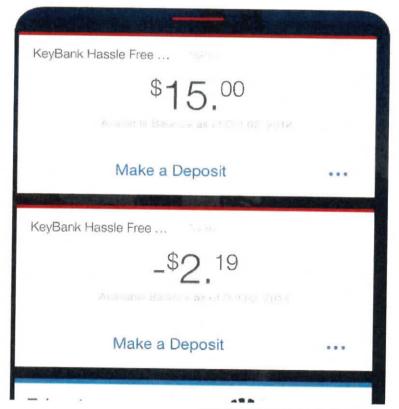
I wanted to mo e out before I got paid & soon

Is your sister gone be there

Yes

But I'll have to move everything

ldk























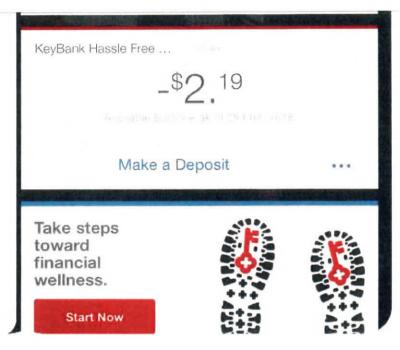












I can try to take them parts back but I don't have the receipt

> just let her have them bc she thought you was lying bout them

you going grocery shopping tonight after class

### Yeah

































### Yeah

I'll make you a list & you better get everything on it

Shrimp Spaghetti noodles Spaghetti sauce Pork chops Eggs **Bread** Fruit snacks Frozen meals Sausage Bacon Block of cheese & shredded cheese Bell pepper Onions Potatoes Frozen French fries Steak





























Block of cheese & shredded cheese Bell pepper Onions Potatoes Frozen French fries Steak

Chips
Garlic bread
Garlic
& get whatever you want

Is that gone last a month baby

That's just stuff I can make meals out of but get a lot of frozen meals cereal & milk & hot pockets like that to last thru the month

























1:16 AM





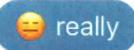


That's just stuff I can make meals out of but get a lot of frozen meals cereal & milk & hot pockets like that to last thru the month

Okay babe what kind of dinners

Whatever you want & get sandwich meat to so you'll have stuff to make sandwiches

Would you make me a sandwich for work?



it's not that hard to do

You a true wife if you fix me lunch

































You a true wife if you fix me lunch



I love you

Love you too

Wyd How was work

It was cool I'm tired

Moma buying a fire stick

that's nice

It's for you at Kylo











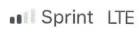




















It's for you at Kylo

you know how to work it

I'm sure it's not hard

I think you need WiFi

My phone

your phone bill gone be high

Long as I don't go over 10 GB

You will if me & Kylo there

Okay you got WiFi to so it's 20gb

ldk Tyrell





















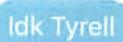












You need to text me about that

Why you tell her

Cause I need her help obviously

You couldn't have just asked for the money dang

She asked why



I told Alexis I was thinking bout moving out

What she said



























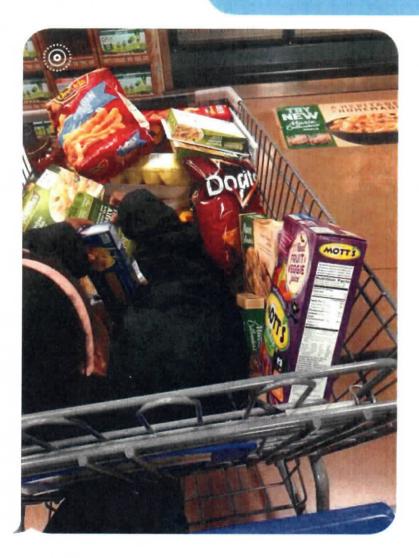






# What she said

# she said do what you want



Call me

























Wed, Oct 3, 8:20 AM

## GoodMorning beautiful

Morning

Wed, Oct 3, 10:25 AM

I scheduled an appointment

it's Friday October 26 @10 in Cleveland

she was like if there's protesters do t kind them I was like what 🌼

That won't mess with you will it?























Tyrell >

That won't mess with you will it?

It might

My insurance won't cover it &she said it's gonna be about 540\$

you gotta have \$200 of it when we go

How much will you have

When you move in what you gone do about work

Idk & I'll prob move to third shifty

Shift

Idk if I'm move in tomorrow bc I





























Tyrell >

ldk if I'm move in tomorrow bc I haven't talked to my mom about the car yet

I work third shift Monday and Wednesday

wtf Tyrell

Will your momma or grandma watch him when you go in 4-8

idk Tyrell

my grandma not good w babies

Ok

Are you moving in Thursday

idk yet I haven't talked to my mom about the car yet































idk yet I haven't talked to my mom about the car yet

Wed, Oct 3, 1:20 PM

I think I'm having morning sickness

Wed, Oct 3, 3:13 PM

Text me

Hello

Wed, Oct 3, 9:02 PM

Why you want us to go to Mississippi & Texas twice for

what's wrong

## You putting Kylo asleep































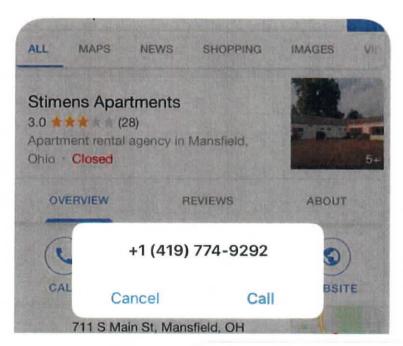
No I wish

Wyd

Take a shower

Can I see

Today is national boyfriend day















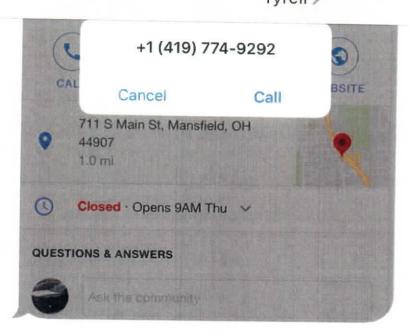












Baby you up

Thu, Oct 4, 7:40 AM

# GoodMorning babe I love you so much



Thu, Oct 4, 9:44 AM

Good morning lol

Thu, Oct 4, 4:16 PM

































Thu, Oct 4, 4:16 PM

I'm not moving out

Are you serious

yeah unfortunately

& my needs helps w the bills tomorrow but I'll help next week for sure

Are you fucking serious

The bill due on the 9th

I can pay Friday

next Friday

Ok we'll pay to get your phone turned back on it \$25











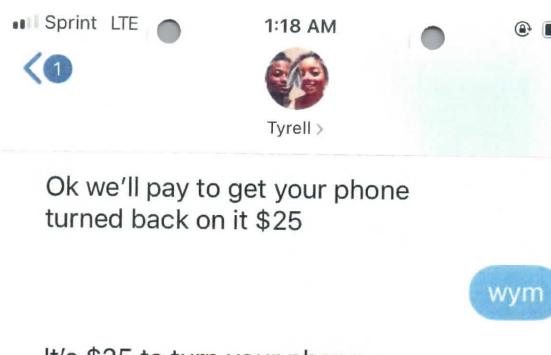












It's \$25 to turn your phone back on

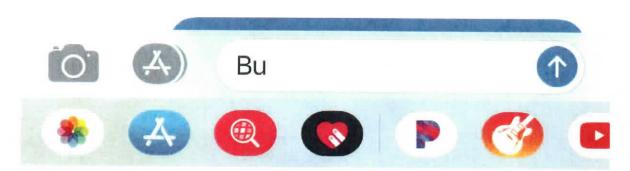
wow okay

But your phone gone stay on tho

You the said you was gone help with the damn bill

Tyrell you have this damn phone back & I'll pay for my own shit

Ok

















There

you dad stay drunk, his kids are pervs & he be having drug addicts over there & ion sholl don't trust mimi

We staying home

I'll be more than happy to tell your dad if he asks why too w no disrespect

Did you tell your mom

About the car

no I'll prob have to tonight

Y'all need a starting too

Just junk the car cause lk y'all ain't got that type of money

































Tyrell >

Just junk the car cause lk y'all ain't got that type of money

how you know what money we got

you can't even keep my phone on

That's \$1000 worth of work I don't even have it

you barely could pay to get the car fixed yourself

RIGHT so Ik y'all can't

We agree on the terms of you helping with your phone bill

Whatever fuck it I'll pay it

I won't have money for the abortion tho































I won't have money for the abortion tho

That's your call

we shouldn't even have to if you want me to depend on you & wanna Marty me you should be able to

really

I feel like you want me to be pregnant again

Then move in with me

Which one you want

No bc I can't work w you, you gone be gone all the time

& I'll try to put \$100 on it































for the \$200

So you don't want the phone on

Tyrell I feel like you could afford the bill you just don't want to

That's not answering my question!!! I bought groceries for you to cook and I can't even fucking cook so what am I supposed to do

Starve

You can cook Tyrell it's not hard you need to learn

I think you should move in when I buy you a car so you































I think you should move in when I buy you a car so you can have your own transportation

I can't work if I stay w you

I wanna go back to school too

Yes you can I'm sure your mom will watch him or we can hire a babysitter

idk

Daycare?

Hell no

Okay idc what you say you still my girlfriend































Tired of you throwing pitty parties

No bc ion need to be w some one who don't want to work & depend on them & the can't support me especially if you want me to marry you

Are we marry yet

You can't even cook for me

But I do!!

you got some nerve

Come spend time with me and Kylo





























Tyrell >

## Come spend time with me and Kylo

You always the one talking bout I'm your wife & talking bout marriage

You got \$1 so I can use to get me some of those cup noodle

#### Sure



# Can you come spend time with me and Kylo

skylarabundiz \$1.00 for I hate you Completed Amo...

your wife & talking bout marriage

You got \$1 so I can use to get me some of those cup noodle























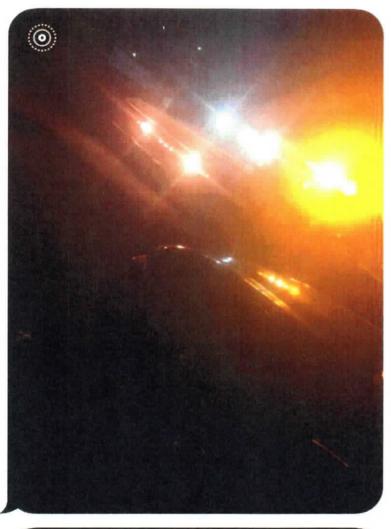








You better not wake up and say I didn't tell you!!! It's in the screenshot I'm sending a tow truck after class















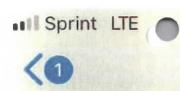
























Bu







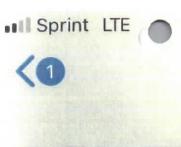
















1:21 AM



Home the way

Whatever idc

I told you

I see them

Why you be ignoring me

Nigga I'm sleep Alexis woke me up talking bout they was out there

Who takes you to work

Fri, Oct 5, 8:03 AM











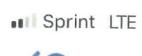
















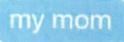






Tyrell >

Fri, Oct 5, 8:03 AM



Fri, Oct 5, 9:19 AM

# How am I supposed to come get my son

Idk Tyrell





Clearview Cr

Vindsor Rd











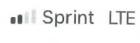
















Tyrell >

Clearview Cir

• 52°

### Come to clear view circle

At the Conor

## Tyrell I'm not doing allat

So once again you taking you mom side!! You agree on keeping me away from Kylo? Can you get your sister car and meet me

At least try





























Tyrell >

### At least try

Tyrell I'm so drained mentally & physically

ion even have the energy to argue w you

Can You at least try I really want to see my son today!! Everything you ask me to do I try my hardest to do it for you, can you return the favor please

It's too soon for you to be coming around like that we just need to lay low for bout a week or so

you not missing out on nothing I promise

Wtf I want to bond with my











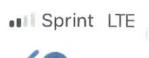








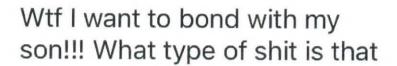












I can't do nothing rn if I had a car I could but

You can't use your sister car

Fri, Oct 5, 11:29 AM

No Tyrell my mom most likely gone ask why I need it

It's not you mom car it's your sister

Fri, Oct 5, 2:52 PM

Can I see my son on FaceTime since I'm not allowed to come see him!!! You can at least let me see him on FaceTime



































Tyrell >

Fri, Oct 5, 2:52 PM

Can I see my son on FaceTime since I'm not allowed to come see him!!! You can at least let me see him on FaceTime



I'm corry I moant FaceTime not











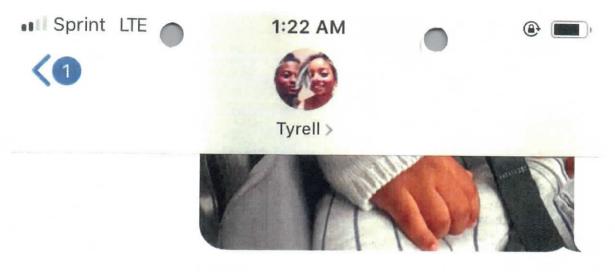












I'm sorry I meant FaceTime not a picture

I did say FaceTime

He sleep tf

Keep it real that's not the case!! Your mom is present and you can't FaceTime me around her with the phone I paid for

Let me FaceTime you

Can you call me

Right

Call me

























1:22 AM









Call me



So what's the purpose of you having a phone

I can't call you or Kylo!!

I'm not finna talk to you in front of them that's rude & my mom highly upset w you

Idgaf who she upset with I'm not fucking her!! She don't like who was gone fix the car she can now find someone to fix it!! How the fuck that's rude you was talking to me in front of her when I was allowed to come over there!! When she beat you up really traumatized you didn't it? You should've told the





























Idgaf who she upset with I'm not fucking her!! She don't like who was gone fix the car she can now find someone to fix it!! How the fuck that's rude you was talking to me in front of her when I was allowed to come over there!! When she beat you up really traumatized you didn't it? You should've told the police

Remember how you treating me skylar

Tyrell she still my mom at the end of the day you said out your own mouth that you'd never treat your mom or pick someone else over her but you want me to I'm tired of being in between y'all now I done picked you over her so many



























Tyrell >

Tyrell she still my mom at the end of the day you said out your own mouth that you'd never treat your mom or pick someone else over her but you want me to I'm tired of being in between y'all now I done picked you over her so many times & im tired & she the reason why I can work & go to school but you didn't want me to

These are the consequences that come w me moving out, you didn't treat me right when I was living w you w no phone no cable but was focused on fixing your cars

Okay will tell her your pregnant and you have an appointment on the 26 in Cleveland























No I'm not doing that

I bet you'll find away out the house that day but can't find away today

no I work today I'm tired

Ok so you not going on the 26

You work the 26 too right

no

Kylo going































Yeah

I'm not tryna keep him away from you but it's gonna take some time bc ion have a car

And why you couldn't find away for him to come see me today

Yes tf you are

Bc maybe by that time things will be better & im not

Every time you want, need something you expect me to do it!! When I want you to do some it's like fuck him

ION HAVE A FUNCTIONING CAR

If I can't go on the 26 you'll be





















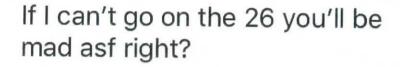












you can't whatever

Ok

Have a good day at work

Guess we having another baby

Next Friday I need \$85

Can I call you later?

You on your mom side

okay so you don't want nothing to do w the abortion

Can I get \$85 next Friday





























Tyrell >



## Can I get \$85 next Friday

For what

Your phone bill

Fri, Oct 5, 5:18 PM

# 20 years old with 2 kids still at yo moma house

Fri, Oct 5, 6:27 PM

So you turned off my data



Not Delivered

Mon, Oct 8, 4:43 PM

## I don't have my snap on here

baby I'm so sorry!!! It's just when I'm not allowed to see my own son I get very emotional and angry!! I haven't ate since Friday I haven't been the same and everyone can tell! I was so close to quitting the police academy Saturday!! You told me you don't know if I have cheated on not,





























## I don't have my snap on here

aby I'm so sorry!!! It's just when I'm not allowed to see my own son I get very emotional and angry!! I haven't ate since Friday I haven't been the same and everyone can tell! I was so close to quitting the police academy Saturday!! You told me you don't know if I have cheated on not, Skylar I have never cheated on you with the three years we been together NEVER!! You told me to tow the car back and the next day you all mad at me cause your mom mad!! That's wasn't right!! I still want to be with matter of fact yes I would love to marry you but every time we argue you threaten me with my son of course imma get highly upset!! Ik you don't have a phone and can't see this but I've had this on my chest for to long and it's killing me even more that I can't get in touch with you! Every time you break up with me it's like you have no effect as if you don't really love me!! Your mom don't want me to come over that's fine I'll rent you a car every week so that you can come over and I'll be able to see my son!! I LOVE YOU SO MUCH SKYLAR 💞 💞 I know I overreacted and I'm so apologetic 💞 💞 I know I overreacted and I'm so apologetic for that!! I'm writing you this just in case you don't want to talk to me when I see you!! But put yourself in my shoes if I threaten you with your son I'm sure you be the same way!! Skylar I'm not a Dad beat daddy I love taking care of my son and raising him!! Deep down inside you know





























Tyrell >

💞 💞 I know I overreacted and I'm so apologetic 💞 💞 I know I overreacted and I'm so apologetic for that!! I'm writing you this just in case you don't want to talk to me when I see you!! But put yourself in my shoes if I threaten you with your son I'm sure you be the same way!! Skylar I'm not a Dad beat daddy I love taking care of my son and raising him!! Deep down inside you know that!! I love you so much and I hope you will forgive me Nichole!!! Imma just explain my actions so that you'll have Understanding I didn't take your phone because you didn't help with the bill I took it because you was trying to cheat on me!! Putting on Facebook to drop you snap names and shit that really pissed me off I'll never cheat on you lk I posted that comment on my story I understand that was work but I didn't advertise that I was single i only

Messages

And the second secon

both our parts!

said that because I do a lot for you and you

taking my son away from me that wasn't right on

said that because I do a lot for you and you taking my son away from me that wasn't right on both our parts!























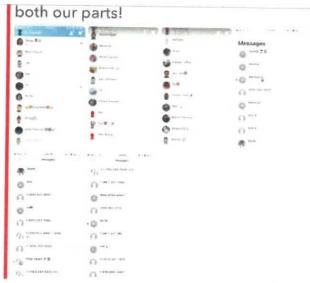








Tyrell >



ME

I want you to be able to trust me I'll never cheat on you!! We're not dating anymore we have a whole kid together we particularly married!!! You even know the password to my phone it's 389300 if you ever find yourself questioning my loyalty just go threw my phone!! I'll do anything for skylar you fucking know that and it hurts me when you treat me like this

It's pretty obvious we're meant to be together let's just stop stressing each other out!! I agree I need to work on my communication be a good loving person that you are and help me you see that's my weak point

ME

If you want to move in just let me know! I can switch to day academy!

If either of us gets upset let's just talk about I'm sure we'll fine a solution and after time we'll be calmed down!! I'm all about changing for the better we need to set good examples and positive role model for our son!!





























Tyrell >

#### ME

If you want to move in just let me know! I can switch to day academy!

If either of us gets upset let's just talk about I'm sure we'll fine a solution and after time we'll be calmed down!! I'm all about changing for the better we need to set good examples and positive role model for our son!!

#### ME



positive role model for our son!!

#### ИE



When I seen this I just broke down!! I'm so sorry skylar

#### ME

Hey babe I'm sorry for my actions I drop off some food and phone if you don't want the phone just give it to Kylo so I can FaceTime him I hope you





























Tyrell >

When I seen this I just broke down!! I'm so sorry skylar

#### ME

Hey babe I'm sorry for my actions I drop off some food and phone if you don't want the phone just give it to Kylo so I can FaceTime him I hope you can forgive me I'll give you some Time alone to get your thoughts together October 25 I'll text you about going to Cleveland dont worry about pay anything I'll pay for it I LOVE YOU AND HAVE A GOOD DAY

I had a long talk with moma and I was wrong skylar I'm sorry you don't have to ever worry about paying that bill cause imma pay if I want to marry you I have to prove to you that I'm worth marrying you don't have to text back Imma give you some space but the 25 imma call you so we can go to Cleveland for the abortion!! I didn't tell her about that tho I love you so much I MADE AN MISTAKE AND IM OWNING UP



























some space but the 25 imma call you so we can go to Cleveland for the abortion!! I didn't tell her about that tho I love you so much I MADE AN MISTAKE AND IM OWNING UP TO IT!! Every makes mistakes skylar!!

3 years don't give up on me please I'm doing better I don't wanna be with anyone else but and I wanna be in my sons life when I left your job I was crying cause Ik I was in the wrong

You need to download your apps you need my credit card info let me know

Sometimes it won't let you download unless you have a card on file

























1:19 AM









## Can you come spend time with me and Kylo

ou paid Skylar \$1.5 Skylar Payment to \$skylarabundiz \$1.00 for I hate you Completed Amo...

You always the one talking bout I'm your wife & talking bout marriage

You got \$1 so I can use to get me some of those cup noodle



I have to work tomorrow

4-8





























4-8

Yeah

We'll take you

You know my mom don't want you over there \*\*\*

we'll see how this work out

How am I supposed to get Kylo then

Imma return the car parts so I can pay the phone bill

I think you should just let her keep them

I have to pay bills just like her I can't even come to her house

































I have to pay bills just like her I can't even come to her house to pick Kylo up

You will be able to

She talks out her ass when she mad

Can I pick y'all up tomorrow

What time

## Morning





































I didn't know you had the keys

did you send the money for my noodles

I sent it an hour ago

okay

Thankssss



































She wants it. Moved

no don't move it

She don't want it at the shop Skylar

yes leave it there

leave the car at the shop don't tow it

SHE DONT WANT IT THERE

WHAT ARE YOU NOT UNDERSTANDING

Who

The shop

So imma have it towed tonight after class

































So imma have it towed tonight after class

so it's gonna get towed back at 3am

After class

she's pissed

she don't want you back at the house at all

she said you always making false promises

Ok well it need brakes, calipers, rotors, starter, fuel pump, and steering system

About \$1,000 worth of work

so you taking the parts back



































# so you taking the parts back

#### She act like she can do better

well you did say you was gone fix it

she mad bc it sat up there for so long to where they calling for some one to pick it up

They called for someone to tell them that the car wouldn't start why she fucking lien

She said she wanted to ask someone if she can order a starter

what Tyrell you told me just now that the car can't sit at the shop

































Tyrell >

what Tyrell you told me just now that the car can't sit at the shop

you said the shop don't want it there!!

They don't I told her I don't have that type of money to fix it she said well the car can't just sit up here

Obviously

Ik what I said

you didn't say shit about a starter now you lying

over there & ion sholl don't trust mimi

We staying home

I'll be more than happy to tell your dad if he asks why too w no



































#### starter now you lying

over there & ion sholl don't trust mimi

We staying home

I'll be more than happy to tell your dad if he asks why too w no disrespect

Did you tell your mom

About the car

no I'll prob have to tonight

Y'all need a starting too

Just junk the car cause lk y'all ain't got that type of money

how you know what money we got

you can't even keep my phone on

That's \$1000 worth of work I don't even have it

# Fucking read

Your ass don't know how to comprehend nor communicate bitch you should've told me



































Tyrell >

Your ass don't know how to comprehend nor communicate bitch you should've told me then about them calling you about a starter or the car wasn't gonna be able to sit up there any longer

you say one piece of the story leave other details out

tf I'm not a damn ind reader

She told me when I came in today I didn't answer the phone when she call

Mind

### I see You on your mom

Mansfield, OH October 3, 2018 at 2:26 PM



Transcription Beta



































Tyrell >

## I see You on your mom

Mansfield, OH October 3, 2018 at 2:26 PM





Transcription Beta

"Hey this is Kate calling from TD 419-747-8026 thank you..."

Was this transcription useful or not useful?

0:00		
0:00	The same of	
0:00	1	
527112112	100	D3:030
		2011/01/02

Speaker	Call Back	Delete
+1 (419) 871-9738 United States		Monday 0:04
+1 (419) 589 Mansfield, OH		Thursday 1
+1 (855) 601-9111 unknown		9/26/18
Unknown		9/26/18
+1 (419) 529	9-2931	9/26/18

well Tyrell you said you was gonna fix the car a loongg time ago

& now it sat up there all this





Mansfield, OH







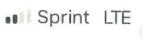






















& now it sat up there all this time when you don't let your own cars sit up there knowing I need a car to get back & fourth to your house

I didn't fix my Mercedes in 2 years wym!! If I don't have the money to get it out the shop I ask my mom!! We aren't in the same position Skylar don't compare yourself to me!! I'm not spending \$1,000 to get your mom car fix sorry

you don't have to now

it's just funny how you was paying \$700 rent but fixed both your cars

Because of my mother!!!!!!!!































We talked About this yesterday. You said your mother is ungrateful and that you wasn't going to ask me to do anything for her anymore but to take care of my son did you not

Ik she is honestly but you did make a deal w me about the car

OMG you are really taken back about what you said yesterday

now we need to figure out how you gonna see Kylo 😕 🤨

I'm not y'all both wrong as far as I see it

I will ecreanshot the massages





















I'm not y'all both wrong as far as I see it

I will screenshot the messages you sent me

I will park in the street the street is not her property

no she don't want you no where close

I really dislike your mother trying to keep me out of my sons life

I will be 100 feet away from her house non contact















I will be 100 feet away from her house non contact

I don't have \$1000

no Tyrell that's not gonna work

What you not understanding

Kylo sleep now I'm finna go to sleep

You need to be up I'm finna send this tow truck

You need to be up I'm finna send this tow truck

Okay imma tell him to leave the key in the car

SHE DONT WANT IT THERE

WHAT ARE YOU NOT





























Tyrell >

# Okay imma tell him to leave the key in the car

SHE DON'T WANT IT THERE

WHAT ARE YOU NOT UNDERSTANDING

Who

The shop

So imma have it towed tonight after class

so it's gonna get towed back at 3am

After class

she's pissed

she don't want you back at the house at all

she said you always making false promises

Ok well it need brakes, calipers, rotors, starter, fuel pump, and

You better not wake up and say I didn't tell you!!! It's in the screenshot I'm sending a tow truck after class















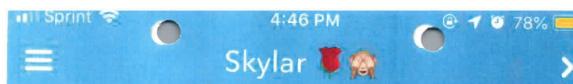






ME

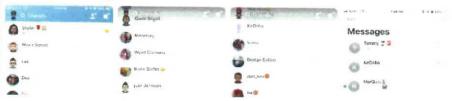
Baby I'm so sorry!!! It's just when I'm not allowed to see my own son I get very emotional and angry!! I haven't ate since Friday I haven't been the same and everyone can tell! I was so close to quitting the police academy Saturday!! You told me you don't know if I have cheated on not, Skylar I have never cheated on you with the three years we been together NEVER!! You told me to tow the car back and the next day you all mad at me cause your mom mad!! That's wasn't right!! I still want to be with matter of fact yes I would love to marry you but every time we argue you threaten me with my son of course imma get highly upset!! Ik you don't have a phone and can't see this but I've had this on my chest for to long and it's killing me even more that I can't get in touch with you! Every time you break up with me it's like you have no effect as if you don't really love me!! Your mom don't want me to come over that's fine I'll rent you a car every week so that you can come over and I'll be able to see my son!! I LOVE YOU SO MUCH SKYLAR know I overreacted and I'm so apologetic

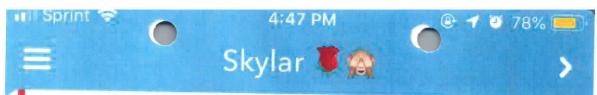


to see my son!! I LOVE YOU SO MUCH SKYLAR

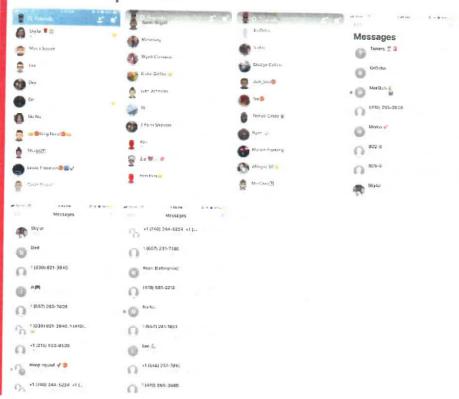
I know I overreacted and I'm so apologetic
for that!! I'm writing you this just in case you
don't want to talk to me when I see you!! But put
yourself in my shoes if I threaten you with your
son I'm sure you be the same way!! Skylar I'm not
a Dad beat daddy I love taking care of my son
and raising him!! Deep down inside you know
that!! I love you so much and I hope you will
forgive me Nichole!!! Imma just explain my
actions so that you'll have

Understanding I didn't take your phone because you didn't help with the bill I took it because you was trying to cheat on me!! Putting on Facebook to drop you snap names and shit that really pissed me off I'll never cheat on you Ik I posted that comment on my story I understand that was work but I didn't advertise that I was single i only said that because I do a lot for you and you taking my son away from me that wasn't right on both our parts!





work but I didn't advertise that I was single i only said that because I do a lot for you and you taking my son away from me that wasn't right on both our parts!



#### ME

I want you to be able to trust me I'll never cheat on you!! We're not dating anymore we have a whole kid together we particularly married!!! You even know the password to my phone it's 389300 if you ever find yourself questioning my loyalty just go threw my phone!! I'll do anything for skylar you fucking know that and it hurts me when you treat me like this



## Skylar 🌹 🧝

Tor skylar you fucking know that and it nurts me when you treat me like this It's pretty obvious we're meant to be together let's just stop stressing each other out!! I agree I need to work on my communication be a good loving person that you are and help me you see that's my weak point

#### ME

If you want to move in just let me know! I can switch to day academy!

If either of us gets upset let's just talk about I'm sure we'll fine a solution and after time we'll be calmed down!! I'm all about changing for the better we need to set good examples and positive role model for our son!!

#### ME



When I coon this livet broke down! I'm so sorn









Tyrell >



Can we please continue to be family I made a mistake I'm willing to make up!!!! I'm so sorry and I love you 💞 💞

I never had my mom and dad growing up I don't want that for Kylo let's put all our differences to the side and become better parents please































Tyrell >

I never had my mom and dad growing up I don't want that for Kylo let's put all our differences to the side and become better parents please

I will rent out a car every so you and Kylo will have a ride to get around!! Sorry for not thinking of this earlier!! Since you have a job I'll put a down payment on a Jeep and income tax come we'll just pay it off or do you wanna wait?

\*week



17

\$288

\$8













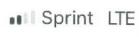






















Tyrell >

vvailla vvait:

\*week



17

\$288

\$8

Received

I hate you

\$1

Payment

\$27

Payment

\$22

Payment Sen 21

\$60

You really can't say I don't try my hardest!! I make a mistake and you always break up with me





Message



















Tyrell >

You really can't say I don't try my hardest!! I make a mistake and you always break up with me

When you don't get your way



BILLING AND PAYMENTS



Manage AutoPay



Manage payment methods















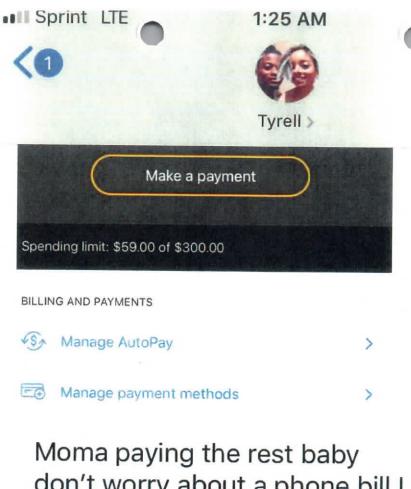




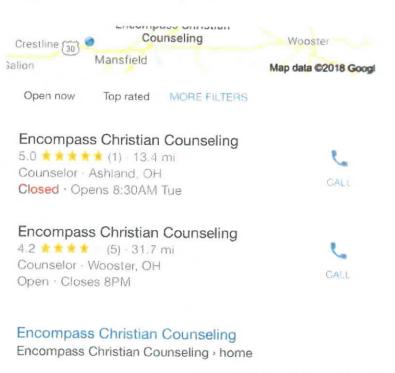
>







# don't worry about a phone bill I got this love you so much

































Tyrell >

#### **Encompass Christian Counseling**

4.2 ★★★ (5) 31.7 mi Counselor · Wooster, OH Open · Closes 8PM



#### **Encompass Christian Counseling**

Encompass Christian Counseling - home

Encompass Christian Counseling offers licensed, professional home-based, outpatient and trauma therapy from a Christian vantage point. Encompass provides ...

#### Locations

**Outpatient Therapy** 

I talked to my professor about our problem cause I was thinking about dropping out Saturday!!! We need to schedule an appointment!!

Mon, Oct 8, 6:55 PM

Just keep the phone babe

Can you send me a <u>picture</u> of my son tonight I really miss him





















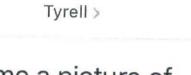












# Can you send me a <u>picture</u> of my son tonight I really miss him

Mon, Oct 8, 8:25 PM







I love you beautiful





Median

























Tyrell >



I love you beautiful

Tue, Oct 9, 7:14 AM

GoodMorning Princess do you want me to bring you Taco Bell to work today?

Tue, Oct 9, 5:04 PM

Hey skylar what's wrong?

take the car to work when you come back we should go to





























Tyrell >

Friday can I keep Kylo you can take the car to work when you come back we should go to urgent care to check on the pregnancy after that we have to go clothes shopping for Kylo

Call me about your surgery appointment idk if you getting my messages or not I'll just leave a voicemail on your house phone

I don't want your mom to find out but idk if you getting my text

Tue, Oct 9, 6:51.PM





















Tue, Oct 9, 6:51 PM

## Can I see my son Friday?

Tue, Oct 9, 7:53 PM

Skylar I am completely worried I can't get a hold of you I called my mom to give you call!! After class I will have the police department come to your house to check on you!! Ik your mom has beating on you before and I don't want that to happen again!!

Tue, Oct 9, 9:15 PM

Are you okay?

You're scaring me!! My commander told me to go to the sheriff department to come check on you and the baby



































the sheriff department to come check on you and the baby

I'm fine don't worry bout me

stop calling me

Okay good I was shaking!!

Can I see Kylo Friday

No

Why

I'm done w you Tyrell & you need to give me time away & if you wanna do anything for Kylo you can cashapp me money but other than that

I want to take him shopping and get a chain for him

























For that

I wanna go with you please

No

Please I haven't seen him in 2 weeks

That's your consequence for all this damaged you've done

For not fixing your mom car

?

For everything Tyrell

































## For everything Tyrell

I was done w you when I moved out but I gave you another chance be you said you'd help fix the car get me a phone & do more for Kylo but you went totally left on EVERYTHING you said you'd do

Ok baby does Kylo need anything? Imma just fix the whole damn car cause I can't take this I'm depressed asf

No I got it imma fix it for your mom and that's it then imma buy you a Jeep I love you so much and I can't stand being alone

> Start giving me the money for shit be Lean't wait on you no

























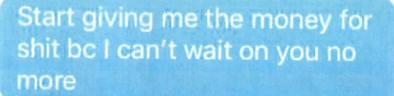












Okay baby I really want to marry you I told moma about it I need to start showing you!!! Does Kylo need anything before I start

#### SEND ME THE MONEY

For Kylo

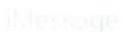
you know he needs formula diapers wipes clothes everything so just send me the money

I got all that































Tyrell >





#### Size 3

no put the money in my account I'm not finna do any in person exchanges w you

#### I already bout formula

If you can't do that then I'll do it & i won't ask you & you won't have to do a thing for Kylo anymore

Friday I will but what should I do with the stuff I already bought

alright

How much time do you need































Tyrell >

## How much time do you need

no less than \$125

Are you still going to get an abortion or you keeping it

ldk

Let me know so I'll have the money Friday I only get 200 I'll give you \$100 and I keep a hundred so I can serve that week

18.08

15.62

3.65

2.65

3.78

0.00

208.22

























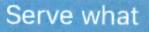






Tyrell >

208.22



I have to buy food and have gas money skylar I have bills to

Ik your mom needs help with bills but can you use \$25 to make up for that

How do I cashapp and you can't download



































How do I cashapp and you can't download

I can't get the money even if I don't have the app?

No you need to download it

I can't download it

What is it saying

it need a card info

Yours didn't work?

just deposit it in my bank

& don't think this is just gonna be a one time thing

## Wym





Messamo







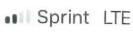










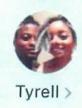












#### Wym

don't think that you just gone do this one time & everything gone be fine no this needs to be a weekly thing or at least ever two weeks & \$100 not gonna do it I need at \$150

Skylar how imma do that and I have to fix yo momma cat

Car

Send me the money for that

send me all the money for EVERYTHING I'm not gonna say it again it's very simple

When I fix your mom car can I see Kylo





Message







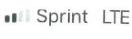






















When I fix your mom car can I see Kylo

I think Kylo called me 😩 😩 can I see him?





Wed, Oct 10, 10:25 AM

GoodMorning gorgeous

Tell Kylo I love him and I'm doing everything I can to see him

Wed, Oct 10, 11:52 AM

Call me it's about your mom car

Wed, Oct 10, 1:40 PM

Don't spend that money I need that for the tow truck the car we putting it in the shop next Friday

































Don't spend that money I need that for the tow truck the car we putting it in the shop next Friday

Wed, Oct 10, 3:14 PM

You make it hard to fix shit and you not texting me back

don't worry bout fixing that car you had your chance to fix it

No I am

No bc you can't keep promise & you take too long to do stuff

Just be available next Friday and Im gone fix it cause I wanna see my baby







































Imma show you

Do you want lunch?

No tyrell you can can stop tryna do stuff for me ion care what you "wanna" do for me

if you wanna do stuff for Kylo I suggest you put money in my bank account

you had your chance to do stuff for me & im done

When will I be able to see him

idk

Are you sure you don't want me























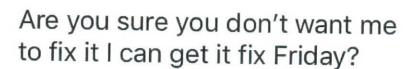








Tyrell >



I really don't wanna wait till next year to see him when I buy you a Jeep I wanna see him soon I don't think I can wait that long

Don't worry bout buying me anything

I promised you a Jeep I will deliver

Omg I'm so excited!!! Ik your mad at me but I love you so much baby!!! I will give your space to so you'll forgive me have a good day at work love



























1:27 AM









## have a good day at work love



Wed, Oct 10, 6:02 PM

What's wrong I'm in class

Imma call you at 6:50 on break

My commander told me to wait till break

Can I ask why you don't wanna have the kid?

Bc I don't

Did you tell anyone

Imma get a Jeep but I want you to drive it I wanna see if you can drive a big truck













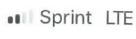




























Imma get a Jeep but I want you to drive it I wanna see if you can drive a big truck

Thu, Oct 11, 11:35 AM

Can I come get Kylo tomorrow? If you have to work you can just take the Jeep to work and pick us up when your off it's only 4 hours

Thu, Oct 11, 1:39 PM



Skylar I think we should keep our baby

Thu, Oct 11, 3:51 PM

So you not gonna pay for it

I will, I just don't think it's a





























I will, I just don't think it's a good idea to kill a baby! We gave Kylo a chance let's give his brother or sister a chance

Some people know that you're pregnant and no I didn't say nothing

I'm thinking about quitting police academy so I can be there more! I really want you to move back in

I'm stressing everyday about what to do and your always ignoring I have to talk to someone about this

who know? & I'm not ready for another kid & I need you to pay for this I'm sick & tired all the time



































another kid & I need you to pay for this I'm sick & tired all the time

Can you please just move back in with me ik you probably scared to tell your mom I will I talked to your grandma before!! I'll quit academy you don't have to work every time I get paid I will pay you I swear to God

No I told them all ready

You told them your pregnant

Yeah

What they say

I told them I was getting abortion





















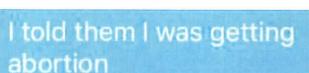












They don't want me to but what can they do

Skylar I don't want you to either I'm already depressed and can't eat!!! Can you please move back In

No I need this & you better pay for it

I swear to god you don't have work I'll pay you

No

I just need you to do this for me

Why are you keeping Kylo away from me





Message





























Can I please see Kylo

Are you paying for it

Can I at see my son tomorrow since imma pay for it?

Least

No

if you don't do someone else will

You cheating on me

We're not together

You talking to another guy













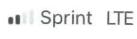






















You talking to another guy

## That's none of your concern

Omg I would never do you that way skylar that's so dirty 3 years and you moving on

Are you paying for the abortion or no

I will!! Why are you doing this to me

What can I do to make this right

We both share custody of Kylo we have to share him or I can call the police and order you to let me see him

































We both share custody of Kylo we have to share him or I can call the police and order you to let me see him

Tyrell do what you have to do but you need to understand that I need time away from you

Baby I will just please don't leave me

you got your mom & sister texting & calling me this too much

you doing too much

Skylar I'm stressed out and I told her im bout to quit academy and then you said you was talking to another boy i got emotional































Tyrell >

Skylar I'm stressed out and I told her im bout to quit academy and then you said you was talking to another boy i got emotional

They checking up on me like they was checking up on you when you left the house

no they just tryna make you look good I been thru this before w you every time I break up w you, you wanna do everything you should've been doning in the relationship & then we get looks really serious your mom & sister start calling me but this is all your fault tyrell

if you would've been doing this right when I lived w you &





























if you would've been doing this right when I lived w you & doing things for me & Kylo like you should have then I wouldn't be breaking up w you

How much longer you think ima go thru this w you?

I'm done letting you play me & making me look like a fool

I done fell out w my mom behind you & moved out house then called the police on her, I done been pregnant by you THREE times I'm tired of being pregnant

You don't appreciate me, you disrespectful as hell & all you do is try to satisfy me for the moment, I'm done w that





























1:27 AM

Tyrell >

moment, I'm done w that

On my son this is I will treat you like that again you are the love of my life and a mother it hurts me just as bad to see you hurt

Imma satisfy you for the rest of your life that's on my son

Boy how many times you gone say that? it's the same shit over & over nah I'm good

I put this on Kylo life my life my mom life on everything skylar I can't live without you!!

Ion know what to tell you

Give me a change to let me prove to you





























# Give me a change to let me prove to you

I'm tired of going thru the SAME shit w you it's literally the same shit every time I'm tired of this

I been telling you about the shit you do but you DONT change

you don't

No Skylar I'm speaking form
the bottom of my heart I'm in
the bathroom crying my ass off
texting you this third time on
my son if you see no
improvement break up with me
for good that includes me
arguing with you, calling you
out your name anything skylar
make it strict I swear to god





























No Skylar I'm speaking form the bottom of my heart I'm in the bathroom crying my ass off texting you this third time on my son if you see no improvement break up with me for good that includes me arguing with you, calling you out your name anything skylar make it strict I swear to god imma do right I talk to moma about, I even talked to my police commander they all said I need to make change if I want use to work!! Skylar I'm begging you this is my last chance to prove to you

I will make you fall in love with me all over again just give me this LAST chance

To make it right as a FAMILY/





























Don't give up on me baby I put this on my dead Grandma imma be better I swear to God

Skylar you've known me for 3 years you know how good of a person I am give me this last chance?

Over 3 years

All I'm asking for is another chance

Thu, Oct 11, 6:56 PM

Is that a yes? I love you so much for giving chance after chance babe you won't regret it I promise































chance babe you won't regret it I promise

If I fuck up again we can go out separate ways

It's not going to happen cause I fucking love you

Can I take you to work tomorrow so I can fix your phone?

I'll have the money for you also babe I love you

Thu, Oct 11, 10:33 PM

### Goodnight beautiful

Fri, Oct 12, 8:45 AM

Lagree I have been disrespecting her































Tyrell >

Fri, Oct 12, 8:45 AM

Lagree I have been disrespecting

Tyrell i don't even know what you be saying but you need to stop it's hurtful Son

> It's all playful but I promised her I'd stop I really love her and I find myself very Distraught when she breaks up with me I'm done being immature

It's time Ty'Rell if you love her you don't make her feel bad. Your supposed to make her feel like she's the luckiest girl in the world. Ty'Rell its time

#### Okay moma I told her I will

Promise me de Cause if you keep SHES gonna leave you Ty'Rell and move on without you. And if you think your hurt know wait keep on.

Okay moma I told her I will

Promise me de Cause if you keep SHES gonna leave you Ty'Rell and move on without you. And if you think your hurt know wait keep on. And i told you to stop

That's a sign if bullying and nobody wants to feel like that





























Tyrell >

Promise me Cause if you keep SHES gonna leave you Ty'Rell and move on without you. And if you think your hurt know wait keep on. And i told you to stop

That's a sign if bullying and nobody wants to feel like that

On paw paw I'm done I really wanna marry her and be a family

Ok well show her that your gonna be that man. Paw paw and grandma would be proud of you son. I know i am

Thanks for making me cry why you bring grandma up!!!!

Delivered

I'm sorry but they help raise you to be a good honest young man. And your gonna be just that

I promise baby

Fri, Oct 12, 11:12 AM

Hey baby I'll be over <u>around</u> 3:20 to take you to work, buy you some food and money I love you





Message







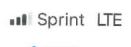








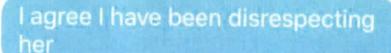




215







Tyrell i don't even know what you be saying but you need to stop it's hurtful Son

It's all playful but I promised her I'd stop I really love her and I find myself very Distraught when she breaks up with me I'm done being immature

It's time Ty'Rell if you love her you don't make her feel bad. Your supposed to make her feel like she's the luckiest girl in the world. Ty'Rell its time

#### Okay moma I told her I will

Promise me Cause if you keep SHES gonna leave you Ty'Rell and move on without you. And if you think your hurt know wait keep on.

































Promise me de Cause if you keep SHES gonna leave you Ty'Rell and move on without you. And if you think your hurt know wait keep on. And i told you to stop

That's a sign if bullying and nobody wants to feel like that

On paw paw I'm done I really wanna marry her and be a family

Ok well show her that your gonna be that man. Paw paw and grandma would be proud of you son. I know i am

Thanks for making me cry why you bring grandma up!!!!

Delivered

I'm sorry but they help raise you to be a good honest young man. And your gonna be just that















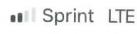






















Fri, Oct 12, 11:12 AM

Hey baby I'll be over <u>around</u>
3:20 to take you to work, buy
you some food and money I
love you

You not taking me no where I told you to drop the money off in my bank account

Can I just cash app the money send me a screenshot of what your phone is doing

no I don't have the app & ion feel like going thru the hassle of getting it

Mechanic right





















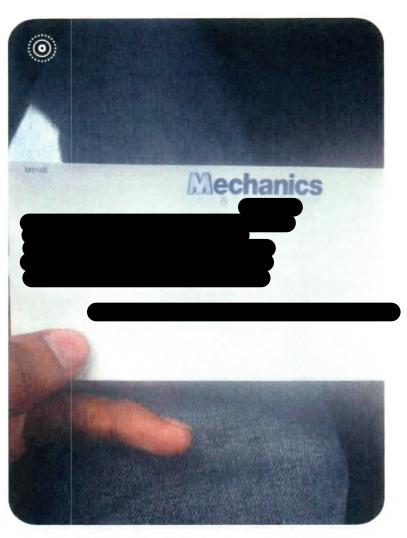








## Mechanic right



Check your account and see if it's there

I'm not giving up baby do you













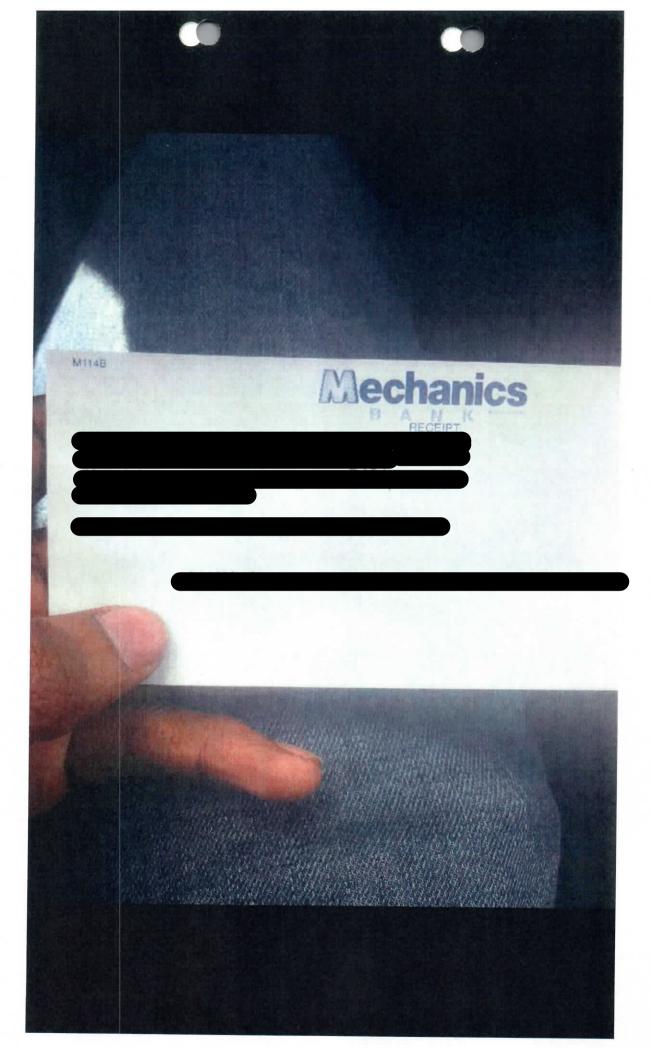




















Tyrell >

I'm not giving up baby do you want me to pay the whole \$200 for the abortion or you helping?

no you payingit

Okay I gotcha love

Tell Kylo Daddy love him

This is a serious question when I fix your mom car would she allow me to come over or she still needs time?

## YOU DONT HAVE TO FIX THE CAR

Okay you can't stop me from doing something I want to do! Would I be allowed to come































Okay you can't stop me from doing something I want to do! Would I be allowed to come

> No, what are you not understanding about me needing space from you?

& I can't stop you but my mom can nigga that's her car

Okay baby fine I'm sorry I'll give you your space

Imma still buy you a Jeep baby cause I promised you

Fri, Oct 12, 3:31 PM

Baby I'm sorry I'm getting rushed to the hospital

I don't have health insurance































Tyrell >

## I don't have health insurance but Kylo has insure under me!!

Fri, Oct 12, 6:32 PM

# Can I come to Kylo next appointment















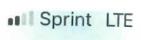






















TyreII >







Thinking about you baby I love you so much













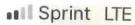




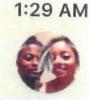












Tyrell >





Did Kylo call me

Sat, Oct 13, 10:04 AM

Hey you do know we both have joint custody of Kylo?

No we don't Tyrell I have sole custody

I have paperwork so if I want to see him I can just show them we both have joint custody

No we both do skylar

I already asked

What paper work you talking bout







































What paper work you talking bout

## First of Kylo has my last name

All

No he doesn't you didn't finish filing for that dummy

Tyrell you don't what you talking bout

Know







Messagr

















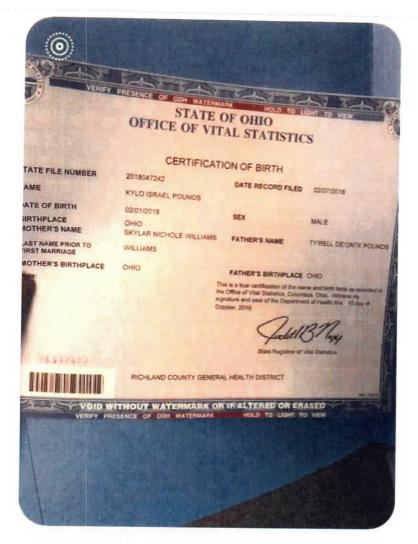








Tyrell >



I asked police and prosecutor we both have joint custody!! I don't want to bring the police to your house cause I really want us to work I just want to see my son I'm asking you I'm changing for you skylar cause I













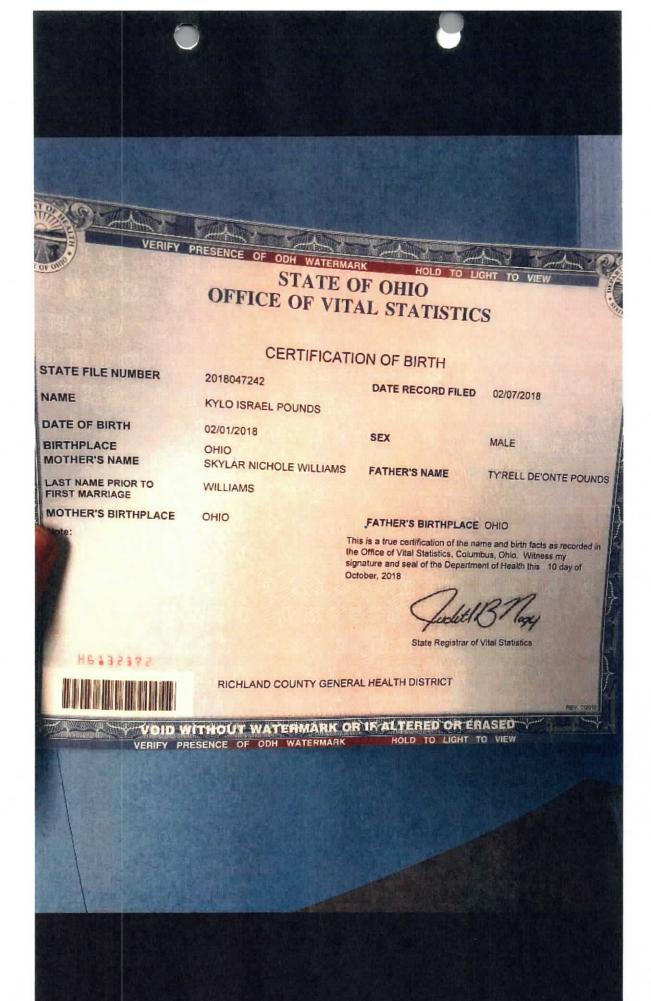


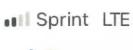


























I asked police and prosecutor we both have joint custody!! I don't want to bring the police to your house cause I really want us to work I just want to see my son I'm asking you I'm changing for you skylar cause I love you

so you finished that behind my back

?

& if you bring the police to my mom house again I promise you shit gone back fire

No I didn't

you never told me you went to































you never told me you went to get that

see you do sneaky shit

I called Thursday and they said his name was changed so I went to go get it

That's not being sneaky

I have to get his social security card next

Next Friday can I please come see Kylo?

You should find out when your dad. Graduate so I can take you

Sat, Oct 13, 11:56 AM

I miss Kylo so much I feel like imma cry when I see him again





iMessage



























Sat, Oct 13, 11:56 AM

I miss Kylo so much I feel like imma cry when I see him again and you promised you'll never keep him from me

Sat, Oct 13, 2:02 PM

I love you baby be ready the 27th

Sat, Oct 13, 3:16 PM

If I quit police academy can you move in with me? I'll get cable and WiFi for you and Kylo you'll already have your Jeep

I wanna make this work you waited on me to graduate so imma wait on you to graduate I wanna help raise my son we're both grown we shouldn't be living with our parents!!! Let me































Tyrell >

I wanna make this work you waited on me to graduate so imma wait on you to graduate I wanna help raise my son we're both grown we shouldn't be living with our parents!!! Let me play my role as a father and a husband

Sat, Oct 13, 5:43 PM

it's on the 26

Can I come get Kylo on the 19th?

I don't want you think I'm being sneaky, I told you I would work on better communication with you care source is sending me Kylo insurance card, also Idk what day but I'm going up to the security office and getting



































I don't want you think I'm being sneaky, I told you I would work on better communication with you care source is sending me Kylo insurance card, also Idk what day but I'm going up to the security office and getting Kylo security card I already have his birth certificate! That's all I can think of

Sat, Oct 13, 7:46 PM

You really cheating on me talking to other dudes like wth I would never do that to you I have to much respect for myself and you no matter how mad I am with you

Who number is that

Why are you talking to other



































Why are you talking to other dudes Skylar I thought we was going to work on being a better family

Sat, Oct 13, 10:19 PM

Text Message Today 10:01 PM

Hey Skylar, I think you should really consider texting your boyfriend

Is (419) 295-2838 your mother Ernestine number so that I may give her a call or (419) 747-2234?

Okay disregard, sorry to bother you ma'am.







Messaci





























Tyrell >

Ernestine number so that I may give her a call or (419) 747-2234?

Okay disregard, sorry to bother you ma'am.

Who is this

Are you texting other dudes

?

wtf are you giving out my mom & sister numbers for?

Skylar I really need to know if you're talking to other guys or not!! I really just snapped





































### You wasn't texting me back

#### 5672462923

#### who is that number



Lna

**Arleen N.:** Two text messages were exchanged with 7409174066

Arleen N.: 36 text messages were exchanged with 4192952838

**Arleen N.:** 66 text messages were exchanged with 5672462923

**Arleen N.:** There is 1 incoming text from the number 2162088205

**Arleen N.:** 2 text messages were exchanged with 4199893226

**Arleen N.:** These are all the numbers with which the text messages have been exchanged in the current month's bill cycle.

#### Are you talking to other boys



































#### Are you talking to other boys

You texting from all these random ass numbers

Skylar I can't take this I'm going crazy

I'm sorry okay skylar I will never hurt you again I promise please I can't take this depression

Bitch you texted me from that number when I blocked you

you fucking psycho

66 text messages

you need help

go to that Christian counseling





































### go to that Christian counseling

When you blocked me I didn't text you my mom did!! What are you talking about I'm not crazy

you are

#### Send me a screenshot

kids so try me

I just wanna see my son

It's best you just be patient because at this point you trying to cross in another lane you got no business being in

I have to be patient to see my own son?

No you doing to much I'm coming to get my phone

You know what I'm keep this baby & we gone be just fine

























Done

69 of 75

(567) 246-2923 >

kids so try me

I just wanna see my son

It's best you just be patient because at this point you trying to cross in another lane you got no business being in

I have to be patient to see my own son?

No you doing to much I'm coming to get my phone

You know what I'm keep this baby & we gone be just fine

Okay can I see him or her

I'm outside





Text Message





















You know what I'm keep this baby & we gone be just fine

Okay can I see him or her

I'm outside

Fucking crazy

Now leave me alone ion wanna talk to you til the 26th

The 19th

And you made me this way, Friday I have to come see my son! We going shopping

Don't text the Chief back

It's the 26th boy

Friday I wanna see my son so I can take him shopping



































wtf is the Chief texting me Tyrell

#### He's my mentor

Hell no you not coming to get him you just had a damn police text me fuck your

No I didn't nigga

I'm sorry no I didn't skylar

fuck you tyrell

You so damn disrespectful

I swear to god that wasnt a police ain't no police gone text you first of all

I put that on Kylo Mr.chief is not a cop he's my mentor

































# I put that on Kylo Mr.chief is not a cop he's my mentor

Hey son, I understand you really love your girlfriend. Here is my advice to you. Everything you've told me tonight about how your are going to change for your family. Dammit you better do it, your from Mississippi I've talked to your mother. I know you are a good young man. If you need anything you know I'm here for you

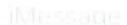
Yes sir, I promised you, my girlfriend, and my mom that I would change for the better! I'm deeply in love with this girl and one day I will marry her! I will prove to her and her family that I'm a worthy man and a father! Having a kid with her is truly amazing she's a wonderful mother and girlfriend and I appreciate her

n and tell her how much you appreciate her you got this. You want t

Show actions Ty'Rell, Do something really nice for here Set her yow told me tonight about how your are going to change for your family. Dammit you better do it, your from Mississippi I've talked to your mother. I know you are a good young man. If you need anything you know I'm here for you































Tyrell >

Yes sir, I promised you, my girlfriend, and my mom that I would change for the better! I'm deeply in love with this girl and one day I will marry her! I will prove to her and her family that I'm a worthy man and a father! Having a kid with her is truly amazing she's a wonderful mother and girlfriend and I appreciate her

n and tell her how much you appreciate her you got this. You want t

Show actions Ty'Rell, Do something really nice for her. Set her dow

o be her husband, act like one now.

I'm sorry baby this Friday when you get off work I would like to take you and Kylo out!! 
love you with all my heart! I'm trying my hardest, cheif is a counselor at school! I haven't been myself lately and they recommended him to me! I just wanna make you happy if that means getting help then I'm all for it



























North Central Cheif >

Hey son, I understand you really love your girlfriend. Here is my advice to you. Everything you've told me tonight about how your are going to change for your family. Dammit you better do it, your from Mississippi I've talked to your mother. I know you are a good young man. If you need anything you know I'm here for you

Yes sir, I promised you, my girlfriend, and my mom that I would change for the better! I'm deeply in love with this girl and one day I will marry her! I will prove to her and her family that I'm a worthy man and a father! Having a kid with her is truly amazing she's a wonderful mother and girlfriend and I appreciate her

n and tell her how much you appreciate her you got this. You want t

Show actions Ty'Rell, Do something really nice for her. Set her dow





























North Central Cheif >

told me tonight about how your are going to change for your family. Dammit you better do it, your from Mississippi I've talked to your mother. I know you are a good young man. If you need anything you know I'm here for you

Yes sir, I promised you, my girlfriend, and my mom that I would change for the better! I'm deeply in love with this girl and one day I will marry her! I will prove to her and her family that I'm a worthy man and a father! Having a kid with her is truly amazing she's a wonderful mother and girlfriend and I appreciate her

n and tell her how much you appreciate her you got this. You want t

Show actions Ty'Rell, Do something really nice for her. Set her dow

o be her husband, act like one now.













































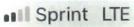










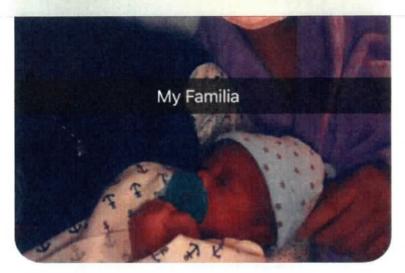








Tyrell >



I will marry you baby I promise (3) (3)

Sun, Oct 14, 11:19 AM

Me and Kylo going to do something very special for you while you at work Friday

It's a surprise

Sun, Oct 14, 4:28 PM

What size shoe does your mom wear?























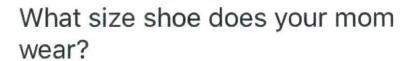












Sun, Oct 14, 11:38 PM

#### That's law

rate: Ohio Revised Code > Title [31] XXXI DOMESTIC RELATIONS - CHILDREN hapter 3111: PARENTAGE 3111.01 Parent and child relationship 111.01 Parent and child relationship defined. () As used in sections 3111.01 to 3111.85 of the Revised Code, 2111.02 billiotistics parent and chall iarent and child relationship" means the legal relationship that dists between a child and the child's natural or adoptive parents 2111.84 Standing to bring paternity nd upon which those sections and any other provision of the evised Code confer or impose rights, privileges, duties, and 1222.95 Statute of Impages sligations. The "parent and child relationship" includes the military and child relationship and the father and child relationship and the father and child 3233-07 Parties to action dationship. 1) The parent and child relationship extends equally to all and the state of the processors sildren and all parents, regardless of the marital status of the 3111.09 Genetic tests - DNA records. 3111 ID Evidence of paternity. Tective Date: 03-22-2001 . 2111.11 Frebrief Seems.

Mon, Oct 15, 10:56 AM

Hey babe do you need anything today I'm just checking on you

See you making me nervous again

Mon, Oct 15, 1:53 PM































Mon, Oct 15, 1:53 PM

Skylar I do want you to work and go back to college!! I don't understand why you don't want to raise Kylo as a family I'm a good father and boyfriend to you guys you are being manipulated by your mother and you need to understand e

Mon, Oct 15, 4:52 PM

I will see Kylo Friday expect the police to come

Mon, Oct 15, 10:34 PM

Tyrell you did that & expect hell to come from this

& you need to send money for diapers

I gave you 100 Friday





Message









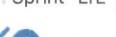
























I gave you 100 Friday

you just asked me if I needed anything right?

Sure can I see Kylo Friday?

No I already told you

Why are you doing this to me skylar I'm crying my sister crying my mom crying why skylar

You won Skylar, apparently I can't make you happy

Tue, Oct 16, 9:24 AM

Well at this point are you going to keep that baby or are we still going Friday





Message

























to keep that baby or are we still going Friday

I would like to go

Do you ever see yourself getting back with me before I make this decision?

Do you need more time? I really want to work this out with Skylar

Tyrell idk at this point I did before you started talking to everybody bout our business & having all these people text me out the blue

Skylar I'm having anxiety attacks you not texting me back which makes it 100 times worse I needed to talk to















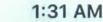


















Skylar I'm having anxiety attacks you not texting me back which makes it 100 times worse I needed to talk to someone all these emotions building up and that's not good!!! I'm sorry baby can we talk about this Friday cause I'm getting very emotional again

Skylar you told your family as well your cousins even know about this you telling your family too

I didn't tell anyone but my mom & Alexis but you told people at the college now my cousins know for sure

you told people

#### No your cousin told Amanda



































you told people

No your cousin told Amanda and Amanda told me

Get your facts

I'm not dumb tyrell no one knew but me & you

Skylar I don't even talk to your cousin

why you bringing up my cousins so much for? is there something you need to tell me?

Amanda pulled me to the side cause your cousin was talking about it and she cried

& when did ms Amanda comes



































& when did ms Amanda comes to play?

Jaylan talked to Amanda about this Friday

Is that why she texted my yesterday? & how she get my number tyrell?

see ik you been telling folks bo how she get my number

She wanted your number skylar I gave it to her but I didn't tell her nothing your cousin did, she said give me her number so I can talk to her

Ty'Rell please I love you

I'm at the hospital thank you

















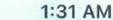




















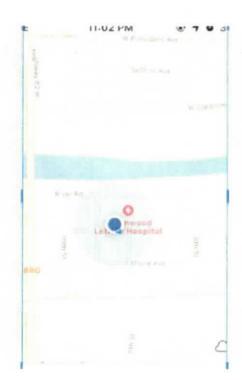
She wanted your number skylar I gave it to her but I didn't tell her nothing your cousin did, she said give me her number so I can talk to her

✓ You stopped sharing location with Moma 
✓
Yesterday 11.00 PM

Ty'Rell please I love you

I'm at the hospital thank you

I'm sorry



My moma went to the hospital



















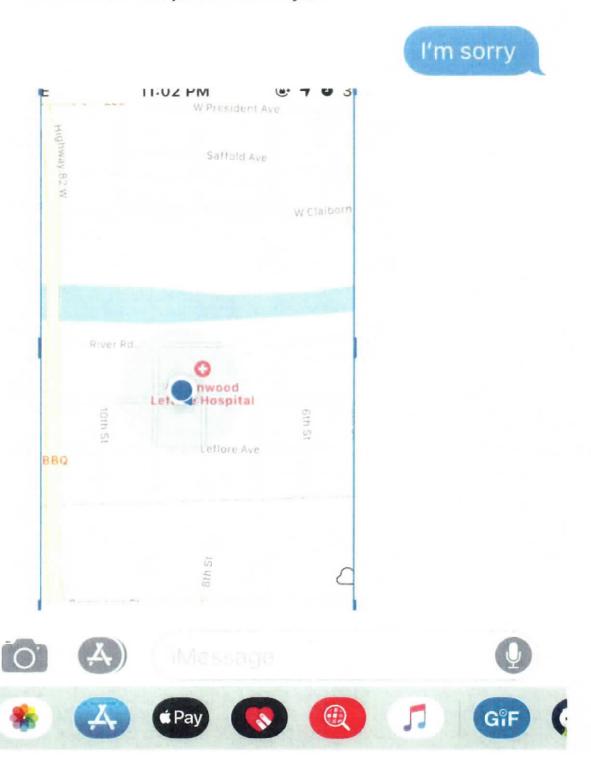






#### Ty'Rell please I love you

## I'm at the hospital thank you











1:32 AM





I'm not when I go to school I got to class yesterday I went around 2 just to get food from trio thanks when she pulled me to the side

My cousin didn't say anything to anyone bc I hadn't told anyone in my family that I was pregnant til couple days ago & you told last week that people already knew I was pregnant up there

I didn't eat cause I lose my Appetite

Skylar I swear to God your cousin told Amanda Friday just text amanda if you don't believe me that's what she told





iMessage























Skylar I swear to God your cousin told Amanda Friday just text amanda if you don't believe me that's what she told me

No I'm not texting anyone that's how this all got started bc people don't know how to shut their mouth & mind they business

Read 10/16/18

Skylar I didn't tell your cousin or Amanda I told you I'm working on being a better person only person I told was moma KeOsha and my mentor for help and advice!! What goes on at the college you have to ask your cousin about that





























Tyrell >

goes on at the college you have to ask your cousin about that

Tue, Oct 16, 1:31 PM

Can you text me Skylar?

Tue, Oct 16, 2:33 PM

How is my baby boy?

I'm not trying to be sneaky but we need to talk

Tue, Oct 16, 5:29 PM

I need Kylo Friday in order to give you your present

I need your ring or just tell me the size

Tue. Oct 16, 7:49 PM















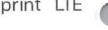


















Tue, Oct 16, 7:49 PM

I think you should spend the night the 25th so we want be late you know I have a hard time waking up early

Tue, Oct 16, 9:55 PM

You see how you don't be texting me but come the 26 I bet you gone wanna text

Whatever I got the money for the abortion but you have to spend the night Thursday so we can make it on time for the abortion

Wed, Oct 17, 11:39 AM

Call me it's about me,you,and Kylo I'm not trying to be sneaky I'm trying to tell you





Messacia























Call me it's about me,you,and Kylo I'm not trying to be sneaky I'm trying to tell you

Wed, Oct 17, 12:54 PM

Are you sure I can't come get Kylo this Friday think about it?

Where do you wanna meet at to get the diapers

Can you text me about the diapers

Wed, Oct 17, 3:00 PM

Did you call me from your house? I didn't hear anything you said

It might have been Kylo he called me before







































## It might have been Kylo he called me before

Look I've told my family that the first time we had sex you raped me & then I got pregnant now I'm tired of protecting you so everything from A to Z will come out in court

Fri, Oct 19, 8:47 PM

I love you so much skylar, I hope you come to your senses I still want us to be a family.



Sat, Oct 20, 4:58 PM

It's up to you if you still want to go Friday?

Sun, Oct 21, 3:39 PM































Sun, Oct 21, 3:39 PM

wya

I told you to meet me at 3

Call me

Meet me at my grandmas rn

No you need to call me first

I'm not giving you anything else at this point

I got a nigga bringing me stuff FOR KYLO rn

Ok

I need that phone back

Sun, Oct 21, 5:36 PM



































Sun, Oct 21, 5:36 PM

# Okay that's fine skylar let him!



Tell me what he needs and I'll pay for it I'm not giving any money

## I already have to take you to Cleveland Friday























